



The Western Australian

**PARLIAMENTARY
HANDBOOK**

TWENTY-THIRD EDITION

DAVID BLACK (editor)

**Parliament of Western Australia Internet Address:
<http://www.parliament.wa.gov.au>**

Parliament of Western Australia

First edition	1922
Second edition	1927
Third edition	1937
Fourth edition	1944
Fifth edition	1947
Sixth edition	1950
Seventh edition	1953
Eighth edition	1956
Ninth edition	1959
Tenth edition	1963
Eleventh edition	1965
Twelfth edition	1968
Thirteenth edition	1971
Fourteenth edition	1974
Fifteenth edition	1977
Sixteenth edition	1980
Seventeenth edition	1984
Centenary edition (Revised)	1990
Supplement to the Centenary Edition	1994
Nineteenth edition (Revised)	1998
Twentieth edition (Revised)	2002
Twenty-first edition (Revised)	2005
Twenty-second edition (Revised)	2009
Twenty-third edition (Revised)	2014

ISBN-978-1-921865-75-6



PREFACE

As an integral part of the Western Australian parliamentary history collection, the 23rd edition of the Parliamentary Handbook is impressive in its level of detail and easy reference to those involved in the parliamentary history of Western Australia since 1832.

The volume covers all of the three parts of the Parliament: the Governor, the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council. In relation to the Houses, it records not only membership, ministries, electorates and leadership amongst the Members, but also includes references to staff being the senior Table Officers and more recently, senior officers of the Parliamentary Services Department. For those not familiar with the volume, you will be pleasantly surprised to find a level of detail in relation to elections and referendums that is extremely useful and can give a quick indicator of where to further research these topics.

Professor David Black has edited this volume, with the assistance of a range of different people over the years, and this work has been undertaken in concert with his role as Chairman of the Parliamentary History Advisory Committee, for which he has been recognised by his appointment as a Parliamentary Fellow.

The Handbook is normally published a little earlier in the Parliamentary term than this volume, and the reason for the delay is that an enormous amount of work has gone into reference checking by parliamentary staff in both Houses, which has resulted in a more accurate and very reliable volume. All those staff deserve great thanks for their work and attention to detail. Work is underway to expand the amount of material online, but the volume is the most complete and accurate as at the date of publication.

I can thoroughly recommend the Handbook to all students of WA parliamentary politics.

PETER J. McHUGH
CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Selected Abbreviations

AASA	Associate of the Australian Society of Accountants	BusAdmin	Business Administration
AC	Companion of the Order of Australia	Bus.Mngt	Business Management
ACIS	Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries	By	By-election
Acctg	Accounting	CB	Companion of the Order of Bath
AD	Australian Democrats	CBE	Commander of the Order of the British Empire
Admin	Administration; Administrative	Cert	Certificate
AdvDip	Advanced Diploma	CertFeedlot Mgmt	Certificate of Feedlot Management
Ag	Agriculture	CertTS	Certificate of Trade Studies
AHRI	Australian Human Resources Institute	CitWA	WA Citizen of the Year
AK	Knight of the Order of Australia	CMAHRI	Chartered Member of the Australian Human Resources Institute
ALP	Australian Labor Party	CMG	Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George
AM	Member of the Order of Australia	CP	Country Party
AO	Officer of the Order of Australia	CVO	Companion of the Royal Victorian Order
APAA	Associate of the Public Administration Association	DBE	Dame Commander of the British Empire
AppFin	Applied Finance	DevtStudies	Development Studies
AppSc	Applied Science	DFC	Distinguished Flying Cross
ARCM	Associate of Royal College of Music	DFM	Distinguished Flying Medal
AssocDip	Associate Diploma	DipAccFIPA	Diploma of Accounting Fellow of the Institute of Public Accounts
AssocDipAgric	Associate Diploma of Agriculture	DipAccounting	Diploma of Accounting
AutoMech	Automotive Mechanical	DipBusMgt	Diploma of Business Management
BA	Bachelor of Arts	DipEd	Diploma of Education
BA(SocSc)	Bachelor of Arts (Social Sciences)	DipLocGovt	Diploma of Local Government
BAgriBus	Bachelor of AgriBusiness	Dip(MCI)	Diploma of Major Crash Investigation
BAgriSci	Bachelor of AgriScience	Dip(OSH)	Diploma of Occupational Safety and Health
BBus	Bachelor of Business	Dip(Policing)	Diploma of Policing
BCom	Bachelor of Commerce	Dip(PubSafety)	Diploma of Public Safety
BD	Bachelor of Divinity	DipTchg	Diploma of Teaching
BDSce	Bachelor of Dental Science	Dip(WTWAS)	Diploma of Workplace Training and Assessment Systems
BEc	Bachelor of Economics	D Jur	Doctor of Jurisprudence
BEd	Bachelor of Education	DPhil	Doctorate of Philosophy
BEnvDes	Bachelor of Environmental Design	DRCOG	Diploma of the Royal College of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
BJuris	Bachelor of Jurisprudence	DSC	Distinguished Service Cross
BMM	Bachelor of Marketing and Media	DSO	Distinguished Service Order
BPE	Bachelor of Physical Education		
BPsych	Bachelor of Psychology		
BSc	Bachelor of Science		
BSocSc	Bachelor of Social Sciences		
Bus	Business		

Econs&FinMgt	Economics and Financial Management	Lib	Liberal
ED	Efficiency Decoration	LLB	Bachelor of Laws
EdAdmin	Educational Administration	Ltd	Limited
Esq	Esquire	LVO	Lieutenant Royal Victorian Order
ExecCert	Executive Certificate	MA	Master of Arts
FACRRM	Fellowship of Australian College of Rural and Remote Medicine	MArch	Master of Architecture
FAICD	Fellow of the Australian Institute of Company Directors	MBA	Master of Business Administration
FAIM	Fellow of the Australian Institute of Management	MBBS	Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery
FRACGP	Fellow of the Royal Australian College of General Practitioners	MBE	Member of the Order of the British Empire
GAICD	Graduate of the Australian Institute of Company Directors	MC	Military Cross
GBE	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire	MDefStud	Master of Defence Studies
GCB	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Bath	MEc	Master of Economics
GCM	Good Conduct Medal	MEd	Master of Education
GCMG	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St Michael and St George	Metro	Metropolitan
GradDip	Graduate Diploma	MHR	Member of the House of Representatives
GradDipBus	Graduate Diploma of Business	Min	Ministerialist
GradDipEd	Graduate Diploma of Education	MIR	Master of International Relations
GradDipMan	Graduate Diploma of Management	MLA	Member of the Legislative Assembly
GradDipOH&S	Graduate Diploma of Occupational Health and Safety	MLC	Member of the Legislative Council
GWA	Greens Western Australia	MM	Military Medal
Hon	The Honourable	M.Phil	Master of Philosophy
Hons	Honours	MP	Member of Parliament
Ind	Independent	MSc;MS	Master of Science
ISO	Imperial Service Order	Nat	National
JP	Justice of the Peace	NCP	National Country Party
KBE	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire	NPA	National Party of Australia
KC	King's Counsel	NPW	National Party of Western Australia
KCMG	Knight Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George	NSW	New South Wales
KCVO	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order	OBE	Officer of the Order of the British Empire
KStJ	Knight of the Order of St John of Jerusalem	ON	One Nation
Leg Ass	Legislative Assembly	ONP	One Nation Party
Leg Cncl	Legislative Council	OT	Occupational Therapy
LegPrac	Legal Practice	PC	Privy Councillor
		PhD	Doctorate
		PR	Public Relations
		psc(j)	Passed Australian Command and Staff College
		PTC	Perth Technical College
		QC	Queen's Counsel

RAAF	Royal Australian Air Force	SocSc	Social Science
RAN	Royal Australian Navy	SW	South-west
RE	Royal Engineers	TAFE	Technical and Further Education
ResourceMan	Resource Management	UK	United Kingdom
RN	Royal Navy	VC	Victoria Cross
SA	South Australia	VD	Voluntary Decoration
SecStud	Secretarial Studies	WA	Western Australia
SFP	Shooters & Fishers Party	yrs	Years

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	v
Selected Abbreviations	vi
Table of Contents	ix

GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

His Excellency the Governor of Western Australia, Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AC, CVO, QC	3
Governors of Western Australia	4
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, Deputies and Administrators 1828–2013	6
Governors' Secretaries and Aides-de-Camp (from 1950)	14
The History of Government House	23
The Role of the Governor	26
Regnal Table	28

THE THIRTY-NINTH PARLIAMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Office Holders –	
Legislative Assembly	31
Legislative Council	32
Members of the Thirty-Ninth Parliament –	
Alphabetical List of Members of the Legislative Assembly	33
Alphabetical List of Members of the Legislative Council	37
Biographies of Members of the Thirty-Ninth Parliament (including photographs)	38
Former Member of the Thirty-Eighth Parliament (Legislative Council) not included in the 22 nd edition.	105
Supplement to Biographical Information in 22 nd Edition on Former Members of the Thirty-Eighth Parliament	106
Period of Service of Members of the –	
Legislative Assembly	111
Legislative Council	113
Composition of the Parliament by Age, Length of Service and Birthplace –	
Age	114
Average Age	114
Length of Service	114
Oldest and Youngest Members of the Thirty-Ninth Parliament	115
Overseas-Born Members	116
Aboriginal Australian Members	116
Members born in Australia	117
Officers of Parliament –	
Legislative Assembly	119
Legislative Council	121
Parliamentary Services Department	123
Standing Committees –	
Legislative Assembly	124
Legislative Council	127
Party Leaders	130

TABLE OF CONTENTS *continued***HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PARLIAMENT FROM 1890**

Chronological Record of Parliaments From the Inauguration of Responsible Government 1890–2013	133
Office Holders of Parliament 1890–2013	
Legislative Assembly	
Speakers	139
Chairmen of Committees/Deputy Speakers	141
Legislative Council from 1890	
Presidents	143
Chairs of Committees	143
Alphabetical List of Members of the Legislative Assembly 1890–2013	144
Legislative Assembly: Successive Members for each Electoral District 1890–2013	174
Alphabetical List of Members of the Legislative Council 1890–2013	200
Nominee Members of the Legislative Council 1890–1894	218
Successive Members for each Electoral Province 1894–1965	219
Successive Members for each Electoral Province 1965–1989	223
Members of the Legislative Council Prior to the 1965 Periodic Election—Representation of Provinces after the Election	224
Lists of Members Representing Electoral Provinces 1965–1989	225
Members for each Electoral Region from May 1989	228
Longest Serving Members of Parliament	
Legislative Assembly	231
Legislative Council	232
Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council	232
Father of the House	
Legislative Assembly	233
Legislative Council	234
Members of the Western Australian Parliament to have served in more than one House of Parliament from 1890	
The Legislative Assembly and then the Legislative Council	235
The Legislative Council and then the Legislative Assembly	236
The Western Australian and other State Parliaments	236
The Western Australian and the Commonwealth Parliament	237
Ministers of the Crown in Commonwealth and Western Australian Parliaments	238
The Western Australian Parliament and the UK House of Commons	238
Youngest and Oldest Members of the Western Australian Parliament	
Youngest Members of the Western Australian Parliament	239
Youngest Members to Occupy Principal Executive and Political Party Offices	240
Oldest Members of the Western Australian Parliament	241
Oldest Members to Occupy Principal Executive Offices	242
Close Relations as Members of the Western Australian Parliament	243
Women Members of the Western Australian Parliament	
Women Members of the Western Australian Parliament (listed in the order elected)	249
Number and percentage of women Members in each House of Parliament in Australia as at 1 July 2013	251
Number of Women Members of the Western Australian Parliament since 1947	252
Women Ministers of the Crown in Western Australia	253

TABLE OF CONTENTS *continued*

HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PARLIAMENT FROM 1890 *continued*

Officers of Parliament 1890–2013	
Legislative Assembly	
Clerks	254
Deputy Clerks.....	254
Clerks Assistant.....	256
Second Clerks Assistant	256
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	257
Legislative Council	
Clerks	258
Deputy Clerks.....	258
Deputy Clerk (Committees).....	258
Ushers of the Black Rod.....	259
Clerks Assistant.....	259
Deputy Usher of the Black Rod.....	259
Second Clerks Assistant	259
Premiers of Western Australia 1890–2013	260
Ministries 1890–2013	261
Leaders of the Opposition 1905–2013	316
Shadow Ministries 1974–2013.....	317
Leaders of the Country Party/National Party 1914–2013.....	347
Legislative Council Government and Opposition Leaders 1955–2013.....	348
Government and Opposition Whips 1947–2013	
Legislative Assembly	349
Legislative Council.....	350
Parliamentary Commissioners for Administrative Investigations (Ombudsmen) 1972–2013.....	351
Agents General 1892–2013.....	351

HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PARLIAMENT 1832–1890

Legislative Council 1832–1870	
Official Nominee Members 1832–1870	355
Non-Official Nominee Members 1839–1867	356
Non-Official Nominee Members July 1868–August 1870	357
Non-Official Nominee Members 1839–1870 (alphabetical list).....	357
Official Staff to the Governor 1832–1870	358
Clerks	358
Legislative Council 1870–1890	
Office Holders of Parliament	
Speakers	360
Chairmen of Committees.....	360
Clerks	360
Assistant Clerks.....	360
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	360
Alphabetical List of Members of the Legislative Council 1870–1890	361

TABLE OF CONTENTS *continued***HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PARLIAMENT 1832–1890** *continued*Legislative Council 1870–1890 *continued*

Official Nominee Members 1870–1890	
Colonial Secretary	368
Attorney General	368
Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways	368
Surveyor-General and Commissioner of Crown Lands	369
Non-official Nominee Members 1870–1890	369
Successive Members for each Legislative Council Electoral District 1870–1890	370
Members of the Legislative Council 1870–1890 who were not Members of Parliament after 1890.....	372

Statutory Positions prior to 1890

Advocate General	373
Attorney General	373
Surveyor General.....	373
Colonial Secretary	374

ELECTIONS AND REFERENDUMS

Features of the Electoral System in Western Australia.....	377
General Election Dates–Legislative Assembly 1890–2013	382
General and Periodic Elections–Legislative Council from 1894	383
Total Membership and Number of New Members Elected at each General Election.....	384
Number of Legislative Assembly By–Elections during the life of each Parliament 1890–2013	386
Members of Parliament to lose their parliamentary seats while serving as Ministers of State....	388
Presiding Officers and their Deputies to lose their parliamentary seats while in Office	389
Members defeated and subsequently re-elected to the Western Australian Parliament	
1933–2013	390
Members who retired/resigned and were subsequently re-elected to the Western Australian Parliament 1933–2013	390
Indigenous Australian Members of the Western Australian Parliament	391
Members elected to the Western Australian Parliament not endorsed by a Major Party	
1933–2013	
Legislative Assembly	391
Legislative Council.....	392

General Elections for the Legislative Council 1867–1890

General Election Dates 1867–1890	393
Legislative Council: Number of Members 1870–1890.....	393

Referendum Results in Western Australia (Federation, Local Option, Prohibition, Secession,

Daylight Saving, Shopping Hours)	394
--	-----

Commonwealth Constitutional Referendums and Plebiscites	404
National Song Poll 1977	405

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND PARLIAMENT AT WORK

Historical Background

Establishment of the Legislative Council	409
Membership of the Legislative Council in the Pre-convict Period 1832–1850.....	409
Sittings and Business of the Legislative Council 1832–1850	409
Constitution of the Legislative Council and the Achievement of Representative Government	
1850–1870	410

TABLE OF CONTENTS *continued*

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND PARLIAMENT AT WORK *continued*

Historical Background <i>continued</i>	
From Representative Government to Responsible Government 1870–1890	412
The Achievement of Responsible Government	414
Responsible Government 1890	414
Legislative Assembly 1890–2005	416
Legislative Council 1890–2005	419
Electoral Reform: ‘One-Vote-One-Value’ 2005	421
Parliament at Work	
The Parliamentary Building, Parliamentary Procedure, Parliamentary Officials	
Parliament House	424
Parliamentary Procedure	
Functions	424
Meetings of Parliament	425
Records of Parliament	425
Legislation Process	426
Stages for the Passage of Legislation	426
Oversight of the Executive	427
Parliamentary Officers.....	
Officers of the House	428
Permanent Officials	428
Parliamentary Services Department.....	429
Parliament of Western Australia Internet Site	431
Parliament of Western Australia Social Media.....	431
INDEX	433

GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA



His Excellency the Governor, Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AC, CVO, QC

*His Excellency the Governor of Western Australia
Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AC CVO QC*

Malcolm James McCusker was born on 6 August 1938 at Kensington Hospital in Subiaco. He was educated at North Perth and Lenah Valley Primary Schools and Hobart High School before returning with his family to Western Australia to complete his secondary education at Perth Modern School and graduating from the University of Western Australia with a Bachelor of Laws degree. He was admitted to practice in 1961 and practised as a barrister in Australia and the UK becoming a Queen's Counsel in 1982. Over the years he became well known for his successful representation of wrongfully convicted persons in a number of high profile cases. In 1989 he was appointed to investigate into the collapse of Rothwells Merchant Bank and over many years served as chairman of a number of legal committees including the Legal Aid Commission and the Advisory Board of the Western Australian Constitutional Centre as well as Parliamentary Inspector overseeing the Corruption and Crime Commission.

Mr McCusker was made an Officer of the Order of Australia for his services to law and the community (2005) and a Companion of the Order of Australia for service to the people of Western Australia particularly providing access to legal support, for sustainable development and education, philanthropy for a range of medical research, youth and arts organisations (2012); WA Citizen of the Year for the Professions (2005); Civil Justice Award from the Australian Lawyer's Alliance (2007); Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Western Australia (2008); Honorary Doctorate of the University, Edith Cowan University (2009); WA Citizen of the Year for Community Service (2010); WA Australian of the Year (2011) and Honorary Doctorate of the University, Murdoch University (2011). Her Majesty The Queen appointed the Governor as a Commander of the Royal Victorian Order (CVO) in October 2011.

Currently, Mr McCusker is Patron of more than 180 community organisations including the McCusker Foundation for Alzheimer's Disease Research, Foodbank, Volunteering WA and is Chairman of the McCusker Charitable Foundation, his family foundation, which distributes substantial funds each year to worthy charities. He has also been involved in the surf lifesaving movement since 1955, and was awarded a Surf Lifesaving Bravery Award for the rescue of two people attacked by a shark.

On 1 July 2012 Mr McCusker was sworn in as the thirty-first Governor of Western Australia.

Mr McCusker is married to Tonya. They have a daughter, Mary, and she and his stepsons, Nikolas and James live with them at Government House. His interests include the law, farming, surf ski paddling, rugby, reading, chess and football.

GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Captain James Stirling, RN, Lieutenant-Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral	30 December 1828	5 February 1832
Captain James Stirling, RN, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral	6 February 1832	11 August 1832
Captain James Stirling, RN, Governor ¹	19 August 1834	2 January 1839
John Hutt Esq, Governor	3 January 1839	26 January 1846
Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew K.H. Clarke, Governor	27 January 1846	11 February 1847
Captain Charles Fitzgerald, RN, Governor	12 August 1848	22 July 1855
Arthur Edward Kennedy Esq (afterwards 'Sir Arthur'), Governor	23 July 1855	19 February 1862
John Stephen Hampton Esq, Governor	28 February 1862	1 November 1868 ²
Frederick Aloysius Weld Esq, Governor and Commander-in-Chief	30 September 1869	3 January 1875
William Cleaver Francis Robinson Esq, CMG, Governor	11 January 1875	6 September 1877
Major-General Sir Harry St George Ord, RE, KCMG, CB, Governor and Commander-in-Chief	30 January 1878	9 April 1880
Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, KCMG, Governor	10 April 1880	13 February 1883
Sir Frederick Napier Broome, KCMG, Governor	2 June 1883	20 December 1889
Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, GCMG, Governor	20 October 1890	17 March 1895
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Gerard Smith, KCMG, Governor	23 December 1895	29 June 1900
Captain Sir Arthur Lawley, KCMG, Governor	1 May 1901	13 August 1902
Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, GCB, Governor	24 March 1903	22 April 1909

¹ While Stirling was in the United Kingdom, from August 1832 to August 1834, successive administrators were responsible for the government of the colony.

² By Letters Patent issued on 20 July 1868, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine was appointed Governor but he did not take up the appointment and on 14 April 1869 Frederick Aloysius Weld was appointed 'in the room of Sir Benjamin Pine'.

GOVERNORS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA *continued*

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Sir Gerald Strickland, KCMG, Governor	31 May 1909	3 March 1913
Major-General Sir Harry Barron, KCMG, CVO, Governor	17 March 1913	26 February 1917
Sir William Grey Ellison-Macartney, PC, KCMG, Governor	9 April 1917	8 April 1920
Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate Newdegate, KCMG, Governor	9 April 1920	16 June 1924
Colonel Sir William Robert Campion, KCMG, DSO, Governor	28 October 1924	8 June 1931
Hon Sir James Mitchell, GCMG, Governor ³	5 October 1948	30 June 1951
Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Henry Gairdner, KCMG, KCVO, GBE, CB, Governor	6 November 1951	26 June 1963
Major-General Sir Douglas Anthony Kendrew, KCMG, CB, CBE, DSO, Governor	25 October 1963	28 August 1973
Air Commodore Hughie Idwal Edwards, VC, CB, DSO, OBE, DFC, Governor (from August 1974 VC, KCMG, CB, DSO, OBE, DFC)	7 January 1974	2 April 1975
Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB, KCVO, CBE, DSO, DFC, KStJ, Governor	24 November 1975	16 May 1980
Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO, Governor	25 November 1980	24 November 1983
Gordon Stanley Reid, PhD, AC, Governor	2 July 1984	30 September 1989
Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, AC, KCMG, QC, Governor	19 March 1990	31 October 1993
Major General Philip <i>Michael</i> Jeffery, AO, MC, Governor (now AC, CVO, MC)	1 November 1993	5 May 2000
Lieutenant-General John Murray Sanderson, AC, Governor	18 August 2000	31 October 2005
Dr Kenneth Comminos Michael, AC, CitWA, Governor	18 January 2006	2 May 2011
Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AO QC, Governor (now AC, CVO, QC)	1 July 2011	

³ Sir James Mitchell served as Lieutenant-Governor from 11 July 1933 to 4 October 1948.

GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, DEPUTIES AND ADMINISTRATORS, 1828–2013

THE PRESENT GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AC CVO QC

Official Secretary: Carol Buckley, MVO

THE PRESENT LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR

The Honourable Chief Justice Wayne Stewart Martin, AC

GOVERNORS SINCE 1828

The period of appointment for each Governor is shown below as one continuous period. To ascertain when the Governor was not in residence, refer to the listings for Administrators, Lieutenant-Governors and Deputy Governors.

Captain James Stirling, RN, Lieutenant-Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral
30 December 1828 to 5 February 1832

Captain James Stirling, RN, Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral
6 February 1832 to 11 August 1832

Administrators

Captain Frederick Chidley Irwin
12 August 1832 to 13 September 1833

Captain Richard Daniell
14 September 1833 to 10 May 1834
24 May 1834 to 18 August 1834

Captain Picton Beete
11 May 1834 to 23 May 1834

Captain James Stirling, RN, Governor
19 August 1834 to 2 January 1839

John Hutt, Esq, Governor
3 January 1839 to 26 January 1846

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew K.H. Clarke, Governor
27 January 1846 to 11 February 1847

Administrator

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Chidley Irwin, 12 February 1847 to 11 August 1848

Captain Charles Fitzgerald, RN, Governor
12 August 1848 to 22 July 1855

Arthur Edward Kennedy, Esq (afterwards 'Sir Arthur'), Governor
23 July 1855 to 19 February 1862

Administrator

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel John Bruce
20 February 1862 to 27 February 1862

John Stephen Hampton, Esq, Governor
28 February 1862 to 1 November 1868

Administrator

Lieutenant-Colonel John Bruce
2 November 1868 to 29 September 1869

(By Letters Patent issued on 20 July 1868, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine was appointed Governor but he did not take up the appointment, and on 14 April 1869 Frederick Aloysius Weld was appointed 'in the room of Sir Benjamin Pine'.)

Frederick Aloysius Weld, Esq, Governor and Commander-in-Chief
30 September 1869 to 3 January 1875

Administrator

Lieutenant-Colonel E.D. Harvest
4 January 1875 to 10 January 1875

William Cleaver Francis Robinson, Esq, CMG, Governor
11 January 1875 to 6 September 1877

Administrator

Lieutenant-Colonel E.D. Harvest
7 September 1877 to 11 November 1877

Lieutenant-Governor

Major-General Sir Harry St George Ord, RE, KCMG, CB
12 November 1877 to 29 January 1878

Major-General Sir Harry St George Ord, RE, KCMG, CB, Governor and Commander-in-Chief
30 January 1878 to 9 April 1880

Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, KCMG, Governor
10 April 1880 to 13 February 1883

Administrator

Henry Thomas Wrensfordsley, Esq, (afterwards 'Sir Thomas')
14 February 1883 to 1 June 1883

Sir Frederick Napier Broome, KCMG, Governor
2 June 1883 to 20 December 1889

Administrator

Sir Malcolm Fraser
21 December 1889 to 19 October 1890

Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, GCMG, Governor
20 October 1890 to 17 March 1895

Administrator

Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow
18 March 1895 to 22 December 1895

Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Gerard Smith, KCMG, Governor
23 December 1895 to 29 June 1900

Administrators

Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow
30 June 1900 to 3 March 1901

Edward Albert Stone, Esq
4 March 1901 to 30 April 1901

Captain Sir Arthur Lawley, KCMG, Governor
1 May 1901 to 13 August 1902

Administrator

Sir Edward Albert Stone
14 August 1902 to 23 March 1903

Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, GCB, Governor
24 March 1903 to 22 April 1909

Administrator

Sir Edward Albert Stone
23 April 1909 to 30 May 1909

Sir Gerald Strickland, KCMG, Governor
31 May 1909 to 3 March 1913

Administrator

Sir Edward Albert Stone
4 March 1913 to 16 March 1913

Major-General Sir Harry Barron, KCMG, CVO, Governor
17 March 1913 to 26 February 1917

Administrator

Sir Edward Albert Stone
27 February 1917 to 8 April 1917

Sir William Grey Ellison-Macartney, PC, KCMG, Governor
9 April 1917 to 8 April 1920

Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate Newdegate, KCMG, Governor
9 April 1920 to 16 June 1924

Administrator

Sir Robert Furse McMillan
17 June 1924 to 27 October 1924

Colonel Sir William Robert Campion, KCMG, DSO, Governor
28 October 1924 to 8 June 1931

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Sir Robert Furse McMillan
7 January 1929 to 7 May 1929

Administrator

Sir John Alfred Northmore, KCMG
9 June 1931 to 29 June 1932

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Sir John Alfred Northmore, KCMG
30 June 1932 to 10 July 1933

Lieutenant-Governor

Sir James Mitchell, GCMG
11 July 1933 to 4 October 1948

Hon Sir James Mitchell, GCMG, Governor
5 October 1948 to 30 June 1951

Administrators

Hon Sir John Patrick Dwyer, KCMG
1 July 1951 to 6 August 1951
28 August 1951 to 5 November 1951

Hon Albert Asher Wolff
7 August 1951 to 27 August 1951

Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Henry Gairdner, KCMG, KCVO, GBE, CB, Governor
6 November 1951 to 26 June 1963⁴

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon Sir John Patrick Dwyer, KCMG
11 July 1956 to 15 November 1956
24 July 1958 to 3 January 1959
29 March 1961 to 13 September 1961
26 June 1963 to 25 October 1963⁵

Major-General Sir Douglas Anthony Kendrew, KCMG, CB, CBE, DSO, Governor
25 October 1963 to 28 August 1973⁶

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon Sir Albert Asher Wolff, KCMG
4 June 1968 to 10 October 1968
18 July 1971 to 15 September 1971
28 August 1973 to 7 January 1974⁷

⁴ CBE conferred 1969.

⁵ From 25 June 1963 until his appointment terminated on 13 August 1963, Sir Charles Gairdner was absent from the State on leave.

⁶ From 28 August 1973 to 24 October 1973, Sir Douglas Kendrew was absent from the State on leave.

⁷ Sir Albert Wolff resigned his appointment as Lieutenant-Governor on 30 April 1974.

Air Commodore (Sir) Hughie Idwal Edwards, VC, CB, DSO, OBE, DFC, Governor
(VC, KCMG, CB, DSO, OBE, DFC) KCMG from August 1974
7 January 1974 to 2 April 1975

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Commodore James Maxwell Ramsay, CBE, DSC
19 September 1974 to 9 October 1974
16 October 1974 to 10 March 1975
3 April 1975 to 23 November 1975

Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB, KCVO, CBE, DSO, DFC, KStJ, Governor
24 November 1975 to 16 May 1980

Lieutenant-Governors/Administrators

Commodore Sir James Maxwell Ramsay, KCMG, CBE, DSC
30 June 1976 to 5 July 1976
22 October 1976 to 3 November 1976

Hon Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, KCMG
28 May 1980 to 7 August 1980
10 November 1980 to 24 November 1980

Administrator

Hon John Lavan
8 August 1980 to 9 November 1980

Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO, Governor
25 November 1980 to 24 November 1983

Administrator

Hon Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, KCMG
10 June 1982 to 26 July 1982

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, KCMG
25 November 1983 to 1 July 1984

Gordon Stanley Reid, PhD, Governor
2 July 1984 to 30 September 1989⁸

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, KCMG
19 June 1989 to 19 March 1990

Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt, AC, KCMG, QC, Governor⁹
19 March 1990 to 31 October 1993

Lieutenant-Governor

Hon David Kingsley Malcolm, QC, LLB (Hons)
From 19 March 1990 to 29 September 2009

⁸ Professor Reid was on leave from official duties from 19 June 1989.

⁹ Sir Francis Burt was absent on unpaid leave from 1 July to 10 November 1992.

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon David Kingsley Malcolm, QC, LLB (Hons)
1 July 1992 to 10 November 1992

Deputy of the Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon Mr Justice William Page Pidgeon
12 October 1992 to 5 November 1992

Major General Philip *Michael* Jeffery, AO, MC, Governor (now AC, CVO, MC)
1 November 1993 to 5 May 2000

Lieutenant-Governor and Administrator

Hon David Kingsley Malcolm, QC, LLB (Hons)
6 May 2000 to 10 May 2000

Hon Mr Justice Geoffrey Alexander Kennedy, AO
11 May 2000 to 18 August 2000

Lieutenant-General John Murray Sanderson, AC, Governor
18 August 2000 to 31 October 2005

Administrator

Hon Justice Geoffrey Miller
11 September 2005 to 17 September 2005

Lieutenant Governor and Administrator

Hon David Kingsley Malcolm, QC, LLB (Hons)
1 November 2005 to 17 January 2006

Dr Kenneth Conninos Michael, AC, CitWA, Governor
18 January 2006 to 2 May 2011

Lieutenant Governor

Hon Chief Justice Wayne Stewart Martin, AC
on 30 September 2009 (still in office)

Lieutenant Governor and Deputy of the Governor

Hon Chief Justice Wayne Stewart Martin, AC
17 December 2009 to 24 January 2010

Lieutenant Governor and Administrator

Hon Chief Justice Wayne Stewart Martin, AC
18 April 2010 to 1 May 2010
3 May 2011 to 30 June 2011 (Interregnum period)
(including Hon Justice Michael Murray as Deputy of the Lieutenant Governor and Administrator
16 May 2011 to 29 May 2011)

Mr Malcolm James McCusker, AC CVO QC, Governor
1 July 2011 (still in office)

Lieutenant Governor and Deputy of the Governor

Hon Chief Justice Wayne Stewart Martin, AC
29 November 2012 to 9 December 2012
14 December 2012 to 29 December 2012

Deputy of the Governor

Hon Justice John Roderick McKechnie
30 December 2012 to 13 January 2013



Government House, St George's Terrace, Perth.

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (from 1950) * = lady-in-waiting

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1950	Hon Sir James Mitchell, GCMG	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Major I. Bessell-Browne	N/A
1951	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain M. Seth-Smith	N/A	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	N/A	Major I. Bessell-Browne	N/A
1952	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain M. Seth-Smith	Lady Francis Cole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	N/A	Major I. Bessell-Browne	N/A
1953	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain J. Batten	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	N/A	Captain Clifton	N/A
1954	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain J. Batten	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	N/A	Captain Clifton	N/A
1955	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain G. Fenn-Smith	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	Lieutenant A. Manford	Captain Clifton	N/A
1956	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain N. Delamain	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	Lieutenant A. Manford	Captain Clifton	N/A
1957	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain W. Boucher	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant P. Markham	Lieutenant A. Manford	Captain Clifton	N/A

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1958	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain W. Boucher	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant I. Crossing	Lieutenant B. Haugaard	Captain H. Baker	N/A
1959	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain D. Menzies	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant I. Crossing	Lieutenant B. Haugaard	Captain H. Baker	N/A
1960	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain D. Menzies	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant I. Crossing	Lieutenant B. Haugaard	Captain H. Baker	N/A
1961	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain A. Hignett	J. Walpole	Flight-Lieutenant I. Crossing	Lieutenant B. Haugaard	Captain F. Heppingsstone	N/A
1962	Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Gairdner, GBE KCMG KCVO CB	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Major J. Courtenay-Clarke; Major A. Hignett	J. Walpole	Flying Officer A. Tough	Lieutenant W. Zimpel	Captain F. Heppingsstone	N/A
1963	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain P. Dunn	J. Gillette	Flying Officer A. Tough	Lieutenant W. Zimpel	Captain I. Llanwarne	N/A
1964	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain P. Dunn	J. Gillette	Flight-Lieutenant A. Craze	Lieutenant W. Zimpel	Captain I. Llanwarne	N/A
1965	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain P. Dunn	J. Gillette	Flight-Lieutenant A. Craze	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain I. Llanwarne	N/A
1966	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain P. Dunn	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1967	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain D. Michael	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1968	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain D. Michael	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1969	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain P. Maxwell	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1970	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain M. Goldsmit	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1971	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain M. Goldsmit	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant K. Parker	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1972	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain O. Howard	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1973	Major-General Sir Douglas Kendrew, KCMG CB CBE DSO	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Captain O. Howard	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1974	Air Commodore Sir Hughie Edwards, VC KCMG CB DSO OBE DFC	Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. Burt	Flight-Lieutenant R. Ingram	Mrs Ellis, H. Bath	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1975	Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB KCVO CBE DSO DFC	Wing-Commander J. Larrad	Squadron-Leader R. Lilley	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1976	Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB KCVO CBE DSO DFC	Wing-Commander J. Larrad	Squadron-Leader R. Lilley	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine	Captain Thompson	N/A
1977	Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB KCVO CBE DSO DFC	V. Hart	Squadron-Leader R. Lilley	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant M. Quartermaine; Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1978	Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB KCVO CBE DSO DFC	V. Hart	Squadron-Leader G. Griffiths	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1979	Air Chief Marshal Sir Wallace Kyle, GCB KCVO CBE DSO DFC	V. Hart	Squadron-Leader G. Griffiths	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant M. Hunt	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1980	Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO	V. Hart	Squadron-Leader G. Griffiths; Lieutenant B. Boxall-Hunt, RN	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant W. Burgess	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1981	Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO	V. Hart	Lieutenant B. Boxall-Hunt, RN	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant W. Burgess	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1982	Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO	V. Hart	Lieutenant P. Pemberton, RAN	M. Brazier	Flight-Lieutenant W. Burgess	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson	N/A
1983	Rear Admiral Sir Richard Trowbridge, KCVO	V. Hart	Lieutenant P. Pemberton, RAN	H. Dickson (Adams)	Flight-Lieutenant T. Jorgensen	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain Thompson; Captain B. Thorpe	N/A
1984	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	V. Hart	P. Standen	H. Dickson (Adams)	Flight-Lieutenant T. Jorgensen	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Captain B. Thorpe	N/A
1985	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	H. Samson, LVO	P. Standen	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant T. Jorgensen	Lieutenant R. Fletcher	Major B. Thorpe	N/A

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1986	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	H. Samson, LVO	P. Standen	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant T. Jorgensen	Lieutenant R. Flecher	Major B. Thorpe	N/A
1987	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	H. Samson, LVO	P. Standen; G. Reeves	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant T. Jorgensen	Lieutenant R. Flecher; Lieutenant G. Vickridge	Major B. Thorpe; Captain P. Wilkin	N/A
1988	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	H. Samson, LVO	G. Reeves	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Lieutenant G. Vickridge	Captain P. Wilkin	N/A
1989	Professor Gordon Reid, AC	H. Samson, LVO	D. Christensen	J. Osborne	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Commander G. Davies	Major P. Wilkin	N/A
1990	Hon Sir Francis Burt, AC KCMG QC	J. McCausland; C. Buckley (Deputy)	D. Christensen	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Commander G. Davies	Major P. Wilkin; Captain G. Donley	N/A
1991	Hon Sir Francis Burt, AC KCMG QC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	D. Christensen	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Commander G. Davies	Captain G. Donley	N/A
1992	Hon Sir Francis Burt, AC KCMG QC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	D. Christensen	S. Luke	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Commander G. Davies	Captain G. Donley	N/A
1993	Hon Sir Francis Burt, AC KCMG QC Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC (From November 1993)	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	Commander G. Davies, RANR	J. Bayley	Flight-Lieutenant J. Eftos	Commander G. Davies	Major G. Donley	N/A
1994	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	Major D. Pye	L. Gates	Squadron-Leader T. White; Flight-Lieutenant P. Northover	Lieutenant G. Reeves, RANR; Lieutenant R. Burley, RANR	Major S. MacCarthy; Major B. Munnee	N/A

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
1995	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	Major D. Pye	L. Gates	Squadron-Leader T. White; Flight-Lieutenant P. Northover	Lieutenant G. Reeves, RANR; Lieutenant R. Burley, RANR	Major S. MacCarthy; Major B. Munnee	N/A
1996	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	L. Gates (Quinlan)	Squadron-Leader T. White; Flight-Lieutenant P. Northover	Lieutenant G. Reeves, RANR; Lieutenant R. Burley, RANR	Major S. MacCarthy; Major B. Munnee	N/A
1997	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Squadron-Leader T. White; Flight-Lieutenant P. Northover	Lieutenant G. Reeves, RANR; Lieutenant R. Burley, RANR	Major S. MacCarthy; Major B. Munnee	N/A
1998	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Squadron-Leader T. White; Flight-Lieutenant P. Northover; Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader D. Pack	Lieutenant G. Reeves, RANR; Lieutenant R. Burley, RANR; Lieutenant B. Lane, RANR; Lieutenant J. Denoncourt, RANR; Lieutenant R. Griffiths, RANR	Major S. MacCarthy; Major B. Munnee	Inspector A. Fordham; Inspector M. Emmanuel
1999	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) MC	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader D. Pack	Lieutenant B. Lane, RANR; Lieutenant J. Denoncourt, RANR	Captain M. Ager; Captain D. Jones	Inspector A. Fordham; Inspector M. Emmanuel

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
2000	Major-General Michael Jeffery, AC (AO (MIL)) CVO MC (to 1 May)	K. Skipworth, JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader D. Paek	Lieutenant B. Lane, RANR; Lieutenant J. Denoncourt, RANR	Captain M. Ager; Captain D. Jones	Superintendent M. Emmanuel
2000	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC (from 18 August)	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader D. Paek	Lieutenant B. Lane, RANR; Lieutenant J. Denoncourt, RANR	Captain M. Ager	Superintendent M. Emmanuel
2001	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader G. Roberts	Lieutenant-Commander B. Lane, RANR; Lieutenant C. O'Brien, RANR	Captain M. Ager	Superintendent M. Emmanuel; Inspector J. McRoberts; Inspector P. Laspinia
2002	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	C. De Jong	Flight-Lieutenant D. Simpson; Squadron-Leader G. Roberts	Lieutenant-Commander B. Lane, RANR	Captain T. Pepe	Inspector J. McRoberts; Inspector P. Laspinia
2003	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	K. Newland	Squadron-Leader G. Roberts; Squadron-Leader H. Rendelli; Flight-Lieutenant D. Mustard	N/A	Captain T. Pepe; Captain M. Fowler	Inspector J. McRoberts; Inspector P. Laspinia; Inspector J. Bradham

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
2004	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader G. Roberts; Squadron-Leader H. Rendell; Flight-Lieutenant D. Mustard	Lieutenant C. O'Brien, RANR	Captain T. Pepe	Inspector P. Laspina; Inspector J. Bradham; Inspector S. Maines
2005	Lieutenant-General John Sanderson, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; Major J. Harrison	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader G. Roberts; Squadron-Leader H. Rendell; Flight-Lieutenant D. Mustard	Lieutenant C. O'Brien, RANR	Captain P. Sofield; Captain M. Canet; Lieutenant D. Stuart	A/Superintendent D. Bell; Inspector G. Knott
2006	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; G. Roberts	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader G. Roberts; Flight-Lieutenant D. Mustard	Lieutenant-Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne, RANR	Captain P. Sofield; Captain M. Canet; Lieutenant D. Stuart	Inspector G. Knott; Inspector S. Young
2007	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; G. Roberts	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader S. Branch; Squadron-Leader T. Hurford	Lieutenant-Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne, RANR	Captain P. Sofield; Captain M. Canet; Lieutenant D. Stuart	Inspector G. Knott; Inspector S. Leonhardt
2008	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; D. Gilmour	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader S. Branch; Squadron-Leader T. Hurford	Lieutenant-Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne, RANR	Captain C. Cowdrey; Captain M. Canet; Captain J. Williams	Inspector G. Knott; Inspector S. Leonhardt
2009	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; D. Gilmour	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader S. Branch; Wing Commander T. Hurford	Lieutenant-Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne, RANR	Captain C. Cowdrey; Captain M. Canet; Captain J. Williams	Inspector S. Leonhardt; Inspector D. Staats

GOVERNORS' SECRETARIES AND AIDES-DE-CAMP (From 1950) *continued*

YEAR	GOVERNOR	OFFICIAL SECRETARY	PRIVATE SECRETARY	PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO LIW* TO GOVERNOR'S WIFE	HONORARY ADCS			
					AIR FORCE	NAVY	ARMY	POLICE
2010	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button; D. Gilmour	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader S. Branch; Wing- Commander T. Hurford	Lieutenant- Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne	Captain C. Cowdrey; Captain J Williams; Major M. Canet	Inspector S. Leonhardt; Inspector D. Staats
2011	Dr Ken Michael, AC	K. Skipworth, LVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button	T. Pepe	Squadron-Leader S. Branch; Wing- Commander T. Hurford	Lieutenant- Commander M. Cawsey, RANR; Lieutenant G. Payne	Captain J. Williams; Captain S. Rasmussen	Inspector S. Leonhardt; Inspector D. Staats
2011	Mr Malcolm McCusker, AO QC	K. Skipworth, CVO JP; C. Buckley (Deputy)	M. Button	N/A	N/A	Lieutenant- Commander M. Cawsey, RANR	Captain J. Williams; Captain S. Rasmussen	Inspector M. Bell; Inspector D. Staats
2012	Mr Malcolm McCusker, AC CVO QC	C. Buckley, MVO	M. Button	N/A	Squadron-Leader M. Levitt	Lieutenant R Underdown; Lieutenant P. Velterop	Major J. Williams; Captain S. Rasmussen	Inspector M. Bell; Inspector M. Green
2013	Mr Malcolm McCusker, AC CVO QC	C. Buckley, MVO	M. Button	N/A	Squadron-Leader M. Levitt	Lieutenant R Underdown; Lieutenant P. Velterop	Major J. Williams; Captain S. Rasmussen	Inspector M. Green Inspector Ian Clarke

THE HISTORY OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE

The present Government House, into which Governor J.S. Hampton moved in 1863, a year before it was completed, is a far cry from the earliest vice-regal residence in Western Australia: a sail fixed above the head of James Stirling on Garden Island in June 1829, to save him from the biting rains that lashed the coast as a welcome to the new settlers. Within days, help was at hand and an ‘upgraded’ residence was provided for the Lieutenant-Governor in the form of ‘a cottage-of-canvas and timber, crudely built atop...a nondescript hill from which [Stirling] could observe the quiet, deserted beach below...and cast his eyes across Cockburn Sound to the Western Australian coast’.

Stirling and his young wife Ellen lived in their Garden Island hut for some three months, Stirling commuting to the mainland as and when required. He was adamant that Ellen should not come ashore ‘until he had some sort of comfortable habitation for her’, but in September 1829 the couple arrived at their new quarters on a site adjacent to what is now Stirling Gardens in St George’s Terrace, opposite Irwin Street and some fifty metres into the government domain. The accommodation comprised a series of tents, which stood on the brow of the hill overlooking the Swan River somewhere near the modern tennis courts. This in turn eventually gave way to a ‘framed and boarded’ structure, which Henry Reveley, a civil engineer who arrived in the colony with Stirling in 1829, described as provisional and ‘wholly unfit’ for the Governor.

By 1834, however, when Stirling returned from a two-year visit to England, Reveley had made ready ‘a small stone cottage for the Governor, timbered entirely by native timber’. Described as Georgian in style, it was a somewhat grand description for a charming but inadequate residence which, despite a staircase ‘neatly finished with native Mahogany’, suffered from numerous construction limitations and lacked the necessary facilities for visitors or the large functions expected of the Vice-Regal Establishment.

This leaky, termite-ridden structure remained on the site for a half-century until it was demolished in the 1880s, but it served as a vice-regal residence for only half of that period. Governor Arthur Kennedy, who arrived in July 1855, spent two uncomfortably damp and miserable years in it, then, not unreasonably, put his foot down and headed for drier accommodation at Fremantle for the winter of 1857. This forced the hand of the Legislative Council, which in September 1858 approved the funding for a new vice-regal residence.

The foundation stone for the new Government House was laid by Kennedy’s wife in March 1859. The building was to be a two-storeyed residence in the then-popular nineteenth century English style and was later described as an early Stuart house or a Jacobean Revival mansion designed by the colony’s comptroller general, Major Edmund Yeamans Walcott Henderson. Like Henry Reveley before him, Henderson was an engineer with no formal architectural training. Governor Kennedy personally supported Henderson’s designs and commissioned him to draw up plans for the new Government House. Much of the Gothic interior was designed by John Gregory Crace, widely recognised at that time as London’s leading decorator. In September 1863, a year after his arrival, Governor John Hampton moved into the nearly-completed building—which was ultimately to comprise 16 rooms on the ground floor and 25 on the first floor, featuring stonework and bonded brickwork and incorporating square mullioned windows, decorated gables and ogival capped turrets—which has been at the centre of Western Australia constitutional and social life ever since, as the home for his twenty-five successors as Governor of Western Australia.

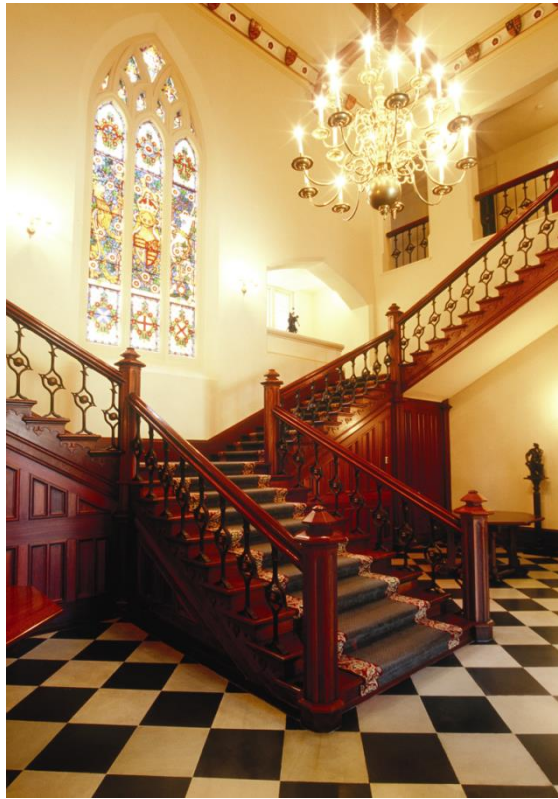
(For a full account of the history of Government House, see Phillip Pandal and David Black, *House to House: The Story of Western Australia’s Government and Parliament Houses over 175 Years*. Perth: Parliament of Western Australia, 2004. Jeremy C. Martens *Government House and Western Australian Society 1829–2010*. Perth: UWA Publishing, 2011.)



Drawing Room, Government House

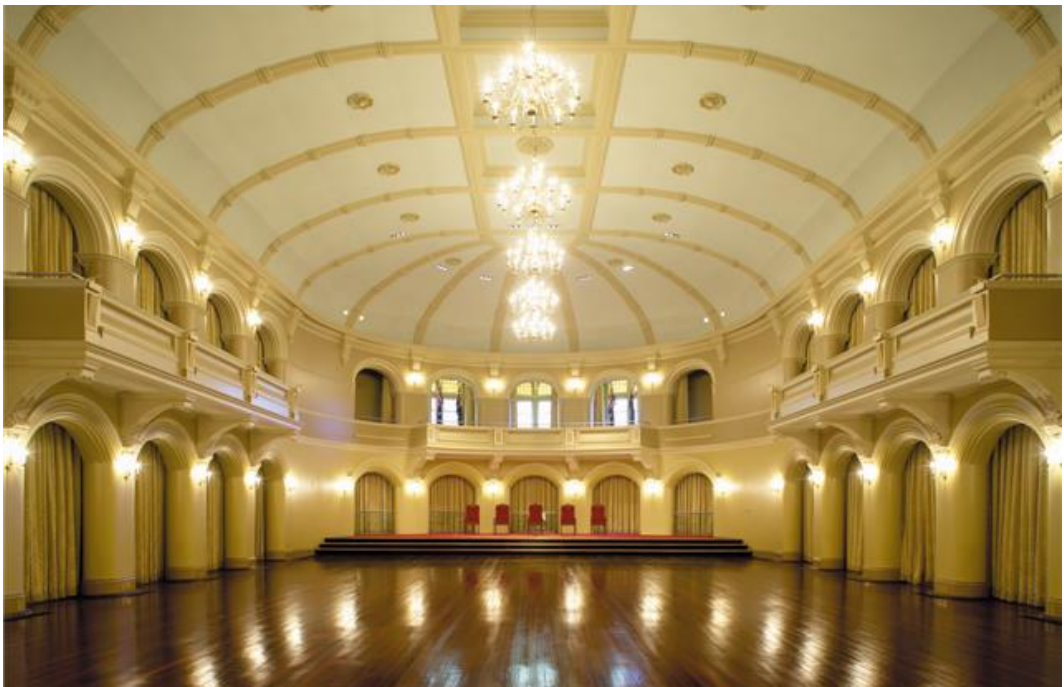
Dining Room, Government House





Staircase in the Entry Hall, Government House

Ballroom, Government House



THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNOR

Prior to 1890, the Governor of Western Australia was Governor of a Crown Colony; from 1890 to 1901, the Governor of a self-governing colony; and, from 1901, the Governor of a State within the Commonwealth of Australia. Since the passage of the *Constitution Act 1889* and its proclamation in October 1890, the Governor's role has been performed in terms of the principle of 'responsible government', the operation of which is derived from convention and practice as well as from constitutional law.

The constitutional laws of Western Australia provide for a Governor to represent the Sovereign as Head of State. Under the State Constitution, the Governor, the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council form the Parliament of Western Australia.

Before 1890, Governors were appointed by the Sovereign on the advice of the United Kingdom Government. Since the passage of the *Australia Acts* in 1986 by the Commonwealth Parliament and the Parliament of the United Kingdom at the request of all State Parliaments, the Governor is appointed on the advice of the Premier and may be dismissed only by the Sovereign on the advice of the Premier. The Governor is no longer subject to the control, supervision or veto of the Sovereign or the United Kingdom Government. The Governor acts on the advice of the Premier, Ministers and Executive Council.

The Governor's role includes the performance of important constitutional, ceremonial and community functions. In doing so, he or she is required to act in an entirely apolitical way.

The Governor is appointed under Letters Patent, which set out the powers and functions of the position, and the *Constitution Act 1889*. These powers and functions include:

- presiding over Executive Council;
- appointing Ministers, Judges, Magistrates and Justices of the Peace;
- fixing the time and place for each session of the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council and the proroguing of the Legislative Council and the proroguing and dissolving of the Legislative Assembly;
- accepting the resignation of Members of Parliament (in the absence of the Presiding Officer of which House they represent); and
- issuing writs for general elections and taking, or authorising some person to take, the oath or affirmation of allegiance from Members of the Houses of Parliament.

In virtually all instances, the wide powers of the Governor are exercised on the advice of the Ministers of the Crown, principally the Premier. While the Governor has many important symbolic and community functions to perform, our system of representative government requires that the Governor generally exercise the constitutional duties of the office in conformity with the wishes of the elected government of the day. By convention, the Governor retains the right 'to advise, to admonish and to warn'.

There may be occasions, however, when the Governor may act independently or without the advice of the Premier, Minister or Executive Council. In these cases, the Governor is said to be exercising the 'reserve powers'.

These powers may be used only on extraordinary occasions and then within limits established by constitutional convention. They relate to the Governor's ultimate authority to terminate the commission of a Premier and the Government in exceptional circumstances or to refuse or to force a dissolution of Parliament. The Governor might consider exercising the reserve powers in the following circumstances:

- where the Government refuses to resign or to advise a dissolution of the Legislative Assembly, even though it no longer has the support of a majority in the Legislative Assembly, indicated, for example, by a successful no-confidence motion in the Legislative Assembly;

- where the Government refuses to resign or to advise a dissolution even though it is unable to secure necessary supply;
- a situation where the Premier is advising a dissolution but where an alternative government may be formed and the circumstances justify the Governor in following that course; and
- in circumstances where the Premier is doing something which is manifestly criminal or illegal in the function of his or her office.

These situations can be complex and many factors would need to be taken into account before the reserve powers were invoked. They would be exercised only as a last resort.

As well as the constitutional duties of the Governor, there are important community, ceremonial and promotional functions associated with the position. These include:

- opening the Western Australian Parliament;
 - promoting the State and extending a welcome and hospitality to heads of state, ambassadors and other official visitors;
 - conducting investitures for the presentation of honours and awards under the Australian honours system;
 - presenting awards and medals of various kinds, including those to Scouts, Guides and Girls and Boys Brigades, and Churchill Fellowships and Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Trust Awards;
 - participating in many public events;
 - travelling throughout Western Australia to meet people in regional areas and keep abreast of developments in the State; and
 - acting as patron of many community and charitable organisations.
-

REGNAL TABLE

To ascertain the dates of Acts of Parliament, etc.

Monarch	Date of accession			Reign (years)
William I	14	October	1066	21
William II	26	September	1087	13
Henry I	5	August	1100	36
Stephen	26	December	1135	19
Henry II	19	December	1154	35
Richard I	3	September	1189	10
John	27	May	1199	18
Henry III	28	October	1216	57
Edward I	20	November	1272	35
Edward II	8	July	1307	20
Edward III	25	January	1327	51
Richard II	22	June	1377	23
Henry IV	30	September	1399	14
Henry V	21	March	1413	10
Henry VI	1	September	1422	39
Edward IV	4	March	1461	23
Edward V	9	April	1483	1
Richard III	26	June	1483	3
Henry VII	22	August	1485	24
Henry VIII	22	April	1509	38
Edward VI	28	January	1547	7
Mary I *	6	July	1553	6
Elizabeth I	17	November	1558	45
James I	24	March	1603	23
Charles I	27	March	1625	24
Charles II	30	January	1649	37 ***
James II	6	February	1685	4
William and Mary **	13	February	1689	14
Anne	8	March	1702	13
George I	1	August	1714	13
George II	11	June	1727	34
George III	25	October	1760	60
George IV	29	January	1820	11
William IV	26	June	1830	7
Victoria	20	June	1837	64
Edward VII	22	January	1901	10
George V	6	May	1910	26
Edward VIII	20	January	1936	1
George VI	11	December	1936	15
Elizabeth II	6	February	1952	...

* Phillip and Mary from 25 July 1554.

** William III alone from 28 December 1694.

*** Charles II did not become King *de facto* until 29 May 1660, but his regnal years were computed from 30 January 1649, the date of the death of Charles I. The interregnum between these dates is called the 'Commonwealth'. A republic was established and continued until 16 December 1653, when Oliver Cromwell was declared 'Lord Protector'. He died on 3 September 1658 and was succeeded by his son Richard. Richard Cromwell abdicated on 25 May 1659, and a monarchy was re-established.

**THE THIRTY-NINTH PARLIAMENT
OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA**

OFFICE HOLDERS

(as at 1 July 2013)

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**Speaker of the Legislative Assembly****Deputy Speaker****Acting Speakers**

Hon. Michael W. Sutherland, MLA

Wendy M. Duncan, MLA

Peter Abetz, MLA

Lisa L. Baker, MLA

Ian C. Blayney, MLA

Ian M. Britza, MLA

Janine M. Freeman, MLA

Leader of the Liberal Party and Premier

Hon. Colin J. Barnett, MLA

Deputy Premier

Hon. Dr Kim D. Hames, MLA

Leader of the HouseHon. John Howard Dadley Day,
MLA**Leader of the Opposition**

Hon. Mark McGowan, MLA

Deputy Leader of the Opposition

Roger H. Cook, MLA

Leader of the National Party

Hon. Brendon J. Grylls, MLA

Government Whip

Antonio Krsticevic, MLA

Opposition Whip

David A. Templeman, MLA

Chairman of the Economics and Industry Standing Committee

Ian C. Blayney, MLA

Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee

Dean C. Nalder, MLA

Chairman of the Community Development and Justice Standing Committee

Margaret M. Quirk, MLA

Chairman of the Education and Health Standing Committee

Dr Graham G. Jacobs, MLA

Chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (managed by the Legislative Council)

Peter Abetz, MLA

Chairman of the Procedures and Privileges Committee

Hon. Michael W. Sutherland, MLA

Deputy Chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission (managed by the Legislative Assembly)

Paul Papalia, MLA

Chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People (managed by the Legislative Assembly)

Lisa L. Baker, MLA

Chairman of the Parliamentary Services Committee

Hon. Michael W. Sutherland, MLA

Deputy Chairman of the Joint Audit Committee (managed by the Legislative Council)

Dean C. Nalder, MLA

OFFICE HOLDERS

(as at 1 July 2013)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

President of the Legislative Council	Hon. Barry J. House, MLC
Chair of Committees and Deputy President	Hon. Adele Farina, MLC
Deputy Chairs of Committees	Hon. Elizabeth L. Behjat, MLC Hon. Alanna T. Clohesy, MLC Hon. Stephen N. Dawson, MLC Hon. Brian C. Ellis, MLC Hon. Simon M. O'Brien, MLC
Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	Hon. Peter C. Collier, MLC
Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council	Hon. Suzanne M. Ellery, MLC
Government Whip	Hon. Phillip J. Edman, MLC
Opposition Whip	Hon. Samantha H. Rowe, MLC
Chair of the Joint Standing Committee on the Crime and Corruption Commission (managed by the Legislative Assembly)	Hon. Nicolas P. Goiran, MLC
Deputy Chair of the Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation	Hon. Ljiljana M. Ravlich, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges	Hon. Barry J. House, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Public Administration	Hon. Elizabeth L. Behjat, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs	Hon. Simon M. O'Brien, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations	Hon. Kenneth D.E. Travers, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review	Hon. Catherine E. Doust, MLC
Chair of the Standing Committee on Legislation	Hon. Robyn M. McSweeney, MLC
Deputy Chair of the Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People (managed by the Legislative Assembly)	Hon. Robyn M. McSweeney, MLC
Chair of the Joint Standing Committee on Audit	Hon. Kenneth D.E. Travers, MLC
Chair of the Parliamentary Services Committee	Hon. Barry J. House, MLC

MEMBERS OF THE THIRTY-NINTH PARLIAMENT

(as at 1 July 2013)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Member	Party	District
ABETZ, Peter, BAgrSci (Hons), BD	Lib	Southern River
ALBAN, Francesco (<i>Frank</i>) Angelo	Lib	Swan Hills
BAKER, Lisa Loraine, BSc, GradDipDevtStudies	ALP	Maylands
BARNETT, Hon. Colin James, BEc(Hons), MEc	Lib	Cottesloe
BLAYNEY, Ian Charles, AssocDipAgric	Lib	Geraldton
BRITZA, Ian Maxwell	Lib	Morley
BUSWELL, Hon. Troy Raymond, BEc	Lib	Vasse
BUTI, Dr Antonio De Paulo, BPE (Hons), DipEd, MIR, LLB (Hons), DPhil	ALP	Armadale
CASTRILLI, Hon. Giovanni (<i>John</i>) Mario, DipAccounting	Lib	Bunbury
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander	Nat	North-West Central
COOK, Roger Hugh, BA, GradDipBus (PR), MBA	ALP	Kwinana
COWPER, Murray John, ExecCert (Bus), DipBusMgt, DipSearch&Rescue	Lib	Murray- Wellington
DAVIES, Mia Jane, BMM	Nat	Central Wheatbelt
DAY, Hon. John Howard Dudley, BSc, BDS	Lib	Kalamunda
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine, BA, GradDipSecStud, GradDipBus	Nat	Kalgoorlie
EVANGEL, Helen (<i>Eleni</i>), BA	Lib	Perth
FARRER, Josephine (<i>Josie</i>)	ALP	Kimberley
FRANCIS, Hon. Joseph (<i>Joe</i>) Michael	Lib	Jandakot
FREEMAN, Janine Marie, BEc, GradDipOH&S	ALP	Mirrabooka
GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan, DipAccFIPA, DipLocGovt (Town Clerk), GAICD	Lib	Belmont
GRYLLS, Hon. Brendon John	Nat	Pilbara
HAMES, Hon. Dr Kim Desmond, MBBS, JP	Lib	Dawesville
HARVEY, Hon. Liza Mary	Lib	Scarborough
HATTON, Christopher (<i>Chris</i>) David, BEd, GradCertEdAdmin, DipTchg	Lib	Balcatta
JACOB, Hon. Albert Paul, BEnvDes, MArch, JP	Lib	Ocean Reef
JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson, MBBS, DRCOG, FRACGP, FACRRM	Lib	Eyre
JOHNSON, Hon. Robert (<i>Rob</i>) Frank, JP	Lib	Hillarys
JOHNSTON, William (<i>Bill</i>) Joseph	ALP	Cannington
KELLY, David (<i>Dave</i>) Joseph, BA	ALP	Bassendean
KRSTICEVIC, Antonio (<i>Tony</i>), BBus	Lib	Carine
L'ESTRANGE, Sean Kimberley, BEd, DipTchg, MEd, GradDip(Resource Man), GradDipMan (Defence), psc(j)	Lib	Churchlands
LOGAN, Hon. Francis (<i>Fran</i>) Michael, BA (Hons)	ALP	Cockburn
LOVE, Ronald (<i>Shane</i>), BCom	Nat	Moore
MARMION, Hon. William (<i>Bill</i>) Richard, BE, MBA	Lib	Nedlands
McGOWAN, Hon. Mark, BA, LLB, GradDipLegPrac	ALP	Rockingham
McGRATH, John Edwin	Lib	South Perth
McGURK, Simone Frances, BA (History), BA (Communication)	ALP	Fremantle



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY *continued*

Member	Party	District
MILES, Paul Terence	Lib	Wanneroo
MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth, BPE, DipEd, FAICD	Lib	Kingsley
MORTON, Nathan Wray, BSc, GradDipEd	Lib	Forrestfield
MURRAY, Michael (<i>Mick</i>) Philip	ALP	Collie-Preston
NAHAN, Hon. Dr Michael Dennis, BEc, MS, PhD	Lib	Riverton
NALDER, Dean Cambell, BBus, BBus(Econs&FinMgt), GradDip(AppFin)	Lib	Alfred Cove
NORBERGER, Jan-Henrik	Lib	Joondalup
PAPALIA, Paul, CSC, GradDipBusAdmin	ALP	Warnbro
QUIGLEY, John Robert, LLB, JP	ALP	Butler
QUIRK, Margaret Mary, MA, LLB (Hons)	ALP	Girrawheen
REDMAN, Hon. Donald Terrence (<i>Terry</i>), BSc, DipEd	Nat	Warren-Blackwood
ROBERTS, Hon. Michelle Hopkins, BA, DipEd	ALP	Midland
SAFFIOTI, Rita, BBus	ALP	West Swan
SIMPSON, Hon. Anthony (<i>Tony</i>) James	Lib	Darling Range
SUTHERLAND, Hon. Michael William, BA, LLB, DipEd	Lib	Mount Lawley
TALLENIRE, Christopher (<i>Chris</i>) John, BAgribus(Hons)	ALP	Gosnells
TAYLOR, Matthew (<i>Matt</i>) Howard, BSc(Hons)	Lib	Bateman
TEMPLEMAN, David Alan, DipTchg, BEd	ALP	Mandurah
TINLEY, Peter Charles, AM, BA, MDefStud	ALP	Willagee
WALDRON, Hon. Terrence (<i>Terry</i>) Keith	Nat	Wagin
WATSON, Peter Bruce	ALP	Albany
WYATT, Benjamin (<i>Ben</i>) Sana, LLB, MSc	ALP	Victoria Park

In those instances where Members prefer to be known by other than their first names, the preferred names are shown in *italics*.



MEMBERS OF THIRTY-NINTH PARLIAMENT

(as at 1 July 2013)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Member	Party	Region
ALDRIDGE, Hon. Martin	Nat	Agricultural
BASTON, Hon. Kenneth (<i>Ken</i>) Charles	Lib	Mining and Pastoral
BEHJAT, Hon. Elizabeth (<i>Liz</i>) Lloyd	Lib	North Metropolitan
BOYDELL, Hon. Jacqueline (<i>Jacqui</i>) Ellen	Nat	Mining and Pastoral
BROWN, Hon. Paul John, CertFeedlotMgmt(Ag)	Nat	Agricultural
CHAPPLE, Hon. Robin Howard	GWA	Mining and Pastoral
CHOWN, Hon. James (<i>Jim</i>) Edward	Lib	Agricultural
CLOHESY, Hon. Alanna Therese, BSocSc(Social Policy)(Hons)	ALP	East Metropolitan
COLLIER, Hon. Peter Charles, BA, DipEd	Lib	North Metropolitan
DAWSON, Hon. Stephen Noel	ALP	Mining and Pastoral
DOUST, Hon. Catherine (<i>Kate</i>) Esther, BA	ALP	South Metropolitan
EDMAN, Hon. Phillip (<i>Phil</i>) John	Lib	South Metropolitan
ELLERY, Hon. Suzanne (<i>Sue</i>) Mary, BA	ALP	South Metropolitan
ELLIS, Hon. Brian Charles	Lib	Agricultural
FARAGHER, Hon. Donna Evelyn Mary, BA(Hons), GradDipEd, MEd(Hons), JP	Lib	East Metropolitan
FARINA, Hon. Adele, BA, LLB	ALP	South West
GOIRAN, Hon. Nicolas (<i>Nick</i>) Pierre, BCom, LLB	Lib	South Metropolitan
GRILLS, Hon. David, Dip(OSH), Dip(WTAS), AdvDip(Bus. Mgmt), Dip(MCI), Dip(PubSafety), Dip(Policing), CertTS(AutoMech)	Nat	Mining and Pastoral
HALLETT, Hon. Nigel Charles	Lib	South West
HAYDEN, Hon. Alyssa Kathleen	Lib	East Metropolitan
HOLT, Hon. Colin (<i>Col</i>) James, BSc(Zoology)	Nat	South West
HOUSE, Hon. Barry John, BEc, JP	Lib	South West
KATSAMBANIS, Hon. Peter Argyris, LLB, BCom	Lib	North Metropolitan
LEWIS, Hon. Mark William, MA(AppSc), AdvDip, GradDip	Lib	Mining and Pastoral
MacLAREN, Hon. Lynn Ellen	GWA	South Metropolitan
MAZZA, Hon. Ricky (<i>Rick</i>) John	SFP	Agricultural
McSWEENEY, Hon. Robyn Mary, BA, JP	Lib	South West
MISCHIN, Hon. Michael, LLB(Hons), BJuris(Hons)	Lib	North Metropolitan
MORTON, Hon. Helen Margaret, AssocDip(OT)	Lib	East Metropolitan
O'BRIEN, Hon. Simon McDonnell	Lib	South Metropolitan
RAVLICH, Hon. Ljiljanna Maria, BA(SocSc), DipEd, GradDipEd(Admin)	ALP	North Metropolitan
ROWE, Hon. Samantha Helen, BBus(International Business)	ALP	East Metropolitan
SANDERSON, Hon. Amber-Jade, BA(Journalism)	ALP	East Metropolitan
TALBOT, Hon. Dr Sally Elizabeth, BA(Hons), DPhil, ARCM	ALP	South West
TRAVERS, Hon. Kenneth (<i>Ken</i>) Dunstan Elder	ALP	North Metropolitan
WEST, Hon. Darren Legh	ALP	Agricultural

In those instances where Members prefer to be known by other than their first names, the preferred names are shown in *italics*.

Current terms commenced on 22 May 2013 and expire on 21 May 2017.

BIOGRAPHIES OF MEMBERS OF THE THIRTY-NINTH PARLIAMENT

(as at 1 July 2013)

ABETZ, Peter, MLA

Member for Southern River
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Southern River on 6 September 2008 in succession to Paul William Andrews (ALP–defeated). Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 16 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health (Deputy Chairman 26 May 2010 – 17 August 2011) 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013. Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Chairman from 10 June 2013) from 23 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 17 December 1952, Stuttgart, Germany.
Arrived in Australia in 1961; to Western Australia January 1991.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BAgrSci(Hons), BD. Minister of religion.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

The electorate of Southern River is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Gosnells and Canning; including all of the localities of Canning Vale, Huntingdale and Southern River. Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,958; area 38 sq. km.

ALBAN, Francesco Angelo, MLA

Member for Swan Hills
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Swan Hills on 6 September 2008 in succession to Jaye Amber Radisich (ALP–retired). Re-elected 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges from 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission 26 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges from 9 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 14 November 1949, Ostiglia, Italy.
Arrived in Western Australia February 1956.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Real estate in Ballarat; self-employed small business; property development – demolition; farmer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Swan Hills is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Swan and the Shire of Mundaring; including the localities of Aveley, Bailup, Baskerville, Beechina, Belhus, Brigadoon, Bullsbrook, Chidlow, Gidgegannup, Glen Forrest, Henley Brook, Herne Hill, Hovea, Mahogany Creek, Melaleuca, Middle Swan, Millendon, Mt Helena, Mundaring, Parkerville, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, Stoneville, The Lakes, The Vines, Upper Swan, Walyunga National Park and Wooroloo.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 26,121; area 1,448 sq. km.

ALDRIDGE, Hon. Martin, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region
National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for the Agricultural Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.
Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for the Agricultural Region on 5 April 2013, following a recount to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Mia Jane Davies (Nat). Term expired 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 13 June 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary to the Parliamentary National Party

**PERSONAL**

Born 6 May 1982, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Ministerial adviser, MP Chief of Staff, State Director of The Nationals WA, Fire-fighter.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Agricultural Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

BAKER, Lisa Loraine, MLA

Member for Maylands
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Maylands on 6 September 2008 in succession to Dr Judith Mary Edwards (ALP—retired). Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary for Women's Interests; Community Services; Small Business from 19 April 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Regional Chairperson of Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Commonwealth Women Parliamentarians Steering Committee from 2010.

Acting Speaker from 11 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Acting Speaker from 16 April 2013.



Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health (Deputy Chair 17 June 2009 – 26 May 2010)
6 May 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People (Chair from 23 May 2013) from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 26 August 1958, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSc, GradDipDevtStudies. Chief Executive Officer, WA Council of Social Service.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Maylands is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Bayswater and Stirling; including all of the localities of Bedford and Embleton; and parts of the localities of Bayswater, Inglewood, Maylands and Morley.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,037; area 24 sq. km.

BARNETT, Hon. Colin James, MLA

Member for Cottesloe

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Third Parliament for Cottesloe at the by-election on 11 August 1990 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Hon. William Ralph Boucher Hassell (Liberal).

Re-elected 1993, 1996, 2001, 2005, 2008, 2013.

Father of the House from 9 March 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Resources Development; and Energy 16 February 1993 – 25 August 1993.

Minister for Resources Development; Energy; and Tourism (until 25 January 1994) 25 August 1993 – 21 December 1995.

Minister for Resources Development; Energy; and Education 21 December 1995 – 15 February 2001.

Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly 16 February 1993 – 15 February 2001.

Premier (including Public Sector Management, Federal–State Relations and Government Accountability);

Minister for State Development from 23 September 2008 – 28 April 2010.

Premier; Treasurer; Minister for State Development from 28 April 2010 – 14 December 2010.

Premier; Minister for State Development from 14 December 2010 – 12 June 2012.

Premier; Treasurer; Minister for State Development from 12 June 2012 – 7 July 2012.

Premier; Minister for State Development from 7 July 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Premier; Minister for State Development; Science from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Housing; and Works and Services 13 August 1990 – August 1991.

Shadow Minister for Housing; Fuel and Energy; and Works and Services August 1991 – 24 May 1992.

Deputy Leader of the Opposition 12 May 1992 – 16 February 1993.

Shadow Minister for State Development; and Fuel and Energy 24 May 1992–24 November 1992.

Coalition Shadow Minister for Resources; and Fuel and Energy 24 November 1992 – 16 February 1993.

Leader of the Opposition 26 February 2001 – 9 March 2005.

Shadow Treasurer; and Shadow Minister for Federal Affairs 9 March 2001 – 27 May 2004.

Coalition Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Arts; and Public Sector Management 27 March 2004 – 9 March 2005.

Shadow Minister Manager Opposition Business 8 April 2006 – 7 August 2008.

Leader of the Opposition 7 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.



PERSONAL

Born 15 July 1950, Nedlands, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEC(Hons), MEd. Economist and Executive Director, WA Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Cottesloe is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Towns of Claremont, Cottesloe, and Mosman Park and all of the Shire of Peppermint Grove and parts of the Town of Cambridge and part of the City of Nedlands; including all of the localities of Cottesloe, Mosman Park, North Fremantle, Peppermint Grove and Swanbourne; and parts of Claremont and Mount Claremont.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,964; area 32 sq. km.

BASTON, Hon. Kenneth Charles, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005.

Re-elected on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Agriculture and Food from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson for Lands 22 May 2005 – 23 September 2008; for North West (also Assisting on Mines and Resources from 8 April 2006) 4 February 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs 26 May 2005 – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 17 August 2005 (Chair from 12 November 2008) – 21 May 2009.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 4 June 2009 – 21 March 2013.

Member Parliamentary Superannuation Board 20 August 2009 – 21 March 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 25 November 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip 22 May 2009 – 26 March 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 29 June 1949, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Pastoralist.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

BEHJAT, Hon. Elizabeth Lloyd, MLC

Member for North Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 4 June 2009 – 21 March 2012.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit Committee 25 October 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Chair Standing Committee on Public Administration from 22 May 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born (Elizabeth Lloyd Williams) 30 December 1958, Wolverhampton, England.

Arrived in Western Australia July 1966.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Electorate officer for Federal Senators and Member of the House of Representatives.

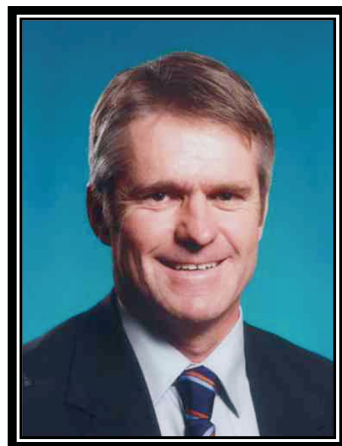
ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

BLAYNEY, Ian Charles, MLA

Member for Geraldton
Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Geraldton on 6 September 2008 in succession to Shane Robin Hill (ALP—defeated). Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 16 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health from 13 November 2008 – 25 March 2011.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 25 March 2011 – 30 January 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry (Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 2 February 1962, Geraldton, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

AssocDipAgric. Farmer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Geraldton is located in the Agricultural Region and includes parts of the City of Greater Geraldton; including all of the localities of Beachlands, Beresford, Bluff Point, Bootenal, Bringo, Burma Road, Cape Burney, Deepdale, Drummond Cove, East Chapman, Ellendale, Eradu, Eradu South, Georgina, Geraldton, Glenfield, Greenough, Karloo, Kojarena, Mahomets Flats, Meiru, Minnenooka, Moonyoonooka, Moresby, Mt Hill, Mt Tarcoola, Narngulu, Northam Gully, Rangeway, Rudds Gully, Sandsprings, South Greenough, Spalding, Strathalbyn, Sunset Beach, Tarcoola Beach, Tibradden, Utakarra, Walkaway, Wandina, Webberton, West End, Wicherina, Wonthella and Woorree; and part of the localities of Waggrakine.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 22,752; area 1,796 sq. km.

BOYDELL, Hon. Jacqueline Ellen, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region
National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born (Jacqueline Ellen Day) 22 February 1968, Carnarvon, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

State Director, National Party.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

BRITZA, Ian Maxwell, MLA

Member for Morley
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Morley (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 9 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 16 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice (Deputy Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.



PERSONAL

Born 7 May 1954, Como, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualification and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Research officer (NSW Department of Sport and Recreation); business proprietor; and pastor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Morley is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Bayswater, Stirling and Swan; including all of the localities of Nollamara and Noranda; and parts of the localities of Dianella and Morley.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,212; area 18 sq. km.

BROWN, Hon. Paul John, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region

National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Agricultural Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 10 March 1969, Geraldton, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

CertFeedlotMgmt(Ag). Agriculturist, farmer.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Agricultural Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

BUSWELL, Hon. Troy Raymond, MLA

Member for Vasse

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Vasse on 26 February 2005 in succession to Bernard Kent Masters (Ind.—defeated). Re-elected 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Treasurer; Minister for Commerce (including Small Business, Trade, Consumer Protection and Industrial Relations); Science and Innovation; and Housing and Works 23 September 2008 – 28 April 2010.

Minister for Transport; Housing; and Emergency Services (from 6 December 2011) 14 December 2010 – 7 July 2012.

Treasurer; Minister for Transport; Housing (until 12 July 2012); and Emergency Services 7 July 2012 – 12 July 2013.

Treasurer; Minister for Transport; and Emergency Services 12 July 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Treasurer; Minister for Transport; and Fisheries from 21 March 2013.



Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Small Business; and Industry and Enterprise 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006; for Industrial Relations; Finance; and Public Sector Management 4 February 2006 – 8 April 2006; for Treasury; and Electoral Affairs 8 April 2006 – 24 January 2008; for Federal-State Relations; Small Business and Trade; and (from 20 June 2008) Multicultural Interests and Citizenship 24 January 2008 – 8 August 2008; for Treasury; Commerce; Small Business; and Housing 8 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Deputy Leader of the Opposition 28 October 2005 – 17 January 2008.

Leader of the Opposition 17 January 2008 – 4 August 2008.

Shadow Treasurer 4 August 2008 to 6 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 7 April 2005 – 15 November 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 19 March 1966, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

B.Ec. Business proprietor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Vasse is located in the South West Region and includes all of the Shire of Busselton (including Dunsborough, Eagle Bay, Geographe, Ludlow, Naturaliste, Quindalup, Siesta Park, Vasse and West Busselton); and parts of the Shire of Augusta-Margaret River (including the localities of Bramley, Burnside, Cowaramup, Forest Grove, Margaret River, Osmington, Treeton, and Witchliffe).

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,114; area 2,619 sq. km.

BUTI, Dr *Antonio De Paulo*, MLA

Member for Armadale

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Armadale at the by-election on 2 October 2010 in succession to Alannah Joan Geraldine MacTiernan (ALP–resigned). Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary for Disability Services; Child Protection; Education; Multicultural Interests from 19 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice from 9 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 20 August 1961, Collie, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BPE(Hons); DipEd, MIR, LLB(Hons), DPhil. Barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of Western Australia and the High Court of Australia; legal academic.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Armadale is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Armadale, including all of the localities of Armadale, Brookdale, Camillo, Champion Lakes, Haynes, Hilbert, Mt Nasura and Seville Grove; and parts of Forrestdale, Kelmscott, Mt Richon and Wungong.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,757; area 47sq. km.

CASTRILLI, Hon. Giovanni Mario, MLA

Member for Bunbury
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Bunbury on 26 February 2005 in succession to Anthony James Dean (ALP–defeated). Re-elected 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Local Government; Heritage; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests 23 September 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Local Government; and (until 22 May 2005) Regional Development 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006; party spokesperson Emergency Services 4 February 2006 – 8 April 2006; for Commerce and Trade (until 25 January 2008); and South West 8 April 2006 – 20 June 2008. Shadow Minister for South West; and Employment Protection 20 June 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation from 23 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 22 November 1950, Roccamandolfi, Italy.
Arrived in Western Australia 18 May 1954.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

DipAcc. Member National Institute of Accountants.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Bunbury is located in the South West Region and includes all of the City of Bunbury (including Bunbury Central, Carey Park, East Bunbury, Picton, South Bunbury, Usher and Withers); and part of the Shire of Harvey (including part of the Town of Australind).
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,534; area 72 sq. km.

CATANIA, Vincent Alexander, MLA

Member for North West Central
Australian Labor Party (resigned 20 July 2009); joined National Party August 2009.

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament (Legislative Council) for Mining and Pastoral Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005. Resigned 12 August 2008.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament (Legislative Assembly) for North West (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Seat abolished in redistribution 2011. Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for North West Central (new seat) on 9 March 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker from 11 November 2008 – 11 August 2009.

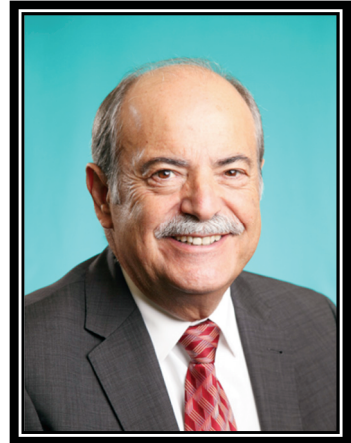
Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member (Legislative Council) Standing Committee on Public Administration and Finance 26 May 2005 – 12 August 2008.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 26 May 2005 – 12 August 2008.

Member (Legislative Assembly) Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 16 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member (Legislative Assembly) Standing Committee on Economics and Industry from 9 May 2013.



Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary Parliamentary Labor Party 24 September 2008 – 20 July 2009.

Secretary Parliamentary National Party 2012 – 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 23 February 1977, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Senior policy adviser.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North West Central is located in the Mining and Pastoral Region and includes all of the Shires of Ashburton (including Onslow, Pannawonica, Paraburdo and Tom Price), Carnarvon (including Babbage Island, Carnarvon, Coral Bay, Kennedy Range, Lyndon, Macleod and Wooramel), Cue (including Cue, Reedy and Weld Range), Exmouth (including Cape Range National Park, Exmouth and North West Cape), Meekatharra (including Capricorn, Kumanna, Meekatharra and Peak Hill), Mount Magnet (including Daggarr Hills, Mount Magnet and Paynesville), Murchison, Sandstone, Shark Bay (including Denham, Hamelin Pool, Monkey Mia, Nanga and Useless Loop), Upper Gascoyne (including Gascoyne Junction), Wiluna and Yalgoo (including Paynes Find and Yalgoo); and in addition part of Northampton.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 9,730; area 656,573 sq. km.

CHAPPLE, Hon. Robin Howard, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region

Greens (WA)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 10 February 2001 for the term commencing 22 May 2001. Defeated at general election on 26 February 2005. Term expired 21 May 2005.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Co-opted Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 13 June 2002 – 21 May 2005.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 11 April 2002 – 21 May 2005.

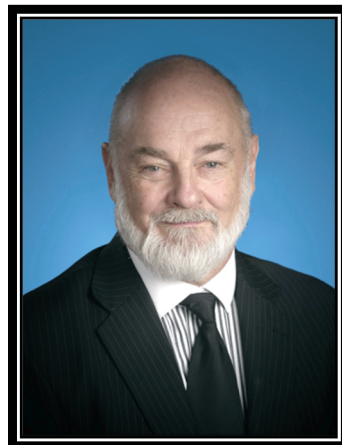
Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Deputy Chair from 8 June 2009) 4 June 2009 – 4 April 2011, and from 23 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 20 September 2012 – 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on the Reserves (Reserve 43131) Bill 2003 25 June 2003 – 18 November 2004.

**PERSONAL**

Born 11 February 1947, Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire, England.

Arrived in Western Australia November 1974.

Divorced.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Engineer, research officer, consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

CHOWN, Hon. James Edward, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Agricultural Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Transport; Fisheries (with respect to Transport only) from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 4 June 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 22 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 4 October 1952, Sale, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia 1959.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Farmer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Agricultural Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

CLOHESY, Hon. Alanna Therese, MLC

Member for East Metropolitan Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 13 June 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

State Parliamentary Labor Party Secretary from 2 April 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 21 August 1962, Sea Lake, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia 1999.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSocSc(Social Policy)(Hons). Adviser and policy consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Mirrabooka, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 350,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

COLLIER, Hon. Peter Charles, MLC

Member for North Metropolitan Region
 Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005. Re-elected 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Energy; Training 23 September 2008 – 17 November 2009.

Minister for Energy; Training and Workplace Development; and (from 14 December 2010) Indigenous Affairs 17 November 2009 – 29 June 2012.

Minister for Education; Energy; Indigenous Affairs 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Education; Aboriginal Affairs; Electoral Affairs from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Spokesperson for Communications; Science 22 May 2005 – 26 September 2005.

Shadow Spokesperson for Science 26 September 2005 – 4 February 2006.

Shadow Spokesperson for Heritage; Training and Higher Education; Works and Services 4 February 2006 – 8 April 2006.

Shadow Minister for Education and Training 8 April 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 26 May 2005 – 9 October 2008.

Substitute member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations for the Inquiry into the Memorandum of Understanding between Balga Senior High School and Manufacturing Industry Training Services Pty Ltd 27 June 2007 – 29 May 2008.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council from 21 March 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 25 February 1959, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, DipEd. Secondary school teacher.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

COOK, Roger Hugh, MLA

Member for Kwinana
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Kwinana (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Opposition from 23 September 2008.
Shadow Minister for Health; Mental Health; and Indigenous Affairs 26 September 2008 – 14 February 2011.
Shadow Minister for Health; and (until 27 January 2012) Sport and Recreation 14 February 2011 – 9 April 2013.
Shadow Minister for Health; and Science from 9 April 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 20 August 1965, Cottesloe, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA; GradDipBus(PR), MBA. Public relations consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Kwinana is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Town of Kwinana and part of the City of Rockingham; including all of the localities of Anketell, Bertram, Calista, Casuarina, Hope Valley, Kwinana Beach, Leda, Mandogalup, Medina, Naval Base, Orelia, Parmelia, Postans, The Spectacles, Wandi and Wellard; and parts of Baldivis, Cooloongup, East Rockingham and Waikiki.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 27,393; area 201 sq. km.

COWPER, Murray John, MLA

Member for Murray-Wellington
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Murray (new seat) on 26 February 2005. Electorate abolished in redistribution 2007.
Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Murray-Wellington (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 29 March 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police; Emergency Services; and Road Safety (with respect to Emergency Services only) 23 September 2008 – 11 August 2009.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Transport; and Disability Services (with respect to Transport only) 11 August 2009 – 14 December 2010.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Energy; Training and Workforce Development; and Indigenous Affairs 14 December 2010 – 29 June 2012.
Minister for Training and Workforce Development; and Corrective Services 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson for Road Safety (until 4 February 2006); Transport (from 4 February 2006); and Peel 20 March 2005 – 8 April 2006.
Shadow Minister for Industrial Relations; and Emergency Services 8 April 2006 – 25 January 2008; for Employment Protection; Emergency Services; and Assisting the Shadow Minister for Police 25 January –



20 June 2008; for Police; Community and Road Safety; Corrective Services; and Emergency Services 20 June – 8 August 2008; for Community and Road Safety; and Emergency Services 7 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Deputy Chairman Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 7 April 2005 – 31 October 2006.

PERSONAL

Born 25 October 1960, South Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

ExecCertBus, DipBusMgt, DipSearch&Rescue. Police officer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Murray-Wellington is located in the South West Region and includes all of the Shire of Waroona and parts of the Shires of Harvey (including the localities of Beela, Benger, Binningup, Leschenault, Myalup, Parkfield, Roelands, Uduc, Warawarrup, Wellesley, Wokalup and Yarloop, and parts of Australind and Harvey) and of Murray (including the localities of Dwellingup, North Dandalup, Pinjarra, Ravenswood and South Yunderup).

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,919; area 4,326 sq. km.

DAVIES, Mia Jane, MLA

Member for Central Wheatbelt

National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Agricultural Region (Legislative Council) on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009 (youngest woman ever elected to the Western Australian Parliament to represent the National Party, formerly Country Party). Resigned 12 February 2013.

Elected to Thirty-Ninth Parliament (Legislative Assembly) for Central Wheatbelt on 9 March 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development, Lands, and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 4 June 2009 – 12 February 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary to Parliamentary National Party 22 June 2009 – 1 January 2012.



PERSONAL

Born 3 November 1978, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BMarketing&Media. Marketing, media and public relations consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Central Wheatbelt is located in the Agricultural Region and includes all of the Shires of Beverley, Brookton, Bruce Rock, Corrigin, Cunderdin, Dowerin, Goomalling, Kellerberrin, Kondinin, Koorda, Merredin, Mount Marshall, Mukinbudin, Narembeen, Northam, Nungarin, Quairading, Tammin, Trayning, Wongan-Ballidu, Wyalkatchem and York.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 22,496; area 62,250 sq. km.

DAWSON, Hon. Stephen Noel, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 22 May 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary for the Kimberley; Pilbara; Gascoyne; Goldfields/Esperance from 19 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs from 22 May 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 22 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 30 July 1975, Dublin, Ireland.

Arrived in Western Australia July 1989.

Civil partnership.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

State Manager, Essential Media Communications.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

DAY, Hon. John Howard Dadley, MLA

Member for Kalamunda
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Fourth Parliament for Darling Range on 6 February 1993 in succession to Hon. Ian David Thompson (Liberal (Ind. from 1990) – retired). Re-elected 1996, 2001, 2005.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Kalamunda (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chairman of Committees 22 March 1994 – 14 November 1996.

Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly from 21 March 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Police; and Emergency Services 9 January 1997 – 28 July 1998.

Minister for Health 28 July 1998 – 16 February 2001.

Minister for Planning; Culture and the Arts from 23 September 2008 – 22 November 2010.

Minister for Environment and Youth 22 November 2010 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Science and Innovation 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Planning; Culture and the Arts from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Resources Development and Energy; Pilbara; and Opposition Business Manager 9 March 2001 – 31 December 2001.

Shadow Minister for Education; and Energy 1 January 2002 – 27 May 2004.



Coalition Shadow Minister for Education and Training; and Indigenous Affairs 27 May 2004 – 20 March 2005.

Shadow Minister for Transport; and (until 22 May 2005) Public Sector Management 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006; for Water Resources; and (from 20 June 2006) Energy 4 February 2006 – 8 August 2008; for Planning; and Energy 8 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Printing Committee 22 June 1993 – 14 November 1996.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Intergovernmental Agreements 21 September 1995 – 14 November 1996.

Deputy Chairman Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 31 May 2001 – 23 January 2005.

Deputy Chairman Joint Standing Committee on Corruption and Crime Commission 28 June 2007 – 2 April 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health 19 May 2008 – 7 August 2008.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on Road Safety 11 August 1993 – 14 November 1996; member Select Committee on Metropolitan Development and Ground Water Supplies 30 November 1993 – 1 December 1994.

PERSONAL

Born 24 December 1955, Middle Swan, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSc, BDS. Dentist.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Kalamunda is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Gosnells and the Shires of Kalamunda and Mundaring; including all of the localities of Kalamunda, Lesmurdie, Martin, Paulls Valley and Walliston; and parts of the localities of Bickley, Canning Mills, Carmel, Darlington, Forrestfield, Gooseberry Hill, Gosnells, Maddington, Maida Vale, Orange Grove and Piesse Brook.

Enrolment (14 February 2014) 23,739; area 163 sq. km.

DOUST, Hon. Catherine Esther, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region on 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001. Re-elected 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Chair Parliamentary Superannuation Fund 11 April 2005 – 17 August 2008; Member from 2009.

Deputy Chair of Committees 23 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management (with respect to Deputy Premier; Minister for Government Enterprises; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management only); to the Minister for Community Development; Culture and the Arts; Women's Interests; and to the Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 26 April 2005 – 2 March 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Small Business; Peel and the South West; Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training (with respect to Small Business and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training only) 2 March 2006 – 9 November 2006.



Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; Minister assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management (with respect to Deputy Premier, Government Enterprises only); Minister for Housing and Works; Consumer Protection; Heritage; Land Information 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Seniors and Volunteering; Youth; and (until 27 June 2006) the Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Seniors and Volunteering; Peel (with respect to Child Protection, Communities, Seniors and Volunteering only) 19 December 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for State Development 19 December 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Energy; Science and Innovation 16 September 2008 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Commerce; Consumer Protection; Small Business; Science; Innovation and Technology; Trade 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Industrial Relations; Commerce; Small Business; Trade; Electoral Affairs from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 31 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 24 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member (Deputy Chair from 4 June 2009) Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2013.

Participating Member Standing Committee on Legislation for *Inquiry into the Surrogacy Bill 2007* 14 November 2011 – 8 May 2008.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 25 November 2008 – 21 May 2009.

Chair Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review from 22 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges from 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on Advocacy for Children 11 June 2003 – 2 July 2004.

Member Select Committee into the Appropriateness of Powers and Penalties for Breaches of Parliamentary Privileges and Contempts of Parliament 5 June 2008 – 7 August 2008, and 12 November 2008 – 7 May 2009.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council from 16 September 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 27 May 1962, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA. Trade union official.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Wambro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.

DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine, MLA

Member for Kalgoorlie
National Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Agricultural Region (Legislative Council) following a recount on 29 January 2008 to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Murray John Criddle (National Party). Term expired 21 May 2009.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region (Legislative Council) on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Resigned 12 February 2013.

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament (Legislative Assembly) for Kalgoorlie in succession to John James Mansell Bowler (Ind.–retired) on 9 March 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Speaker from 11 April 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport (with respect to Regional Development only until 11 August 2009) 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development (with respect to Regional Development, Lands only) 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs 11 November 2008 – 4 June 2009.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 4 June 2009 – 12 February 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 21 March 2012 – 12 February 2013 (co-opted member for various issues 15 September 2009 – 20 October 2011).

Member (Legislative Assembly) Procedure and Privileges Committee from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 7 October 1954, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, GradDipSecStud, GradDipBus. Company secretary and executive officer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Kalgoorlie is located in the Mining and Pastoral Region and includes parts of the City of Kalgoorlie-Boulder (including Hannans and South Kalgoorlie) and all of the Shires of Laverton, Leonora, Menzies and Ngaanyatjaraku.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 13,195; area 507,636 sq. km.

EDMAN, Hon. Phillip John, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Member Parliamentary Superannuation Board from 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs
4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip from 26 March 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 24 August 1970, Tamworth, New South Wales.
Arrived in Western Australia 1976.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Business proprietor, electorate officer for Member of the House of Representatives 2004 – 2005.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Warnbro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.

ELLERY, Hon. Suzanne Mary, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region for term commencing 22 May 2001. Re-elected 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Health; Electoral Affairs 27 June 2003 – 2 March 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; Culture and the Arts 21 September 2004 – 26 April 2005.

Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Women's Interests; Seniors and Volunteering 2 March 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Disability Services 26 September 2008 – 14 February 2011.

Shadow Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Disability Services; Women's Interests; and (from 27 January 2012) Early Childhood 14 February 2011 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Education; Children's Interests from 9 April 2013.



Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Anti-Corruption Commission 27 June 2001 – 13 May 2004.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration and Finance 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 17 August 2005 – 2 March 2007.

Co-opted Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 15 September 2009 – 20 October 2011.

Substitute Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations for the Inquiry into Public Service Expenditure 3 December 2008 – 19 May 2009.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Chair Select Committee on Workers Compensation 2 July 2004 – 17 November 2004

Member Select Committee on Adequacy of Foster Care Assessment Procedures by the Department for Community Development 21 September 2005 – 24 August 2006.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

President Parliamentary Labor Party 12 April 2001 – 19 March 2007.

Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council from 23 September 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 12 May 1962, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA. Industrial officer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Warnbro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.

ELLIS, Hon. Brian Charles, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Agricultural Region on 16 July 2007 following a recount to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Margaret-Anne Bernadette Rowe (Liberal).

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Agricultural Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 22 February 2001 – 21 May 2013; and re-appointed 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 5 December 2007 – 21 May 2009.

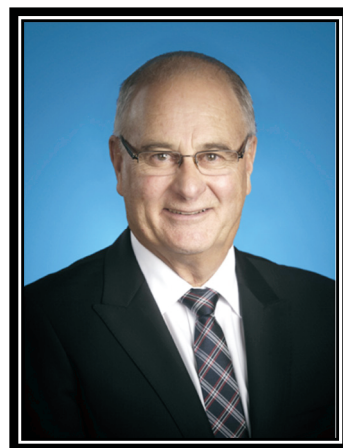
Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 11 November 2008 (Deputy Chair from 26 November 2008) – 21 May 2009.

Chair Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013; Member from 22 May 2013.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 22 February 2011 – 6 March 2012.

Substitute Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations for the Inquiry into Western Power's Evidence 20 August 2012 – 30 November 2012.

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review from 22 May 2013.



Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary Parliamentary Liberal Party from 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 28 April 1950, Wongan Hills, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Farmer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Agricultural Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

EVANGEL, Helen Eleni, MLA

Member for Perth

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Perth on 9 March 2013 in succession to John Norman Hyde (ALP—defeated).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 17 December 1965, Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA. City of Perth councillor, teacher, media.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Perth is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Perth and the Town of Vincent; including the central Perth district and all of the localities of Highgate, Leederville, Mount Hawthorn, North Perth, Northbridge and West Perth; and parts of Coolbinia, East Perth and Mount Lawley.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 26,063; area 23 sq. km.

**FARAGHER, Hon. Donna Evelyn Mary, MLC**

Member for East Metropolitan Region

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected (as Donna Evelyn Mary Taylor) to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005. Re-elected 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; re-elected 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Environment, Youth 23 September 2008 – 22 November 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.



Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development; Science (with respect to Science only) from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson for Youth Affairs 22 May 2005 – 4 February 2006; for Youth Affairs, Drug Abuse Strategy 4 February 2006 – 25 January 2008.

Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Youth 25 January 2008 – 8 August 2008.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Shadow Cabinet; Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Culture and the Arts; Drug Abuse Strategy and Youth 8 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and General Purposes 26 May 2005 – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 17 August 2005 – 23 September 2008.

Substitute Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges for Inquiry into Clause 5 of the Evidence and Public Interest Disclosure Amendment Bill 2011 10 – 29 November 2011.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation (Chair from 16 August 2012) 16 February 2011 – 21 May 2013; and Member from 22 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review (Deputy Chair from 23 April 2012)

5 April 2012 – 21 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born (Donna Taylor) 12 September 1975, Middle Swan, Western Australia.

(Youngest woman elected to represent the Liberal Party in either House of the Western Australian Parliament and youngest woman to serve as a Cabinet Minister in Western Australia.)

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(Hons), GradDipEd, MEd(Hons), JP. Policy and parliamentary adviser.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Mirrabooka, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 350,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

FARINA, Hon. Adele, MLC

Member for South West Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for South West Region on 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001. Re-elected 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009, 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees 23 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Chair of Committees from 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors, and to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South West (with respect to Peel and the South West only) 26 April 2005 – 13 October 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 26 April 2005 – 23 September 2008.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South West (with respect to Peel and the South West only); Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors 13 October 2005 – 25 November 2005.



Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South West (with respect to Peel and the South West only); and to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors and Volunteering; Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs (with respect to Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors and Volunteering only) 25 November 2005 – 2 March 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women's Interests; Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs (with respect to Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women's Interests only) 2 March 2006 – 27 June 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Indigenous Affairs; Tourism; Culture and the Arts 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Minister assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 27 June 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Environment; Climate Change; Disability Services 19 December 2006 – 26 February 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Culture and the Arts; Consumer Protection 19 December 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training; South West; the Environment; Climate Change; Disability Services (with respect to the Environment; Climate Change; Disability Services only) 26 February 2007 – 2 March 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Tourism; Culture and the Arts; Consumer Protection 11 April 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary to the Shadow Attorney General from 19 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 31 May 2000 – 21 May 2005, and 6 – 11 November 2008.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 24 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Chair Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and General Purposes 11 April 2002 – 21 May 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review (Chair from 4 June 2009) 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission from 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee of Privilege on a Matter Arising in the Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 21 March 2007 – 13 November 2007.

Member Select Committee into the Police Raid on the Sunday Times 14 May 2008 – 7 August 2008, and 12 November 2008 – 9 April 2009.

PERSONAL

Born 31 March 1964, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, LLB. Solicitor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 32,989 sq. km.

FARRER, Josephine, MLA

Member for Kimberley
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Kimberley on 9 March 2013 in succession to Carol Anne Martin (ALP-retired).

PERSONAL

Born 24 September 1947, Halls Creek, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Shire Council president and councillor.

ELECTORATE-SHORT DESCRIPTION

Kimberley is located in the Mining and Pastoral Region and includes all of the Shires of Broome, Derby-West Kimberley (including Fitzroy Crossing), Halls Creek and Wyndham-East Kimberley (including Kununurra).
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 16,387; area 419,452 sq. km.

**FRANCIS, Hon. Joseph Michael, MLA**

Member for Jandakot
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Jandakot (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 11 November 2008 – 9 August 2012.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Finance; Commerce; Small Business (with respect to Small Business only) 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Emergency Services; Corrective Services; and Veterans from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee (Deputy Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 14 August 2012.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Chairman from 3 December 2008) 13 November 2008 – 14 August 2012.

PERSONAL

Born 11 December 1970, Sydney, New South Wales.
Arrived in Western Australia 2000.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Naval officer (submariner).

ELECTORATE-SHORT DESCRIPTION

Jandakot is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Canning, Cockburn and Melville; including all of the localities of Atwell, Aubin Grove, Banjup, Jandakot, Leeming and North Lake; and parts of Bibra Lake and South Lake.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,129; area 63 sq. km.



FREEMAN, Janine Marie, MLA

Member for Mirrabooka
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Nollamara (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Electorate abolished in redistribution 2011.

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Mirrabooka (new seat) on 9 March 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 16 April 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary for Local Government; Commerce; Trade; Industrial Relations from 19 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

President Parliamentary Labor Party from 24 September 2008 – 2 April 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 12 June 1965, Osborne Park, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEC, GradDipOH&S. Director, Health Employees Superannuation Trust; official at Liquor Hospitality Miscellaneous Union.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mirrabooka is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Stirling, Swan and Wanneroo; including all of the localities of Alexander Heights, Balga, Koondoola, Mirrabooka, and Westminster; and parts of Ballajura and Dianella.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,691; area 22 sq. km.

GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan, MLA

Member for Belmont
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Belmont on 9 March 2013 in succession to Eric Stephen Ripper (ALP–retired).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee from 9 May 2013.

Member Joint Audit Committee from 16 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 19 July 1949, Perth, Western Australia.

Widowed.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

DipAccFIPA, DipLocGovt(Town Clerk), GAICD. Company director, local government councillor, mayor.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Belmont is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes all of the City of Belmont and parts of the Cities of Canning and Swan, including all of the localities of Ascot, Belmont, Cloverdale, Kewdale, Redcliffe and Rivervale; and parts of South Guildford and Welshpool.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 22,570; area 59 sq. km.

GOIRAN, Hon. Nicolas Pierre, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People 4 June 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member (Chair from 18 June 2009) Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission from 4 June 2009 – 30 January 2013, and from 21 May 2013 (Chair from 23 May 2013).

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges from 21 March 2012.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 16 August 2012 – 21 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 15 October 1977, Sydney, New South Wales.

Arrived in Western Australia 1977.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BCom, LLB. Barrister and solicitor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Warnbro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.

GRILLS, Hon. David, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region
National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 5 April 2013 following a recount to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Wendy Maxine Duncan (Nat). Term expired 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 12 April 1959, Birmingham, England.

Arrived in Western Australia 1965.

De-facto.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Dip(OSH), Dip(Workplace Training and Assessment Systems), AdvDip(Business Management), Dip(Major Crash Investigation), Dip(Public Safety), Dip(Policing), Certificate of Trade Studies (Automotive Mechanical).

Police officer.



ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

GRYLLS, Hon. Brendon John, MLA

Member for Pilbara
National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Merredin at the by-election on 24 November 2001 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Hon. Hendy John Cowan (National Party). Re-elected 2005. Constituency abolished in the redistribution 2007.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Central Wheatbelt (new seat) on 6 September 2008.

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Pilbara on 9 March 2013 in succession to Thomas Gregory Stephens (ALP–retired).

**Ministerial Appointments**

Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Minister assisting the Minister for Transport 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development from 14 December 2010.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Coalition Shadow Minister for the Environment 27 May 2004 – 20 March 2005.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Parliamentary National Party 17 March 2005 – 21 June 2005.

Leader of the Parliamentary National Party from 21 June 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 5 June 1973, Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Café owner and manager, flour mill owner and manager, and farmer.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Pilbara is located in the Mining and Pastoral Region and includes all of the Shires of East Pilbara (including Newman) and Roebourne (including Dampier, Karratha and Wickham) and the Town of Port Hedland.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 17,292; area 404,244 sq. km.

HALLETT, Hon. Nigel Charles, MLC

Member for South West Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for South West Region on 26 February 2005 for the term commencing 22 May 2005. Re-elected 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Regional Development; and (from 8 April 2006) for Peel 22 May 2005 – 24 January 2008.

Spokesperson for Regional Development; Great Southern; Peel; and (from 20 June 2008 Goldfields and Esperance) 24 January 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 26 May 2005 – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 30 June 2005 – 28 June 2007.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 28 June 2007 – 21 May 2009, and from 22 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review (Deputy Chair from 4 June 2009) 6 November 2008 – 21 March 2012.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 6 February 1953, Bridgetown, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Bank and finance company employee.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 32,989 sq. km.

**HAMES, Hon. Dr Kim Desmond, MLA**

Member for Dawesville
Liberal Party

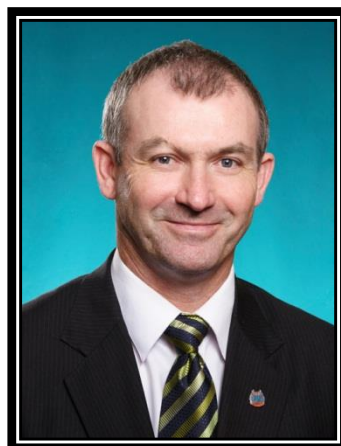
PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Fourth Parliament for Dianella on 6 February 1993 in succession to Keith James Wilson (ALP-defeated). Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994.

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for Yokine (new seat) on 14 December 1996. Defeated by Robert Charles Kucera (ALP) on 10 February 2001.

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Dawesville on 26 February

2005 in succession to Arthur Dix Marshall (Liberal-retired). Re-elected 2008, 2013.

**Parliamentary Appointments**

Deputy Chairman of Committees 14 March 1996 – 14 November 1996.

Leader of the House 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Housing; Aboriginal Affairs; and Water Resources 9 January 1997 – 16 February 2001.

Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; Indigenous Affairs (until 14 December 2010); and Tourism (from 14 December 2010) from 23 September 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; and Tourism from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Health and (from 8 April 2006) Indigenous Affairs 20 March 2005 – 23 September 2008.

Deputy Leader of the Opposition 17 January 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health 7 April 2005 – 15 May 2008.

Select Committees

Chairman Select Committee on Recycling and Waste Management 8 December 1994 – 7 December 1995;

Member Select Committee on Science and Technology 4 August 1993 – 24 November 1994;

Member Select Committee on Wittenoom Town and its Environs 22 September 1993 – 4 August 1994.

PERSONAL

Born 24 March 1953, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

MBBS. Medical practitioner.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

Dawesville is located in the South West Region and includes parts of the City of Mandurah; including the localities of Bouvard, Dawesville, Dudley Park, Erskine, Falcon, Halls Head, Herron and Wannanup.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,778; area 168 sq. km.

HARVEY, Hon. Liza Mary, MLA

Member for Scarborough

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Scarborough (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker 11 November 2008 16 February 2011.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary representing the Minister for Finance; Commerce; Small Business (with respect to Small Business only) 14 December 2010 – 29 June 2012.

Minister for Police; and Road Safety 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Police; Road Safety; Small Business; and Women's Interests from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 13 November 2008 – 24 March 2011.

PERSONAL

Born 25 October 1966, Manjimup, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Small business proprietor–retail fishing tackle.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

Scarborough is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Stirling and Town of Cambridge; including all of the localities of Doubleview, Innaloo and Scarborough; and parts of City Beach, Gwelup, Karrinyup, Osborne Park, Trigg and Woodlands.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,670; area 20 sq. km.



HATTON, Christopher David, MLA

Member for Balcatta
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Balcatta on 9 March 2013 in succession to John Charles Kobelke (ALP–retired).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 15 April 1957, Perth, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEd, GradCertEdAdmin, DipTchg. School teacher.

**ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Balcatta is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Stirling; including all of the localities of Balcatta, Joondanna, Stirling and Tuart Hill, and parts of Hamersley and Osborne Park. Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,071; area 20 sq. km.

HAYDEN, Hon. Alyssa Kathleen, MLC

Member for East Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 16 August 2012 – 21 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; Tourism (with respect to Health and Tourism only) from 21 March 2013 – 22 July 2013.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Minister for Health (with respect to Health only) from 22 July 2013.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police; Tourism; Road Safety; Women's Interests (with respect to Tourism only) from 22 July 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 4 June 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Review of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September 2009 – 21 October 2010.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 16 August 2012 – 21 May 2013.

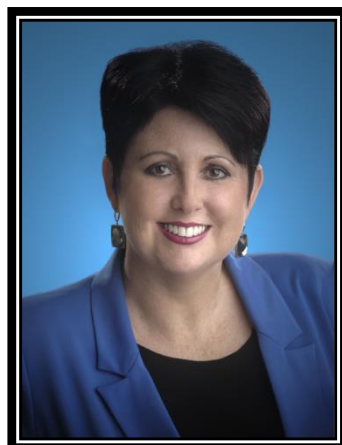
Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 7 June 1970 (Alyssa Wallis), Perth, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Small business proprietor; staff member for Senator.



ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 359,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

HOLT, Hon. Colin James, MLC

Member for South West Region

National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for South West Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees 21 June 2011 – 21 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Training and Workforce Development; Water; Forestry (with respect to Training and Workforce Development; Water only) from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs
4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 21 June 2011 – 6 March 2012, and from 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

President of The Nationals WA from April 2009 – April 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 31 August 1963, Goomalling, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSc(Zoology). Community development consultant.

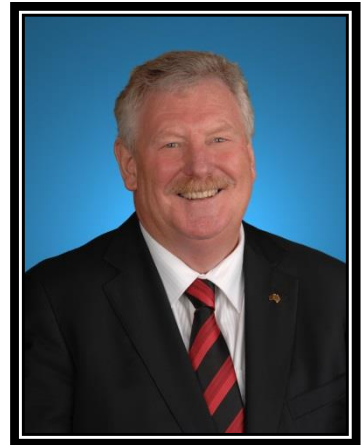
**ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION**

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 32,989 sq. km.

HOUSE, Hon. Barry John, MLC

Member for South West Region
Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Second Parliament for South-West Province at the by-election on 24 October 1987 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Hon. Victor Jasper Ferry (Liberal).

Elected to the Thirty-Third Parliament for South West Region on 23 February 1989 for term commencing 22 May 1989. Re-elected 6 February 1993 for term commencing 22 May 1993; 14 December 1996 for term commencing 22 May 1997; 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001; 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy President and Chair of Committees 22 June 1993 – 27 May 1997.

Deputy Chair of Committees 23 May 2001 – 21 May 2005, and 11 November 2008 – 22 May 2009.

Chair Parliamentary Superannuation Board from November 2008.

President of the Legislative Council from 22 May 2009.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources Development; Energy; Education 22 December 1999 – 16 February 2001.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Commerce; Science and Innovation; Housing and Works 23 September 2008 – 22 May 2009.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Lands; Regional Development 7 March 1989 – 17 June 1990.

Shadow Minister for Lands; Regional Development; Youth Affairs 17 June 1990 – August 1991.

Shadow Minister for Lands; Youth Affairs August 1991 – 24 May 1992.

Shadow Minister for South West; Conservation and Land Management 24 May 1992 – 18 August 1992.

Shadow Minister for South West 18 August 1992 – 24 November 1992.

Coalition Shadow Minister for South West 24 November 1992 – 16 February 1993.

Shadow Minister for Housing; Racing and Gaming; Great Southern (until 31 July 2001); and assisting on Regional Tourism 9 March 2001 – 31 December 2001.

Shadow Minister for Racing and Gaming; South West; Coalition Shadow Minister for Regional Development and Peel (from 27 May 2004) 1 January 2002 – 20 March 2005.

Shadow Minister for Education and Training 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006.

Shadow Spokesperson for Science and Innovation; and Biotechnology 8 April 2006 – 24 January 2008.

Shadow Minister for Sport and Recreation; Science; and (from 20 June 2008) Government Enterprise 24 January 2008 – 8 August 2008.

Shadow Minister for Sport and Recreation; Science; Racing and Gaming 8 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Government Agencies May 1990 – 14 November 1996 (Chair 3 August 1993–

7 November 1996).

Chair Standing Committee on Public Administration 10 April – 26 June 1997.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commission on Government 17 August 1994 – 14 November 1996.

Member Joint House Committee 18 March 1997 – 10 June 1998.

Member Standing Orders Committee 22 June 1993 – 27 May 1997.

Additional Member Estimates and Financial Operations Committee to consider the Estimates for 1990–91, and 1991–92.

Member Joint Parliamentary Services Committee 11 June 1998 – 10 January 2001.

Member Procedures and Privileges Committee 24 May 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration and Finance (Chair from 1 August 2001) 28 June 2001 – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration (Chair from 24 August 2005) 17 August 2005 – 21 May 2009.

Chair Parliamentary Services Committee from 4 June 2009.

Chair Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges from 22 May 2009.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Deputy Chair Joint Select Committee on Parole 7 September 1989 – 28 August 1991.

Member Select Committee to Review the Legislative Council Standing Committee System 26 June – 27 August 1997.

Member Select Committee on Native Title Rights 16 September 1997 – 10 November 1998.

Member Select Committee on Native Title Legislation 1 December 1998 – 10 December 1998.

Member Select Committee of Privilege on a Matter Arising in the Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 21 March 2007 – 13 November 2007.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary Parliamentary Liberal Party 9 May – 20 September 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 27 November 1949, Busselton, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEd, JP. School teacher and youth education officer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 40,385 sq. km.

JACOB, Hon. Albert Paul, MLA

Member for Ocean Reef

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Ocean Reef (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Women's Interests; Youth (with respect to Seniors and Volunteering only) 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Environment; and Heritage from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice (Deputy Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 16 August 2012.



PERSONAL

Born 16 March 1980, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEnvDes, MArch, JP. Self employed architectural drafting and horticulture.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Ocean Reef is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Joondalup and Wanneroo, including all of the localities of Burns Beach, Iluka, Kinross, Mindarie, Mullaloo and Ocean Reef; and part of Currabmine.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,931; area 25 sq. km.

JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson, MLA

Member for Eyre
 Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Roe on 26 February 2005 in succession to Ross Andrew Ainsworth (National Party–retired). Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007. Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Eyre (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Water; and Mental Health 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Drug Abuse Strategy 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006. Spokesperson on Disability Services 4 February – 8 April 2006. Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Seniors; and Goldfields–Esperance 8 April 2006 – 25 January 2008; for Environment and Climate Change; and Goldfields–Esperance 24 January – 20 June 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 7 April 2005 – 13 February 2008. Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 4 April 2007 – 7 August 2008. Member Education and Health Standing Committee from 24 March 2011 to 30 January 2013. Member Education and Health Standing Committee (Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Opposition Whip 17 March 2005 – 22 August 2006 and 25 January 2008 – 20 June 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 8 November 1949, Benalla, Victoria.
 Arrived in Western Australia 1955.
 Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

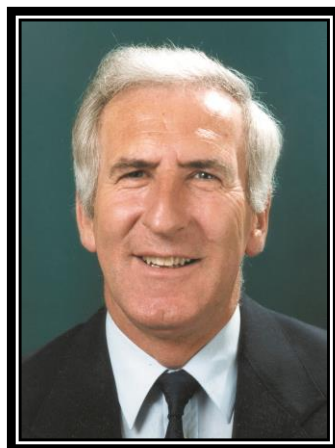
MBBS, DRCOG, FRACGP, FACRRM. Medical practitioner.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Eyre is located in the Mining and Pastoral Region and includes all of the Shires of Coolgardie (including Kambalda), Dundas (including Balladonia and Norseman), Esperance (including Salmon Gums), Ravensthorpe, Westonia and Yilgarn (including Southern Cross) and part of the City of Kalgoorlie-Boulder (including Boulder and South Boulder).
 Enrolment (14 February 2013) 17,309; area 295,565 sq. km.

JOHNSON, Hon. Robert Frank, MLA

Member for Hillarys
Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Fourth Parliament for Whitford on 6 February 1993 in succession to Pamela Anne Beggs (ALP–defeated). Electorate abolished in the redistribution of 1994.

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for Hillarys (new seat) on 14 December 1996. Re-elected 2001, 2005, 2008, 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chairman of Committees 22 June 1993 – 6 March 1997.

Chairman of Committees 6 March 1997 – 10 June 1997.

Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly 23 September 2008 – 29 June 2012.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet 10 June 1997 – 21 December 1999.

Minister for Works; Services; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests 22 December 1999 – 15 February 2001.

Minister for Police; Emergency Services; and Road Safety 23 September 2008 – 6 December 2011.

Minister for Police; and Road Safety 6 December 2011 – 29 June 2012.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Justice; Works and Services; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests 9 March 2001 – 31 December 2001.

Shadow Minister for Community Services (until 24 February 2003); Seniors; Tourism (from 24 Feb 2003); and Opposition Leader of the House 1 January 2002 – 27 May 2004.

Coalition Shadow Minister for Tourism; and Seniors 27 May 2004 – 20 March 2005.

Shadow Minister for Police; Justice; Tourism; and Public Sector Management (until 22 May 2005) 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006; for Police; and Justice 4 February 2006 – 25 January 2008; and for Police; Community Safety; and Corrective Services 25 January 2008 – 20 June 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Intergovernmental Agreements 4 August 1993 – 21 September 1995.

Member Standing Orders and Procedure Committee 23 March 1994 – 14 March 2000.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commission on Government (Chairman from 29 March 1995) 29 March 1995 – 14 November 1996.

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 30 May 2001 – 23 January 2005 and as Deputy Chairman 16 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health from 9 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on Metropolitan Development and Ground Water Supplies 30 November 1993 – 1 December 1994;

Member Select Committee on Procedure 29 September 1994 – 27 June 1996.

PERSONAL

Born 17 October 1943, London, England.

Arrived in Western Australia 1988.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

JP. Company chairman.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Hillarys is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes part of the City of Joondalup; including the localities of Hillarys, Kallaroo, Marmion, Padbury and Sorrento.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,584; area 20 sq. km.

JOHNSTON, William Joseph, MLA

Member for Cannington
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Cannington (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for State Development; and Energy 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for State Development; Energy; and Mines and Petroleum from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry (Deputy Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Public Accounts Committee from 9 May 2013.

Member Joint Audit Committee from 13 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 11 August 1962, Canberra, ACT.

Arrived in Western Australia 1989.

Married.

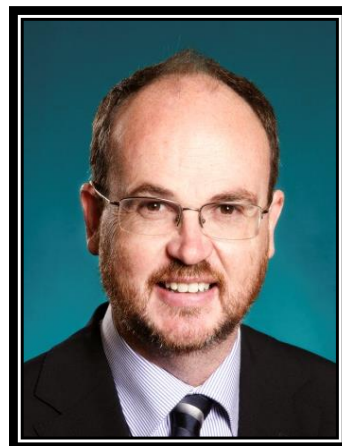
Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

State Secretary, Australian Labor Party (Western Australian Branch).

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Cannington is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Canning and Gosnells, including all of the localities of Beckenham, Cannington, East Cannington, Ferndale, Langford, Lynwood, Queens Park and Wilson; and part of Thornlie.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,753; area 29 sq. km.

**KATSAMBANIS, Hon. Peter Argyris, MLC**

Member for North Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation from 23 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 13 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 24 December 1965, Melbourne, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia 2010.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

LLB, BCom. Legal practitioner, Chief of Staff, Minister for Education; Energy; Indigenous Affairs.



ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

KELLY, David Joseph, MLA

Member for Bassendean
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Bassendean on 9 March 2013 in succession to Martin Whitley (ALP—retired).

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Water; Fisheries; and Youth from 9 April 2013.

PERSONAL

1 July 1962, Fremantle, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA. Union secretary.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Bassendean is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Town of Bassendean and parts of the Cities of Bayswater and Swan, including the localities of Ashfield, Bassendean, Eden Hill, Kiara and Lockridge and parts of Bayswater, Beechboro and Morley.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,011; area 22 sq. km.

KRSTICEVIC, Antonio, MLA

Member for Carine
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Carine on 6 September 2008 in succession to Katina Hodson-Thomas (Liberal—retired). Re-elected 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 18 October 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip from 21 March 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 13 June 1966, Zagreb, Croatia.

Arrived in Western Australia 1969.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BBus. Officer in Australian Taxation Office.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Carine is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Joondalup and Stirling; including all of the localities of Carine, Duncraig, North Beach and Watermans Bay; and parts of Gwelup, Karrinyup, and Trigg.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,458; area 21 sq. km.

L'ESTRANGE, Sean Kimberley, MLA

Member for Churchlands
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Churchlands on 9 March 2013 in succession to Elizabeth Constable (Independent-retired).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 19 September 1967, Perth, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEd, DipTchg, MEd, GradDip(ResourceMan), GradDip(Defence), psc(j).

Leadership and Management Consultant, Army officer (Lieutenant Colonel).

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Churchlands is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Stirling and the Town of Cambridge; including all of the localities of Churchlands, Glendalough and Wembley Downs; and parts of City Beach, Floreat, Mount Claremont, Wembley, West Leederville and Woodlands.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,702; area 31 sq. km.

LEWIS, Hon. Mark William, MLC

Member for Mining and Pastoral Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Mining and Pastoral Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation from 23 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 27 November 1957, Cunnamulla, Queensland.

Arrived in Western Australia 1996.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

MA(AppSc), AdvDip, GradDip. Management public service.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Mining and Pastoral Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Eyre, Kalgoorlie, Kimberley, North West Central and Pilbara.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 73,913; area 2,283,470 sq. km.

LOGAN, Hon. Francis Michael, MLA

Member for Cockburn
Australian Labor Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Cockburn on 10 February 2001 in succession to William Ian Thomas (ALP-retired). Re-elected 2005, 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture; Forestry and Fisheries; and the Midwest, Wheatbelt and Great Southern 20 March 2001 – 10 March 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment and Heritage; Water Resources (until 1 July 2001) 20 March 2001 – 27 June 2003.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment 27 June 2003 – 10 March 2005.

Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 10 March 2005 – 3 February 2006.

Minister for Energy; Science and Innovation 3 February 2006 – 13 December 2006.

Minister for Energy; Resources; Industry and Enterprise 13 December 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Water; Consumer Protection (until 14 February 2011); Industrial Relations; and (from 14 February 2011) Corrective Services from 23 September 2008 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Water; Industrial Relations; and Corrective Services 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Housing; Local Jobs; and Training and Workforce Development from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry (Deputy Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

25 February 1956, Whyteleaf, Surrey, England.

Arrived in Western Australia October 1980.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(Hons). Technician (mechanical engineering); trade union official.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Cockburn is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes part of the City of Cockburn; including the localities of Beeliar, Cockburn Central, Coogee, Hammond Park, Henderson, Munster, Success, Wattleup and Yangebup; and parts of Bibra Lake, South Lake and Spearwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,875; area 75 sq. km.

LOVE, Ronald Shane, MLA

Member for Moore
National Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Moore on 9 March 2013 in succession to Grant Allen Woodhams (National Party–retired).

PERSONAL

Born 30 August 1961, Kerang, Victoria.
Arrived in Western Australia 1974.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BCom. Farmer.

**ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Moore is located in the Agricultural Region and includes part of the City of Geraldton and all of the Shires of Carnamah, Chapman Valley, Chittering, Coorow, Dalwallinu, Dandaragan, Gingin, Irwin, Mingenew, Moora, Morawa, Perenjori, Three Springs, Toodyay and Victoria Plains and part of the Shire of Northampton.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,506; area 71,845 sq. km.

MacLAREN, Hon. Lynn Ellen, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region
Greens (WA)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region on 15 February 2005 following a recount to fill the casual vacancy consequent upon the resignation of James Alan Scott (Greens WA). Defeated at election for full four year term on 26 February 2005. Term expired 21 May 2005.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament on 6 September 2008 for South Metropolitan Region for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs
4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 24 March 1962, Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA.
Arrived in Western Australia November 1982.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Senior Policy Officer, Western Australian Council of Social Service, electorate and research officer.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Warnbro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.



MARMION, Hon. William Richard, MLA

Member for Nedlands
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Nedlands on 6 September 2008 in succession to Susan Elizabeth Walker (Independent–defeated). Re-elected 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Transport; and Disability Services (with respect to Transport only) 23 September 2008 – 11 August 2009.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development; and to the Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; Electoral Affairs (with respect to Mines and Petroleum only) 11 August 2009 – 28 April 2010.

Minister for Commerce; Science and Innovation; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer 28 April 2010 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Environment and Water 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Mines and Petroleum; and Housing from 21 March 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 22 May 1954, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEng, MBA. Small business partnership–strategic planning.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Nedlands is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes all of the City of Subiaco and parts of the Cities of Nedlands and Perth and the Town of Cambridge; including all of the suburbs of Crawley, Daglish, Dalkeith, Jolimont, Karrakatta, Nedlands, Shenton Park and Subiaco; and parts of Claremont, Floreat, Mount Claremont, Wembley and West Leederville.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,440; area 21 sq. km.

MAZZA, Hon. Ricky John, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region
Shooters and Fishers Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Agricultural Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing on 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing Committees and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 13 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 17 February 1961, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Self-employed.

**ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Agricultural Region includes the electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

McGOWAN, Hon. Mark, MLA

Member for Rockingham
Australian Labor Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for Rockingham on 14 December 1996 in succession to Hon. Michael Barnett (ALP-retired). Re-elected 2001, 2005, 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; and to the Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs; Science; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests 16 February 2001 – 10 March 2005.

Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; and Peel and the South West 10 March 2005 – 3 February 2006.

Minister for Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Seniors and Volunteering 13 October 2005 – 25 November 2005.

Minister for the Environment; Racing and Gaming; and (from 9 November 2006) Peel and South West 3 February 2006 – 13 December 2006.

Minister for Education and Training; and South West 13 December 2006 – 23 September 2008; also Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services 26 February 2007 – 2 March 2007.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Local Government 15 January 1997 – 4 August 1999.

Spokesperson for Tourism; Local Government; Heritage; and Sport and Recreation 5 August 1999 – 10 February 2001.

Shadow Minister for State Development; Trade; Planning; Housing and Works; and Manager of Opposition Business 26 September 2008 – 5 March 2010.

Shadow Minister for State Development; Regional Development; Trade (until 14 February 2011) and Housing and Works; and Manager of Opposition Business 5 March 2010 – 23 January 2012.

Leader of the Opposition from 23 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Regional Development; Economic Reform; and Public Sector Management (Public Sector from 9 April 2013) from 27 January 2012.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 6 May 1997 – 22 October 1997.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee (Deputy Chairman from 26 November 2008) from 13 November 2008 – 13 February 2012.

PERSONAL

Born 13 July 1967, Newcastle, New South Wales.

Arrived in Western Australia 1991.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, LLB, GradDipLegPrac. Naval officer (legal officer).

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Rockingham is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Rockingham; including the localities of Garden Island, Hillman, Peron, Rockingham, Safety Bay and Shoalwater; and parts of Cooloongup, East Rockingham and Waikiki.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,134; area 48 sq. km.

McGRATH, John Edwin, MLA

Member for South Perth

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for South Perth on 26 February 2005 in succession to Phillip George Pental (Independent–retired). Re-elected 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development; and (from 21 March 2013) Science (with respect to the new Perth stadium only) from 8 July 2011.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson for Seniors; Racing and Gaming; and Liquor Licensing 20 March 2005 – 4 February 2006.

Shadow Minister for Road Safety; Seniors; Racing and Gaming; and Liquor Licensing 4 February 2006 – 8 April 2006.

Shadow Minister for Road Safety; Racing and Gaming; Liquor Licensing (until 25 January 2008); and Housing and Works (from 25 January 2008) 8 April 2006 – 20 June 2008.

Shadow Minister for Racing and Gaming; and Housing and Works 20 June 2008 – 8 August 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 13 November 2008 – 24 March 2011.

Chairman Joint Standing Committee on Review of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September 2009 – 21 October 2010.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip 23 September 2008 – 7 July 2011.

PERSONAL

Born 17 June 1947, Fremantle, Western Australia.

Married.

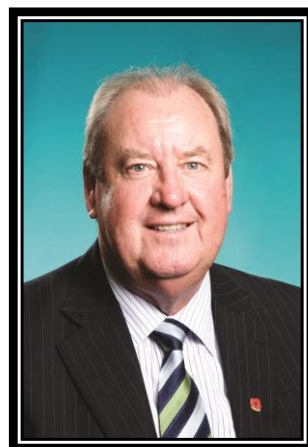
Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Journalist.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Perth is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes part of the City of South Perth; including the localities of Como, Karawara, Manning, Salter Point and Waterford; and parts of Kensington and South Perth.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,249; area 37 sq. km.



McGURK, Simone Frances, MLA

Member for Fremantle
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Fremantle on 9 March 2013 in succession to Adele Simone Carles (Green Independent–defeated).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation from 23 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 5 December 1963, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(History), BA(Communication). Secretary, Unions WA.

**ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Fremantle is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Town of East Fremantle and parts of the Cities of Cockburn, Fremantle and Melville, including all of the localities of Beaconsfield, East Fremantle, Fremantle, North Coogee, Palmyra, Rottne Island, South Fremantle and White Gum Valley, and parts of Hamilton Hill and Spearwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,922; area 43 sq. km.

McSWEENEY, Hon. Robyn Mary, MLC

Member for South West Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for South West Region from 22 May 2001. Re-elected 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; (from 9 February 2009) Women's Interests; (from 14 December 2010) Youth 23 September 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Seniors; Great Southern 31 July 2001 – 31 December 2001.

Shadow Minister for Women's Interests; Great Southern; Emergency Services (from 27 May 2004) 1 January 2002 – 20 March 2005.

Opposition Spokesperson (Shadow Minister from 4 February 2006) for Community Development; Great Southern; and (from 4 February 2006) Local Government 20 March 2005 – 25 January 2008; Shadow Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Heritage; and (from 20 June 2008 to 8 August 2008) Environment and Climate Change 25 January 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2005, 17 August 2005 – 23 September 2008.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 17 August 2005 – 23 September 2008.

Deputy Chair Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People from 22 May 2013.

Chair Standing Committee on Legislation from 22 May 2013.



Committee Service: Select Committees

Chair Select Committee on the Adequacy of Foster Care Assessment Procedures by the Department for Community Development 21 September 2005 – 24 August 2006.

PERSONAL

Born (Robyn Cockram) 9 October 1957, Bridgetown, Western Australia.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, JP. TAFE lecturer and welfare officer.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 32,989 sq. km.

MILES, Paul Terence, MLA

Member for Wanneroo
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Wanneroo on 6 September 2008 in succession to Diane Joy Guise (ALP–defeated). Re-elected 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General and Minister for Commerce (with respect to Commerce only) from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Chairman from 20 August 2012) 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 16 February 1963, Wimbledon, England.
Arrived in Western Australia 1970.
Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Senior IT technician.

ELECTORATE – SHORT DESCRIPTION

Wanneroo is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Wanneroo; including all of the localities of Ashby, Carramar, Gngara, Hocking, Jandabup, Mariginiup, Pearsall, Sinagra, Tapping, Wangara and Wanneroo; and part of the localities of Madeley.
Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,407; area 102 sq. km.

MISCHIN, Hon. Michael, MLC

Member for North Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009. Re-elected on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees 4 June 2009 – 16 August 2012.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Corrective Services 11 August 2009 – 14 December 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Attorney General (with respect to the Attorney General only) 14 December 2010 – 12 June 2012.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; Electoral Affairs; Justice (with respect to Justice only) 12 June 2012 – 29 June 2012.

Attorney General; and (from 21 March 2013) Minister for Commerce from 29 June 2012.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Chair Standing Committee on Legislation 4 June 2009 – 16 August 2012.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 4 June 2009 – 6 March 2012.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislative and Statutes Review 5 April 2012 – 16 August 2012.

**PERSONAL**

Born 29 December 1958, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

LLB (Hons), BJuris (Hons). Senior State Prosecutor with Director of Public Prosecutions Office.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth, MLA

Member for Kingsley
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Kingsley on 6 September 2008 in succession to Judith Hughes (ALP—defeated). Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 16 February 2011 – 30 January 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mental Health; Disability Services; and Child Protection from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People (Chairman from 18 June 2009) 26 November 2008 – 16 August 2012.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry (Chairman from 12 September 2012) 24 March 2011 – 30 January 2013.



PERSONAL

Born 27 February 1956, Brisbane, Queensland.

Arrived in Western Australia January 1970.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BPE, DipEd, FAICD. Manager Consultancy and Manager Regional Services, Department of Sport and Recreation.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Kingsley is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Joondalup and Wanneroo; including all of the suburbs of Greenwood, Kingsley and Woodvale; and part of Warwick.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,866; area 21 sq. km.

MORTON, Hon. Helen Margaret, MLC

Member for East Metropolitan Region

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005. Re-elected 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees 4 June 2009 – 14 December 2010.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water; Mental Health (with respect to Mental Health only) 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Commerce; Science and Innovation; Housing and Works 11 August 2009 – 28 April 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development 28 April 2010 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Mental Health; Disability Services; (from 21 March 2013) Child Protection from 14 December 2010.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson for Public Sector Management (until 4 February 2006); Women's Interests; (from 4 February 2006) Mental Health 22 May 2005 – 8 April 2006.

Shadow Minister for Mental Health; Public Sector Management (until 8 August 2008); Women's Interests 8 April 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Administration and Finance Committee 26 May 2005 – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 17 August 2005 – 28 June 2007.

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 28 June 2007 – 21 May 2009.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 6 November 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 4 June 2009 – 14 December 2010.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Chair Select Committee into Public Obstetric Services 24 May 2006 – 30 August 2007.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council from 26 March 2013.

PERSONAL

Born (Helen James) 30 September 1949, Kojonup, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Assoc.Dip.(OccTherapy). Health executive.



ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 350,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

MORTON, Nathan Wray, MLA

Member for Forrestfield

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Forrestfield on 9 March 2013 in succession to Andrew John Waddell (ALP—defeated).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 3 August 1978, Melbourne, Victoria.

Family returned to Western Australia 1982.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSc, GradDipEd. Secondary school deputy principal.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Forrestfield is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Gosnells, and the Shire of Kalamunda, including all of the localities of High Wycombe, Kenwick, Kewdale and Wattle Grove, and parts of Forrestfield, Gooseberry Hill, Maddington, Maida Vale and Orange Grove.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,453; area 57 sq. km.

MURRAY, Michael Philip, MLA

Member for Collie-Preston

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Collie on 10 February 2001 in succession to Dr Hilda Margaret Turnbull (NPA—defeated). Electorate abolished in redistribution 2003.

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Collie-Wellington (new seat) on 26 February 2005. Electorate abolished in redistribution 2007.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Collie-Preston (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Trustee Parliamentary Superannuation Fund 1 August 2001 – 17 August 2008.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Small Business; Sport and Recreation; and Peel and the South West 21 September 2004 – 26 April 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Fisheries; the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne (with respect to Local Government and Regional Development only) 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Small Business; Peel and the South West; Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training (with respect to Peel and the South West only) 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.



Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Fisheries; the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne (with respect to Regional Development only) 19 December 2006 – 11 April 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training; and South West 19 December 2006 – 26 February 2007 and April 2007 – 23 September 2008; to the Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; Disability Services 26 February – 2 March 2007 (with respect to the South West only).

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Agriculture; Forestry; Racing and Gaming; and (from 14 February 2011) South West 23 September 2008 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Sport and Recreation; Racing and Gaming; Forestry; South West; Great Southern; Goldfields–Esperance; and Wheatbelt 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Regional Roads; Racing and Gaming; Forestry; and South West from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 30 May 2001 – 23 January 2005 and from 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 24 November 2005 – 8 March 2006.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Government Whip 12 April 2001 – 29 March 2005.

Convenor State Parliamentary Labor Party Country Labor from 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 26 November 1949, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Mechanic.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Collie-Preston is located in the South West Region and includes all of the Shires of Capel (including Boyanup and Dalyellup), Collie (Allanson) and Dardanup (including Burekup, East Picton, Eaton and Waterloo).

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,155; area 2,794 sq. km.

NAHAN, Hon. Dr Michael Dennis, MLA

Member for Riverton

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Riverton on 6 September 2008 in succession to Anthony David McRae (ALP–defeated).

Re-elected 9 March 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Trustee Parliamentary Superannuation Fund from November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Energy; and Indigenous Affairs (with respect to Energy only) 29 June 2012 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Energy; Finance; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry (Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 17 August 2012.



PERSONAL

Born 2 July 1950, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA.

Arrived in Western Australia July 1982; in Victoria 1995 – 2006; returned to Western Australia July 2006.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BEd, MS, PhD. Consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Riverton is located in the South East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Canning; including all of the suburbs of Parkwood, Riverton, Rossmoyne, Shelley and Willetton. Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,090; area 25 sq. km.

NALDER, Dean Cambell, MLA

Member for Alfred Cove

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Alfred Cove on 9 March 2013 in succession to Janet May Woollard (Independent—defeated).

Parliamentary Appointments

Trustee Parliamentary Superannuation Fund from 11 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee (Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Member Joint Audit Committee (Deputy Chairman) from 13 June 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 5 February 1966, Narrogin, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BBus(Econs&FinMgt); GradDip(AppFin). Self-employed.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Alfred Cove is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Melville, including all of the localities of Applecross, Ardross, Attadale and Bicton and parts of Alfred Cove, Booragoon, Melville and Mount Pleasant.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,128; area 26 sq. km.

NORBERGER, Jan-Henrik, MLA

Member for Joondalup

Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Joondalup on 9 March 2013 in succession to Anthony Patrick O’Gorman (ALP—defeated).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 7 March 1975, Hamburg, Germany.

Arrived in Western Australia 1982; in South Australia 1995 – 1998 and East Timor 2002 – 2005; returned to Western Australia July 2005.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Mining services company general manager, State commercial manager, Royal Australian Air Force.



ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Joondalup is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Joondalup, including all of the localities of Beldon, Connolly, Craigie, Edgewater, Heathridge and Joondalup, and part of Currambine.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,832; area 30 sq. km.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Simon McDonnell, MLC

Member for South Metropolitan Region
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for South Metropolitan Region on 14 December 1996 for term commencing 22 May 1997. Re-elected on 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001; 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees 23 May 2001 – 21 May 2005, 24 May 2005 – 23 September 2008, and from 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Transport; Disability Services 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Finance; Commerce; Small Business 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Drug Strategy (Drug Abuse Strategy from 1 January 2002) 9 March 2001 – 27 May 2004.

Coalition Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Consumer Affairs; Drug Abuse Strategy 27 May 2004 – 16 March 2005.

Shadow Minister for Commerce and Trade; Works and Services; and Disability Services 16 March 2005 – 4 February 2006.

Shadow Minister for Education; Asian Economic Development; and Commerce and Trade 4 February 2006 – 8 April 2006; for Planning and Infrastructure; and (until 25 January 2008) Asian Economic Development 8 April 2006 – 8 August 2008; for Transport 8 August 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Estimates and Financial Operations Committee 27 May 1997 – 10 January 2001.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 26 June 1997 – 26 March 2002.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges Committee 23 May 2001 – 23 September 2008.

Member Uniform Legislation and General Purposes Committee 11 April 2002 (Chair from 31 May 2005) – 17 August 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 17 August 2005 (Chair from 24 August 2005) – 23 September 2008.

Chair Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs from 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council 30 March 2005 – 23 September 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 16 May 1960, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Customs officer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

South Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Alfred Cove, Bateman, Cannington, Cockburn, Fremantle, Jandakot, Kwinana, Riverton, Rockingham, South Perth, Southern River, Victoria Park, Warnbro and Willagee.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 351,927; area 781 sq. km.



PAPALIA, Paul, CSC, MLA

Member for Warnbro
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Peel at the by-election on 3 February 2007 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Norman Richard Marlborough (ALP). Constituency abolished in redistribution 2007.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Warnbro (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Local Government; Heritage; Citizenship; Multicultural Interests; and Corrective Services 26 September 2008 – 8 April 2009; for Local Government; and Corrective Services 8 April 2009 – 14 February 2011.

Shadow Minister for Local Government 14 February 2011 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Education; Agriculture and Food 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Corrective Services; Tourism; Defence Issues; Gascoyne; and Goldfields–Esperance from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health 7 September 2007 – 7 August 2008; coopted member 4 April – 6 September 2007 and 27 November 2008 – 21 May 2009.

Member (Deputy Chairman from 23 May 2013) Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 12 July 1962, Bunbury, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

CSC, GradDipBusAdmin. Lieutenant Commander, RAN, Navy Clearance Diver; self-employed, small business.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Warnbro is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Rockingham; including all of the localities of Golden Bay, Karnup, Port Kennedy, Secret Harbour, Singleton, and Warnbro; and parts of Baldivis and Waikiki.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 28,087; area 128 sq. km.

**QUIGLEY, John Robert, MLA**

Member for Butler
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Innaloo on 10 February 2001 in succession to George Joseph Strickland (Liberal–retired). Electorate abolished in redistribution 2003.

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Mindarie (new seat) on 26 February 2005. Re-elected 2008. Electorate abolished in redistribution 2011.

Elected to Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Butler (new seat) on 9 March 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 29 March 2005 – 7 August 2008.



Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Attorney General from 3 April 2009.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Chairman Public Accounts Committee 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee from 9 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 1 December 1948, Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

LLB, JP. Barrister and solicitor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Butler is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Wanneroo; including all of the suburbs/localities of Banksia Grove, Butler, Carabooda, Clarkson, Eglinton, Jindalee, Merriwa, Neerabup, Nowergup, Pinjar, Quinns Rocks, Ridgewood, Two Rocks and Yanchep.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 28,575; area 546 sq. km.

QUIRK, Margaret Mary, MLA

Member for Girrawheen

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Girrawheen on 10 February 2001 in succession to Edward Joseph Cunningham (ALP—retired).

Re-elected 2005, 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Justice 22 September 2004 – 10 March 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Justice; and Community Safety 27 June 2003 – 26 April 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Water Resources; and Federal Affairs 26 April 2005 – 25 November 2005.

Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Affairs; Seniors and Volunteering; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs 25 November 2005 – 3 February 2006.

Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women's Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs 3 February – 8 May 2006.

Minister for Justice (Corrective Services from 26 May 2006); Disability Services (from 9 May 2006); Citizenship and Multicultural Interests (from 9 May 2006); Women's Interests; Small Business (from 9 November 2006); Minister assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs 8 May 2006 – 13 December 2006.

Minister for Corrective Services; Women's Interests (until 2 March 2007); Small Business; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal–State Relations (until 25 February 2008) 13 December 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Police; Emergency Services; and Road Safety 26 September 2008 – 27 January 2012.

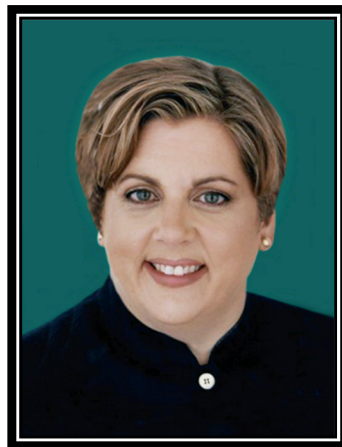
Shadow Minister for Emergency Services; Bushfire Response; Electoral Affairs; Seniors and Volunteering 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Emergency Services; Bushfire Preparedness; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors; Ageing and Volunteering; and Heritage from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Chairman Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 28 June 2001 – 13 August 2003.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission 31 May 2005 – 8 March 2006.



Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice (Chairman from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip 6 March 2001 – 29 March 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 26 June 1957, Adelaide, South Australia.

Arrived in Western Australia 1961.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

LLB (Hons), MA (Public Policy). Barrister and solicitor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Girrawheen is located in the North Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Joondalup, Stirling and Wanneroo; including all of the localities of Darch, Girrawheen, Landsdale and Marangaroo; and parts of Hammersley, Madeley and Warwick.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 26,514; area 26 sq. km.

RAVLICH, Hon. Ljiljana Maria, MLC

Member for North Metropolitan Region

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 14 December 1996 for term commencing 22 May 1997. Re-elected 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001; 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009.

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; Culture and the Arts; and to the Minister for Health 20 March 2001 – 27 June 2003.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Small Business; Sport and Recreation; Peel and the South West 27 June 2003 – 21 September 2004.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; Culture and the Arts 5 August 2003 – 21 September 2004.

Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Heritage; the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne; Goldfields–Esperance 21 September 2004 – 10 March 2005.

Minister for Education and Training 10 March 2005 – 13 December 2006.

Minister for Government Enterprises; Youth; Multicultural Interests and Citizenship; Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 13 December 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Minister for Local Government; Racing and Gaming; Government Enterprises; Multicultural Interests and Citizenship; Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure; Goldfields–Esperance; Youth 2 March 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Public Sector Management 22 May 1997 – 15 January 1998; for Public Sector Management; and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs 15 January 1998 – 4 August 1999.

Spokesperson for Public Sector Management; Higher Education; and Employment and Training 5 August 1999 – 15 February 2001.

Shadow Minister for Commerce and Small Business; Government Accountability; Tourism; and Training 24 September 2008 – 21 February 2011.



Shadow Minister for Commerce and Small Business; Training; Mental Health 14 February 2011 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Training and Workforce Development 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Ecologically Sustainable Development 26 June 1997 – 21 March 2000.

Member Estimates and Financial Operations Committee 21 March 2000 – 10 January 2001.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 28 June 2001 – 21 October 2004; and from 23 May 2013 (Deputy Chair from 10 June 2013).

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2009.

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Participating Member on the Joint Standing Committee on Audit 25 October 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 9 January 1958, Split, Croatia.

Arrived in Western Australia 1963. (First woman born in a non-English speaking country to be elected to the Western Australian Parliament.)

De-facto.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(SocSc), DipEd, GradDipEd(Admin). Company director and consultant.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

REDMAN, Hon. Donald Terrence, MLA

Member for Warren-Blackwood

National Party of Australia

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Stirling on 26 February 2005 in succession to Montague Grant House (NPA-retired). Constituency abolished in redistribution 2007.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Blackwood-Stirling (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Constituency abolished in redistribution 2010.

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Warren-Blackwood (new seat) on 9 March 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.

Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; and (until 29 June 2012) Corrective Services from 14 December 2010 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Training and Workforce Development; Water; and Forestry from 21 March 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Co-opted member of Economics and Industry Standing Committee for Inquiry into the Production and Marketing of Foodstuffs 1 June 2005 – 30 March 2006.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Parliamentary National Party (WA) from 19 March 2013.



PERSONAL

Born 16 April 1963, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BScAgric, DipEd. Businessman, former agriculture college principal.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Warren-Blackwood is located in the South West Region and includes all of the Shires of Boyup-Brook, Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Denmark, Donnybrook-Balingup, Manjimup (including Deanmill, Jardee, Northcliffe, Pemberton and Walpole), and Nannup and part of Augusta-Margaret River (including Augusta, Margaret River and Prevelly).

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,730; area 18,624 sq. km.

ROBERTS, Hon. Michelle Hopkins, MLA

Member for Midland
Australian Labor Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Fourth Parliament for Glendalough at the by-election held on 19 March 1994 to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Dr Carmen Mary Lawrence (ALP). Electorate abolished in redistribution 1994.

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for Midland (new seat) on 14 December 1996. Re-elected 2001, 2005, 2008, 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Trustee Parliamentary Superannuation Fund from 11 April 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Police and Emergency Services; and Local Government 16 February 2001 – 8 March 2001.

Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Local Government; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure 8 March – 1 July 2001.

Minister for Police and Emergency Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure (until 1 July 2002) 1 July 2001 – 27 June 2003.

Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Justice; and Community Safety 27 June 2003 – 10 March 2005.

Minister for Police and Emergency Services; and Community Safety 10 March 2005 – 3 February 2006.

Minister for Housing and Works; Consumer Protection (until 13 December 2006); Indigenous Affairs (from 13 December 2006); Heritage; and Land Information 3 February 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Minister for Employment Protection (until 25 February 2008); Housing and Works; Indigenous Affairs; Heritage; and Land Information 2 March 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; Water Resources; and Seniors 18 October 1994 – 18 March 1996.

Shadow Minister for Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; Seniors; and Planning and Heritage 18 March 1996 – 14 May 1996.

Shadow Minister for Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; Planning; and Transport 14 May 1996 – 15 January 1997.

Shadow Minister for Police and Emergency Services 15 January 1997 – 10 January 2001.

Opposition Leader of House Business 15 January 1997 – 4 August 1999.

Spokesperson for Crime Prevention 5 August 1999 – 10 January 2001.

Shadow Minister for Education; and Women's Interests from 26 September 2008 – 14 February 2011.

Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Tourism and Government Accountability 14 February 2011 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Police; Road Safety; Crime Prevention; and Tourism; and Manager of Opposition Business 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Police; Road Safety; Crime Prevention; Culture and the Arts; and Manager of Opposition Business from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Orders and Procedure Committee 20 March 1997 – 11 August 1999.

Member Joint House Committee 20 March 1997 – 11 June 1998.

Member Joint Parliamentary Services Committee 11 June 1998 – 10 January 2001.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee (Deputy Chairman from 28 February 2012) from 22 February 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee (Deputy Chairman from 21 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees/Royal Commissions

Member Select Committee on Recycling and Waste Management 8 December 1994 – 7 December 1995;

Member Select Committee on Crime Prevention 15 October 1997 – 23 September 1999.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to Parliamentary Labor Party 20 December 1996 – 14 February 2001.

PERSONAL

Born (Michelle Hopkins Thomas), 29 February 1960, Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, DipEd. School teacher and policy, research and executive officer in State public service.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Midland is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Swan and the Shire of Mundaring; including all of the localities of Bellevue, Boya, Greenmount, Guildford, Hazelmere, Helena Valley, Jane Brook, Koongamia, Midland, Midvale, Red Hill, Stratton, Swan View, Viveash and Woodbridge; and parts of Darlington, Middle Swan and South Guildford.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,209; area 62 sq. km.

ROWE, Hon. Samantha Helen, MLC

Member for East Metropolitan Region

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Environment and Public Affairs from 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Opposition Whip from 22 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 30 June 1978, Melbourne, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia 2007.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BBus(International Business). Business Development Manager.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 350,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

SAFFIOTI, Rita, MLA

Member for West Swan
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for West Swan (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

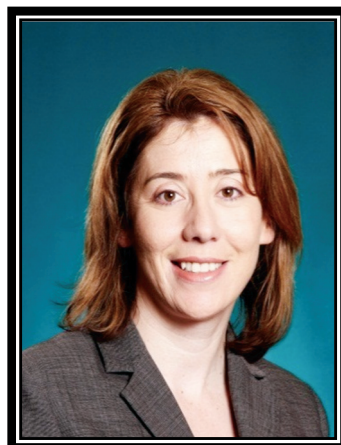
Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Planning; Finance; Government Accountability; and Women's Interests from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee 15 October 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health (Deputy Chair from 15 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 26 May 1972, Perth, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BBus. Research officer, economics adviser, Chief of Staff, Office of the Premier.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

West Swan is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Swan; including all of the localities of Caversham, Cullacabardee, Ellenbrook, Lexia, Malaga, West Swan and Whiteman; and parts of Ballajura, Beechboro and Henley Brook.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 26,251; area 143 sq. km.

SANDERSON, Hon. Amber-Jade, MLC

Member for East Metropolitan Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration from 22 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review from 22 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 25 October 1976, Sydney, New South Wales.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(Journalism). Assistant Secretary, United Voice.

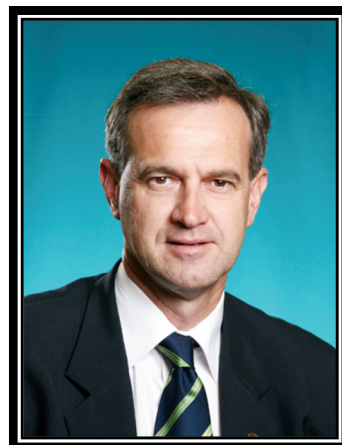
ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 350,350; area 3,701 sq. km.

SIMPSON, Hon. Anthony James, MLA

Member for Darling Range
Liberal Party

**PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE**

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Serpentine-Jarrahdale (new seat) on 26 February 2005. Constituency abolished in redistribution 2007.

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Darling Range on 6 September 2008 in succession to John Howard Dadley Day (Liberal-elected MLA for Kalamunda). Re-elected 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and (from 9 February 2009) Women's Interests (with respect to Seniors and Volunteering only) 23 September 2008 – 11 August 2009.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and Women's Interests (with respect to Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering only) 11 August 2009 – 14 December 2010.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and Women's Interests; Youth (with respect to Youth only) 14 December 2010 – 8 July 2011.

Minister for Local Government; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and Youth from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Spokesperson on Forestry 16 March 2005 – 4 February 2006; on Forestry; IT and Communications; and Volunteers 4 February 2006 – 25 January 2008; on Forestry; Seniors and Volunteering; and Innovation 25 January 2008 – 23 September 2008.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 7 April 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 15 November 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 12 March 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Opposition Whip 18 June 2008 – 22 September 2008.

Government Whip 8 July 2011 – 20 March 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 15 July 1965, Frankston, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia 1970.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Self-employed baker, local government councillor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Darling Range is in the East Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale and parts of the City of Armadale and the Shire of Mundaring; including all of the localities of Bedforddale, Byford, Cardup, Darling Downs, Hacketts Gully, Harrisdale, Hopeland, Jarrahdale, Karragullen, Karrakup, Mardella, Mundijong, Oakford, Oldbury, Piara Waters, Pickering Brook, Roleystone, Serpentine, and Whitby; and parts of Bickley, Canning Mills, Carmel, Forrestdale, Kelmscott, Keysbrook, Mount Richon, Piesse Brook and Wungong.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 27,041; area 1,594 sq. km.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. Michael William, MLA

Member for Mount Lawley
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Mount Lawley (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 6 November 2008 – 11 April 2013.

Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 11 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee from 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee (Chairman from 21 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Chair Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 23 October 1954, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Arrived in Western Australia April 1988.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, DipEd, LLB. Solicitor, notary public.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mount Lawley is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Bayswater, Stirling and Vincent; including all of the localities of Menora and Yokine; and parts of Coolbinia, Dianella, East Perth, Inglewood, Maylands, Morley and Mount Lawley.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,282; area 17 sq. km.

TALBOT, Hon. Dr Sally Elizabeth, MLC

Member for South West Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for South West Region on 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005. Re-elected 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; Peel 11 April 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Environment; Lands; Youth; Climate Change (from 9 March 2010); and Planning (from 9 March 2010) 26 September 2008 – 14 February 2011.

Shadow Minister for Environment; Climate Change; Lands; Indigenous Affairs; Youth 14 February 2011 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Environment; Climate Change; Lands; Youth; Peel 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Disability Services; Mental Health; Child Protection from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Legislation from 26 May 2005 – 21 May 2009.

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Legislation 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013, and from 22 May 2013.



Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 17 August 2005 – 21 May 2009, and 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Deputy Chair from 23 May 2011) from 18 May 2011 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People from 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on Public Obstetric Services 24 May 2006 – 30 August 2007.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Secretary Parliamentary Labor Party 21 June 2005 – 18 June 2007.

President Parliamentary Labor Party 16 September 2008 – 23 September 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 22 March 1953, London, England.

Arrived in Western Australia February 1978.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(Hons), DPhil, ARCM. Assistant State Secretary, Australian Labor Party, university lecturer, classical musician.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

South West Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Albany, Bunbury, Collie-Preston, Dawesville, Mandurah, Murray-Wellington, Vasse and Warren-Blackwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 191,591; area 32,989 sq. km.

TALLENIRE, Christopher John, MLA

Member for Gosnells

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Gosnells (new seat) on 6 September 2008. Re-elected 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Environment; Climate Change; and Lands from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Vice President Parliamentary Labor Party from 25 November 2008.



PERSONAL

Born 11 October 1963, Middlesbrough, England.

First arrived in Western Australia January 1969; to Europe 1983–1994; returned to Western Australia mid-1994.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BAGribus(Hons). Environmental consultant.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Gosnells is located in the East Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Gosnells; including parts of the localities of Gosnells and Thornlie.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 24,976; area 25 sq. km.

TAYLOR, Matthew Howard, MLA

Member for Bateman
Liberal Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Bateman on 9 March 2013 in succession to Charles Christian Porter (Liberal Party–retired).

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee from 9 May 2013.
Member Joint Audit Committee from 13 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 4 March 1973, Cottesloe, Western Australia.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BSc(Hons). Sustainable development consultant, executive director.

**ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION**

Bateman is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the City of Melville; including all of the localities of Bateman, Brentwood, Bull Creek, Murdoch, Myaree and Winthrop; and parts of Alfred Cove, Booragoon, Kardinya, Melville and Mt Pleasant. Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,196; area 21 sq. km.

TEMPLEMAN, David Alan, MLA

Member for Mandurah
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Mandurah on 10 February 2001 in succession to Roger Keith Nicholls (Liberal–defeated). Re-elected 2005, 2008, 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 5 May 2004 – 23 January 2005.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Community Development; Seniors and Volunteering; Youth; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure (until 26 May 2006) 3 February 2006 – 13 December 2006.

Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Seniors and Volunteering; and Peel 13 December 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; and Peel 2 March 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Local Government; Community Services; and Peel from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Chairman Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 30 May 2001 – 23 January 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Economics and Industry 7 April 2005 – 8 March 2006 and co-opted member 16 June 2011 – 20 October 2011.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Government Whip 20 March 2005 – 16 February 2006.

Opposition Whip from 26 September 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 21 November 1965, Northam, Western Australia.
Partner.



Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

DipTchg, BEd. School teacher and entertainer, City of Mandurah councillor, Deputy Mayor.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Mandurah is located in the South West Region and includes parts of the City of Mandurah (including central Mandurah, Coodanup, Greenfields, Madora Bay, Meadow Springs, Parklands, San Remo and Silver Sands) and the Shire of Murray (including Barragup and Furnissdale).

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,789; area 74 sq. km.

TINLEY, Peter Charles, AM, MLA

Member for Willagee
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for Willagee at the by-election on 28 November 2009 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Alan John Carpenter (ALP). Re-elected 9 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Planning; Housing; and Local Jobs 27 January 2012 – 1 November 2012.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Parliamentary Services Committee from 9 May 2013.

Member Economics and Industry Standing Committee from 9 May 2013.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

President State Parliamentary Labor Party from 2 April 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 9 July 1962, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA, MDefStud. Business owner, member of military forces.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Willagee is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes parts of the Cities of Cockburn, Fremantle and Melville, including all of the localities of Coolbellup, Hilton, O'Connor, Samson and Willagee; and parts of Bibra Lake, Hamilton Hill, Kardinya, Melville and Spearwood.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,894; area 21 sq. km.

TRAVERS, Hon. Kenneth Dunstan Elder, MLC

Member for North Metropolitan Region
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Fifth Parliament for North Metropolitan Region on 14 December 1996 for term commencing from 22 May 1997. Re-elected 10 February 2001 for term commencing 22 May 2001; 26 February 2005 for term commencing 22 May 2005; 6 September 2008 for term commencing 22 May 2009; 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Deputy Chair of Committees from 24 May 2005 – 7 August 2008, 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2009, 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.



Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for State Development; Tourism; Small Business; Goldfields–Esperance 20 March 2001 – 1 July 2001.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for State Development; Tourism; Small Business 1 July 2001 – 27 June 2003.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure; and (from 5 August 2003) to the Minister for State Development 27 June 2003 – 26 April 2005.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Water Resources 22 May 1997 – 4 August 1999; and Spokesperson for Housing; Disability Services 5 August 1999 – 15 February 2001.

Shadow Minister for Transport; Sport and Recreation; Electoral Affairs (from 8 April 2009) 26 September 2008 – 21 February 2011.

Shadow Minister for Transport; Finance; Electoral Affairs (until 26 January 2012); Suburbs (from 27 January 2012) 14 February 2011 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Minister for Transport; Agriculture and Food; Infrastructure; Wheatbelt; Mid West from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Constitutional Affairs Committee 10 November 1999 – 10 January 2001.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration and Finance 28 June 2001 – 21 May 2005.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 24 May 2005 – 21 May 2009, and 4 June 2009 – 6 March 2012.

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 30 June 2005 (Deputy Chair from 7 November 2005) – 21 May 2009.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 1 May 2007 – 25 November 2008.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission 28 June 2007 (Chairman from 2 June 2007) – 7 August 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations from 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013, and Chair from 22 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit from 25 October 2012 – 30 January 2013, and Chair from 13 June 2013.

Committee Service: Select Committees

Member Select Committee on Immunisation and Vaccination Rates in Children 11 June 1997 – 24 July 1999.

Chair Select Committee on the Finance Broking Industry in Western Australia 21 June 2000 – 7 December 2000.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Parliamentary Labor Party 14 February 2001 – 31 July 2001.

PERSONAL

Born 1 February 1961, Bramber, Sussex, England.

Arrived in Western Australia July 1961.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Electorate officer.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

North Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Balcatta, Butler, Carine, Churchlands, Cottesloe, Girrawheen, Hillarys, Joondalup, Kingsley, Nedlands, Ocean Reef, Perth, Scarborough and Wanneroo.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 354,077; area 938 sq. km.

WALDRON, Hon. Terrence Keith, MLA

Member for Wagin
National Party of Australia

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Wagin on 10 February 2001 in succession to Robert Laurence Wiese (NPA–retired). Re-elected 2005, 2008, 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Minister for Sport and Recreation; Racing and Gaming; and (until 14 December 2010) Minister Assisting the Minister for Health 23 September 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Minister for Sport and Recreation; and Racing and Gaming from 21 March 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Coalition Shadow Minister for Sport and Recreation; and Youth 27 May 2004 – 20 March 2005.

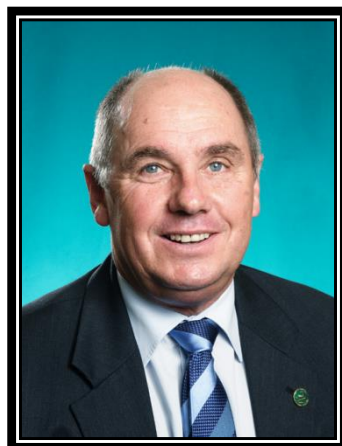
Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 28 June 2001 – 23 January 2005.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health 7 April 2005 – 6 September 2008.

Parliamentary Party Appointments

Deputy Leader of the Parliamentary National Party (WA) from 3 April 2001 – 19 March 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 17 February 1951, Cottesloe, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

General Manager WA Country Football League.

ELECTORATE–SHORT DESCRIPTION

Wagin is located in the Agricultural Region and includes all of the Town of Narrogin and the Shires of Boddington, Broomehill-Tambellup, Cranbrook (including Frankland River), Cuballing, Dumbleyung (including Kukerin), Gnowangerup (including Ongerup), Jerramungup (including Bremer Bay), Katanning, Kent, Kojonup (including Muradup), Kulin, Lake Grace (including Newdegate), Narrogin (including Highbury), Pingelly, Plantagenet (including Kendenup, Mount Barker and Rocky Gully), Wagin, Wandering, West Arthur (including Arthur River, Darkan and Duranillin), Wickepin, Williams (including Quindanning) and Woodanilling.

Enrolment (14 February 2013), 21,921; area 68,973 sq. km.

WATSON, Peter Bruce, MLA

Member for Albany
Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Sixth Parliament for Albany on 10 February 2001 in succession to Antony Kevin Royston Prince (Liberal–defeated). Re-elected 2005, 2008, 2013.

Parliamentary Appointments

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 29 March 2005 – 7 August 2008.

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly from 11 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Ministerial Appointments

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the Southwest; Disability Services; Sport and



Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Seniors (with respect to Sport and Recreation only) 26 October 2005 – 25 November 2005.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Land Information; Goldfields–Esperance and Great Southern; Sport and Recreation (with respect to Great Southern; Sport and Recreation only) 25 November 2005 – 2 March 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water Resources; Sport and Recreation 2 March 2006 – 27 June 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources and Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection; Goldfields–Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Goldfields–Esperance and Great Southern only) 2 March 2006 – 19 December 2006.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government; Employment Protection; Racing and Gaming; Goldfields–Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Goldfields–Esperance and Great Southern only) 19 December 2006 – 2 March 2007.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Community Safety; Water Resources; Sport and Recreation (with respect to Sport and Recreation only) and (until 11 April 2007) Water Resources 27 June 2006 – 23 September 2008.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid West and Wheatbelt; Great Southern (with respect to Great Southern only) 11 April 2007 – 23 September 2008.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Minister for Sport and Recreation, Great Southern, and Veterans' Issues from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation (Chairman from 7 April 2005) 28 June 2001 – 24 November 2005.

Member Public Accounts Committee 8 March 2006 – 7 August 2008.

Member Standing Committee on Education and Health 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Review of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September – 21 October 2010.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation from 23 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 30 May 1947, Reservoir, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia January 1961.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Postal manager.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Albany is located in the South West Region and includes all of the City of Albany.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 23,572; area 4,312 sq. km.

WEST, Hon. Darren Legh, MLC

Member for Agricultural Region

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Ninth Parliament for Agricultural Region on 9 March 2013 for term commencing 22 May 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Opposition Parliamentary Secretary for Regional Development; Agriculture and Food; Wheatbelt; Mid West from 19 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Public Administration from 22 May 2013.



PERSONAL

Born 19 April 1965, Edenhope, Victoria.

Arrived in Western Australia in 1966.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

Farmer.

ELECTORATE—SHORT DESCRIPTION

Agricultural Region includes the electorates of Central Wheatbelt, Geraldton, Moore and Wagin.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 90,675; area 204,864 sq. km.

WYATT, Benjamin Sana, MLA

Member for Victoria Park

Australian Labor Party

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Elected to the Thirty-Seventh Parliament for Victoria Park at the by-election on 11 March 2006 held to fill the vacancy consequent upon the resignation of Geoffrey Ian Gallop (ALP). Re-elected 2008, 2013.

Shadow Ministerial Appointments

Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Federal State Relations; and Culture and the Arts 26 September 2008 – 8 April 2009.

Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Federal State Relations 8 April 2009 – 14 February 2011.

Shadow Minister for Education 14 February 2011 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Indigenous Affairs; Native Title; and Cost of Living 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Shadow Treasurer; Shadow Minister for Minister for Aboriginal Affairs; Native Title; Kimberley; Pilbara; and Cost of Living from 9 April 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Public Accounts Committee 5 April 2006 – 7 September 2008.

Member Public Accounts Committee (Deputy Chairman from 22 May 2013) from 9 May 2013.

Member Joint Audit Committee from 13 June 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 1 April 1974, Wewak, Papua New Guinea.

Arrived in Western Australia 1976.

Married.

Qualifications and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

LLB, MSc. Barrister and solicitor.

ELECTORATE SHORT DESCRIPTION.

Victoria Park is located in the South Metropolitan Region and includes all of the Town of Victoria Park and parts of the Cities of Canning and South Perth; including all of the localities of Bentley, Burswood, Carlisle, East Victoria Park, Lathlain, St James and Victoria Park; and parts of Kensington, South Perth and Welshpool.

Enrolment (14 February 2013) 25,119; area 26 sq. km.



**FORMER MEMBER OF THIRTY-EIGHTH PARLIAMENT
(LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL) NOT INCLUDED IN 22nd EDITION****SAVAGE, Hon. Linda Rosemary, MLC**

Member for East Metropolitan Region
Australian Labor Party.

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Declared elected to the Thirty-Eighth Parliament for East Metropolitan Region on 22 March 2010 following a recount to fill the casual vacancy consequent upon the death of Hon John Kilday Ferguson (ALP) on 13 February 2010. Did not contest the general election on 9 March 2013. Term expired 21 May 2013.

Committee Service: Standing and Sessional Committees

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 22 April 2010 – 18 September 2012.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People 13 June 2009 – 30 January 2013.

**PERSONAL**

Born 14 January 1957, Perth, Western Australia.

Married.

Qualification and Occupation Before Entering Parliament

BA(Hons), LLB, MA. Lawyer.

ELECTORATE SHORT DESCRIPTION

East Metropolitan Region includes the Legislative Assembly electorates of Armadale, Bassendean, Belmont, Darling Range, Forrestfield, Gosnells, Kalamunda, Maylands, Midland, Morley, Mount Lawley, Swan Hills and West Swan.

Enrolment (6 September 2010) 339,907; area 3,701 sq. km.

SUPPLEMENT TO BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION IN 22nd EDITION ON FORMER MEMBERS OF THE THIRTY-EIGHTH PARLIAMENT

(and including Members of the Legislative Council in the Thirty-Eighth Parliament whose terms expired on 21 May 2013.)

This section contains new additional Member information that was not published in the previous version of the handbook (all other previous information can be found in the 22nd Edition of the Parliamentary Handbook).

BENSON-LIDHOLM, Hon. Matthew Francis, MLC (ALP)

MLC for South West Region 2005–2009; Agricultural Region 2009–2013

Contested Agricultural Region at the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.

Deputy Chair of Committees 2008–2009; Chair of Committees and Deputy President 22 May 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2009.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges (Deputy Chair from 4 June 2009) 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Crime and Corruption Commission 4 June 2009 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Review of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September 2009 – 21 October 2010.

BOWLER, John James Mansell, MLA (ALP; Ind from 3 March 2007)

MLA for Eyre 2001–2005; Murchison-Eyre 2005–2008; Kalgoorlie 2008–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Wendy Maxine Duncan (Nat).

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Review of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September 2009 – 21 October 2010.

Member Economics and Industry Standing Committee 17 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

BULLOCK, Helen Hong Hui, MLC (ALP)

MLC Mining and Pastoral Region 2009–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013. Term expired 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 22 April 2010 – 30 January 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review 4 June 2009 – 22 April 2010.

Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People 4 June 2009 – 11 June 2012.

CARLES, Adele Simone, MLA (GWA; Ind from 6 May 2010)

MLA Fremantle 16 May 2009–2013

Contested the general election 9 March 2013 and was defeated by Simone McGurk (ALP).

CARPENTER, Hon. Alan John, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Willagee 1996–2009

Resigned as MLA for Willagee 2 October 2009 and was succeeded by Peter Tinley (ALP).

Member Public Accounts Committee 13 November 2008 – 2 October 2009.

CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth, MLA (Ind)

MLA for Floreat 1991 (July)–1996 and Churchlands 1996–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Sean Kimberley L'Estrange (Liberal).

Minister for Education; Tourism (until 14 December 2010); and Women's Interests (until February 2009) 23 September 2008 – 29 June 2012.

Chair Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People 16 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member Public Accounts Committee 16 August 2012 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit 13 November 2012 – 30 January 2013.

In September 2011 became the longest serving woman member of either House of the Western Australian Parliament surpassing the 20 years one month term of Florence Cardell-Oliver.

DERMER, Hon. Edmund Rupert Joseph, MLC (ALP)

MLC for North Metropolitan Region 1997–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013. Term expired 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Public Administration 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2013 (Deputy Chair from 11 November – 4 June 2009).

Opposition Whip 24 September 2008 – 21 May 2013.

FERGUSON, John Kilday, MLC (ALP)

MLC for East Metropolitan Region 2009–2010

Deceased 13 February 2010. Succeeded as Member for East Metropolitan Region by Linda Rosemary Savage (ALP).

Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 4 June 2009 – 13 February 2010.

FORD, Hon. John Robert Ford, MLC (ALP)

MLC for Mining and Pastoral Region 2001–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.

Shadow Minister for Mines and Petroleum; and Fisheries from 26 September 2008 and for Kimberley, Pilbara, Gascoyne and Mid West 27 January 2012 – 9 April 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 4 June 2009 – 6 March 2012.

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Public Administration 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Deputy Chair of Committees 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

GARDINER, Philip Warren, MLC (Nat; Ind from 2012)

MLC for Agricultural Region 2009–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.

Deputy Chair Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit 18 October 2012 – 30 January 2013.

HYDE, John Norman, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Perth 2001–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was defeated by Eleni Evengel (Lib).

Shadow Minister for Culture and the Arts; Heritage; and Multicultural Interests and Citizenship 8 April 2009 – 27 January 2012.

Shadow Minister for Local Government; Culture and the Arts; Heritage, Citizenship and Multicultural Interests 27 January 2012 – 9 March 2013.

Deputy Chairman Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

KOBELKE, Hon. John Charles, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Nollamara 1989–2005; Balcatta 2005–2013

Did not contest General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Chris Hatton (Lib).

Member (Chairman from 26 November 2008) Public Accounts Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Joint Standing Committee on Audit 13 November 2012 – 30 January 2013.

MacTIERNAN, Hon. Alannah Joan Geraldine, MLA (ALP)

MLC for East Metropolitan Region 1993–1996; MLA Armadale 1996–2010

Resigned 20 July 2010 and was succeeded by Antonio Buti (ALP). Unsuccessfully contested Canning (House of Representatives) 21 August 2010.

Shadow Minister for Regional Development; Strategic Infrastructure; and Climate Change 26 September 2008 – 5 March 2010.

Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice (Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 20 July 2010.

MARTIN, Carol Anne, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Kimberley 2001–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Josie Farrer (ALP).

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

MOORE, Hon. Norman Frederick, MLC (Liberal)

MLC for Lower North Province 1977–1989; Mining and Pastoral Region 1989–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013. Term expired 21 May 2013.

Father of the House (Legislative Council) 22 May 1997 – 21 May 2013.

Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council 23 September 2008 – 21 May 2013.

Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; Electoral Affairs; and Justice (12 June – 29 June 2012) 23 September 2008 – 21 March 2013.

Member Select Committee into the Appropriateness of Powers and Penalties for Breaches of Parliamentary Privilege and Contempts of Parliament 12 November 2008 – 7 May 2009.

O’GORMAN, Anthony Patrick, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Joondalup 2001–2013

Contested Joondalup at the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was defeated by Jan Norberger (Lib).

Acting Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 26 September 2002 – 9 March 2013.

Chairman Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

PORTER, Hon. Charles Christian, MLA (Liberal)

MLA for Murdoch February–September 2008; Bateman September 2008–9 March 2013.

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Matthew Howard Taylor (Lib).
Attorney General; and Minister for Corrective Services 23 September 2008 – 14 December 2010.
Treasurer; and Attorney General 14 December 2010 – 12 June 2012.

RIPPER, Hon. Eric Stephen, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Ascot March 1988–1989; Belmont 1989–2013.

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Glenys Godfrey (Lib).
Father of the House 6 September 2008 – 9 March 2013.
Leader of the Opposition 26 September 2008 – 23 January 2012.
Shadow Minister for Public Sector Management; and Native Title 26 September 2008 – 23 January 2012.

STEPHENS, Hon. Thomas Gregory, MLA (ALP)

MLC North Province 31 July 1982–1989; for Mining and Pastoral Region 1989–16 September 2004.
MLA Central Kimberley–Pilbara 2005–2008; Pilbara 2008–2013.

Did not contest the general election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Brendon John Grylls (Nat).
Member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.
Trustee Parliamentary Superannuation Board 2008–2013.

TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne, MLA and MLC (Nat; Ind from 2012)

MLA Avon 1986–2008; MLC Agricultural Region 2009–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.
Member Procedure and Privileges Committee 4 June 2009 – 18 May 2011.
Chair Standing Committee on Public Administration 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.
Deputy Chair Joint Standing Committee on the Review of Racing and Wagering Western Australia Acts 24 September 2009 – 21 October 2010.

WADDELL, Andrew John, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Forrestfield 2008–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was defeated by Nathan Morton (Liberal).
Member Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.
Member Parliamentary Services Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

WATSON, Hon. Giz (Elizabeth Mary), MLC (GWA)

MLC for North Metropolitan Region 1997–2013

Contested South West Region at the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.
Chair Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations 11 November 2008 – 21 May 2013.
Member Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges 21 March 2012 – 21 May 2013 (co-opted member on several other occasions).
Chair Joint Standing Committee on Audit 18 October 2012 – 30 January 2013.
Member Select Committee into the Police Raid on the Sunday Times 12 November 2008 – 9 April 2009.
Member Select Committee on the Appropriateness of Powers and Penalties for Breaches of Parliamentary Privilege and Contempts of Parliament 12 November 2008 – 7 May 2009.

WHITELY, Martin, MLA (ALP)

MLA for Roleystone 2001–2005; Bassendean 2005–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by David Joseph Kelly (ALP).
Member Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People (Chairman 22 May – 18 June 2009, Deputy Chairman from 10 December 2008) 26 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

WOODHAMS, Hon. Grant Allen, MLA (NP)

MLA for Greenough 2005–2008; Moore 2008–2013

Did not contest the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was succeeded by Ronald *Shane* Love (Nat).
Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 6 November 2008 – 9 March 2013.

Member Procedure and Privileges Committee (Chairman from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Member Parliamentary Services Committee 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

WOOLLARD, Dr Janet May, MLA (Ind)

MLA for Alfred Cove 2001–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013 and was defeated by Dean Cambell Nalder (Lib).

Member Standing Committee on Health and Education (Chair from 26 November 2008) 13 November 2008 – 30 January 2013.

Co-opted member Standing Committee on Community Development and Justice 7 May 2008 – 7 August 2008.

XAMON, Alison Marie, MLC (GWA)

MLC for East Metropolitan Region 2009–2013

Contested the General Election on 9 March 2013. Defeated and term expired 21 May 2013.

Member Standing Committee on Legislation 4 June 2009 – 21 May 2013.

**PERIOD OF SERVICE OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE
ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL**
(as at 1 July 2013)

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Date of Commencement of Service	Member	Party
11 August 1990	Barnett, Hon. Colin James	Lib
6 February 1993	Day, Hon. John Howard Dadley	Lib
	Johnson, Hon. Robert Frank	Lib
19 March 1994	Roberts, Hon. Michelle Hopkins	ALP
14 December 1996	McGowan, Hon. Mark	ALP
10 February 2001	Logan, Hon. Francis Michael	ALP
	Murray, Michael Phillip	ALP
	Quigley, John Robert	ALP
	Quirk, Margaret Mary	ALP
	Templeman, David Alan	ALP
	Waldron, Hon. Terrence Keith	Nat
	Watson, Peter Bruce	ALP
24 November 2001	Grylls, Hon. Brendon John	Nat
26 February 2005	Buswell, Hon. Troy Raymond	Lib
	Castrilli, Hon. Giovanni Mario	Lib
	Cowper, Murray John	Lib
	Hames, Hon. Dr Kim Desmond	Lib
	MLA 6.2.1993 – 10.2.2001 (defeated)	
	Jacobs, Dr Graham Gibson	Lib
	McGrath, John Edwin	Lib
	Redman, Hon. Donald Terrence	Nat
	Simpson, Hon. Anthony James	Lib
11 March 2006	Wyatt, Benjamin Sana	ALP
3 February 2007	Papalia, Paul	ALP
6 September 2008	Abetz, Peter	Lib
	Alban, Francesco Angelo	Lib
	Baker, Lisa Loraine	ALP
	Blayney, Ian Charles	Lib
	Britza, Ian Maxwell	Lib
	Catania, Vincent Alexander	Nat
	MLC 22.5.2005 – 12.8.2008 (resigned)	(ALP)

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY *continued*

Date of Commencement of Service	Member	Party
	Cook, Roger Hugh	ALP
	Francis, Hon. Joseph Michael	Lib
	Freeman, Janine Marie	ALP
	Harvey, Hon. Liza Mary	Lib
	Jacob, Hon. Albert Paul	Lib
	Johnston, William Joseph	ALP
	Krsticevic, Antonio	Lib
	Marmion, Hon. William Richard	Lib
	Miles, Paul Terence	Lib
	Mitchell, Andrea Ruth	Lib
	Nahan, Hon. Dr Michael Dennis	Lib
	Saffioti, Rita	ALP
	Sutherland, Hon. Michael William	Lib
	Tallentire, Christopher John	ALP
28 November 2009	Tinley, Peter Charles	ALP
2 October 2010	Buti, Antonio De Paulo	ALP
9 March 2013	Davies, Mia Jane	Nat
	MLC 22.05.2009 – 12.02.2013	
	Duncan, Wendy Maxine	Nat
	MLC 29.01.2008 – 12.02.2013	
	Evangel, Eleni	Lib
	Farrer, Josephine	ALP
	Godfrey, Glenys Jenolan	Lib
	Hatton, Christopher David	Lib
	Kelly, David Joseph	ALP
	L'Estrange, Sean Kimberley	Lib
	Love, Ronald Shane	Nat
	McGurk, Simone Frances	ALP
	Morton, Nathan Wray	Lib
	Nalder, Dean Cambell	Lib
	Norberger, Jan Henrik	Lib
	Taylor, Matthew Howard	Lib

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Date of Commencement of Service	Member	Party
24 October 1987	House, Hon. Barry John	Lib
22 May 1997	O'Brien, Hon. Simon McDonnell	Lib
	Ravlich, Hon. Ljiljana Maria	ALP
	Travers, Hon. Kenneth Dunstan Elder	ALP
22 May 2001	Doust, Hon. Catherine Esther	ALP
	Ellery, Hon. Suzanne Mary	ALP
	Farina, Hon. Adele	ALP
	McSweeney, Hon. Robyn Mary	Lib
22 May 2005	Baston, Hon. Kenneth Charles	Lib
	Collier, Hon. Peter Charles	Lib
	Faragher (nee Taylor), Hon. Donna Evelyn Mary	Lib
	Hallett, Hon. Nigel Charles	Lib
	Morton, Hon. Helen Margaret	Lib
	Talbot, Hon. Dr Sally Elizabeth	ALP
16 July 2007	Ellis, Hon. Brian Charles	Lib
22 May 2009	Behjat, Hon. Elizabeth Lloyd	Lib
	Chapple, Hon. Robin Howard	GWA
	MLC 22.5.2001 – 21.5.2005 (defeated)	
	Chown, Hon. James Edward	Lib
	Edman, Hon. Phillip John	Lib
	Goiran, Hon. Nicolas Pierre	Lib
	Hayden, Hon. Alyssa Kathleen	Lib
	Holt, Hon. Colin James	Nat
	MacLaren, Hon. Lynn Ellen	GWA
	MLC 15.2.2005 – 21.5.2005 (defeated)	
	Mischin, Hon. Michael	Lib
5 April 2013	Aldridge, Hon. Martin	Nat
	Grills, Hon. David	Nat
22 May 2013	Boydell, Hon. Jacqueline Ellen	Nat
	Brown, Hon. Paul John	Nat
	Clohesy, Hon. Alanna Therese	ALP
	Dawson, Hon. Stephen Noel	ALP
	Katsambanis, Hon. Peter Argyris	Lib
	Lewis, Hon. Mark William	Lib
	Mazza, Hon. Ricky John	SFP
	Rowe, Hon. Samantha Helen	ALP
	Sanderson, Hon. Amber-Jade	ALP
	West, Hon. Darren Legh	ALP

COMPOSITION OF THE PARLIAMENT BY AGE, LENGTH OF SERVICE AND BIRTHPLACE (all as at 1 July 2013)

AGE

Age	Legislative Assembly		Legislative Council		Parliament	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
30–34	3	5.08	1	2.78	4	4.21
35–39	1	1.69	5	13.89	6	6.32
40–44	5	8.47	3	8.33	8	8.42
45–49	14	23.73	5	13.89	20	21.05
50–54	12	20.33	11	30.56	21	22.11
55–59	10	16.95	3	8.33	14	14.74
60–64	10	16.95	7	19.44	18	18.95
65–69	4	6.78	1	2.78	4	4.21

AVERAGE AGE

Legislative Assembly 53.9 years (men 53.06 yrs; women 52.80 yrs)

Legislative Council 51.07 years (men 52.24 yrs; women 49.43 yrs)

All Members at 1 July 2013 53.02.

At 1 July 2009 the average age of all MPs was 52.27 years (men 51.00 yrs; women 47.64 yrs)

In May 2005 the average of all MPs was 49.5 years (men 50.5 yrs; women 47.5yrs) and in July 2008 50.01 years (men 51.00 yrs and women 47.64 yrs)

LENGTH OF SERVICE*

Length of Service	Legislative Assembly		Legislative Council		Parliament	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
0–3 yrs	14	23.73	12	33.33	26	27.37
4–7 yrs	23	38.98	10	27.78	33	34.74
8–11yrs	8	13.56	6	16.67	14	14.74
12–15 yrs	8	13.56	4	11.11	12	12.63
16–19 yrs	3	5.08	3	8.33	6	6.32
20–23 yrs	3	5.08	Nil	Nil	3	3.16
24 and over	Nil	Nil	1	2.78	1	1.05

* = Members who served in both houses are listed in terms of the house in which they are currently a Member and indicating their aggregate length of service between the two houses.

OLDEST AND YOUNGEST MEMBERS OF THE 39th PARLIAMENT (as at 1 July 2013)**OLDEST MEMBERS OF THE 39th PARLIAMENT — LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	PARTY
Hon. Robert Frank Johnson	17 October 1943	69	Lib
Peter Bruce Watson	30 May 1947	66	ALP
John Edwin McGrath	17 June 1947	66	Lib
Josephine Farrer	24 September 1947	65	ALP
John Robert Quigley	1 December 1948	64	ALP
Glenys Jenolan Godfrey	15 July 1949	63	Lib
Michael Phillip Murray	3 November 1949	63	ALP
Dr Graham Gibson Jacobs	8 November 1949	63	Lib
Francesco Angelo Alban	14 November 1949	63	Lib
Hon. Dr Michael Dennis Nahan	2 July 1950	62	Lib
Hon. Colin James Barnett	15 July 1950	62	Lib
Hon. Giovanni Mario Castrilli	22 November 1950	62	Lib
Hon. Terrence Keith Waldron	17 February 1951	62	Nat

OLDEST MEMBERS OF THE 39th PARLIAMENT — LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	PARTY
Hon. Robin Howard Chapple	11 February 1947	66	GWA
Hon. Kenneth Charles Baston	29 June 1949	64	Lib
Hon. Helen Margaret Morton	30 September 1949	63	Lib
Hon. Barry John House	27 November 1949	63	Lib
Hon. Brian Charles Ellis	28 April 1950	63	Lib
Hon. James Edward Chown	4 October 1952	61	Lib
Hon. Nigel Charles Hallett	6 February 1953	60	Lib
Hon. Sally Elizabeth Talbot	22 March 1953	60	ALP

YOUNGEST MEMBERS OF THE 39th PARLIAMENT — LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	PARTY
Hon. Albert Paul Jacob	16 March 1980	33	Lib
Mia Jane Davies	3 November 1978	34	Nat
Nathan Wray Morton	3 August 1978	34	Lib
Vincent Alexander Catania	23 February 1977	36	ALP; Nat
Jan-Henrik Norberger	7 March 1975	38	Lib
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	1 April 1974	39	ALP
Matthew Howard Taylor	4 March 1973	40	Lib

YOUNGEST MEMBERS OF THE 39th PARLIAMENT—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	PARTY
Hon. Martin Aldridge	6 May 1982	31	Nat
Hon. Samantha Helen Rowe	30 June 1978	35	ALP
Hon. Nicolas Pierre Goiran	15 October 1977	35	Lib
Hon. Amber-Jade Sanderson	25 October 1976	36	ALP
Hon. Donna Mary Evelyn Faragher	12 September 1975	37	Lib
Hon. Stephen Noel Dawson	30 July 1975	37	ALP

OVERSEAS-BORN MEMBERS (20)**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY (12)**

Name	Party	Country of Birth
ABETZ, Peter	Lib	Germany
ALBAN, Francesco Angelo	Lib	Italy
CASTRILLI, Hon. Giovanni Mario	Lib	Italy
JOHNSON, Hon. Robert Frank	Lib	England, UK
KRSTICEVIC, Antonio	Lib	Croatia
LOGAN, Hon. Francis Michael	ALP	England, UK
MILES, Paul Terence	Lib	England, UK
NAHAN, Dr Michael Dennis	Lib	Michigan, USA
NORBERGER, Jan-Henrik	Lib	Germany
SUTHERLAND, Hon. Michael William	Lib	South Africa
TALLENTIRE, Christopher John	ALP	England, UK
WYATT, Benjamin Sana	ALP	Papua New Guinea

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (8)

Name	Party	Country of Birth
BEHJAT, Hon. Elizabeth Lloyd	Lib	England, UK
CHAPPLE, Hon. Robin Howard	GWA	England, UK
DAWSON, Hon. Stephen Noel	ALP	Ireland
GRILLS, Hon. David	Nat	England, UK
MacLAREN, Hon. Lynn Ellen	GWA	Colorado, USA
RAVLICH, Hon. Ljiljana Maria	ALP	Croatia
TALBOT, Hon. Dr Sally Elizabeth	ALP	England, UK
TRAVERS, Hon. Kenneth Dunstan Elder	ALP	England, UK

ABORIGINAL AUSTRALIAN MEMBERS (2)

Name	Party	Electorate
FARRER, Josie	ALP	Kimberley
WYATT, Benjamin Sana	ALP	Victoria Park

N.B. The only previous Aboriginal Australian members of the Western Australian Parliament were Ernest Francis Bridge (ALP and then Independent) MLA for Kimberley from 1980 to 2001; and Carol Ann Martin (ALP) MLA for Kimberley from 2001 to 2013.

MEMBERS BORN IN AUSTRALIA**Members born in New South Wales (5) – Legislative Assembly 2 Legislative Council 3**

Name	Party	Name	Party
EDMAN, Hon. Phillip John MLC	Lib	MCGOWAN, Hon. Mark MLA	ALP
FRANCIS, Hon. Joseph Michael MLA	Lib	SANDERSON, Hon. Amber-Jade MLC	ALP
GOIRAN, Hon. Nicolas Pierre MLC	Lib		

Members born in Victoria (10) – Legislative Assembly 5 Legislative Council 5

Name	Party	Name	Party
CHOWN, Hon. James Edward MLC	Lib	MORTON, Nathan Wray MLA	Lib
CLOHESY, Hon. Alanna Therese MLC	ALP	ROWE, Samantha Helen MLC	ALP
JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson MLA	Lib	SIMPSON, Anthony James MLA	Lib
KATSAMBANIS, Hon. Peter Argyris MLC	Lib	WATSON, Peter Bruce MLA	ALP
LOVE, Ronald Shane MLA	Nat	WEST, Darren Legh MLC	ALP

Members born in other Australian States and Territories (4) – Legislative Assembly 3 Legislative Council 1

Name	Party	State/Territory of Birth
JOHNSTON, William (<i>Bill</i>) Joseph MLA	ALP	Canberra, ACT
LEWIS, Hon. Mark William MLC	Lib	Queensland
MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth MLA	Lib	Queensland
QUIRK, Margaret Mary MLA	ALP	South Australia

Members born in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia (5) – Legislative Assembly 3 Legislative Council 2

Name	Party	Name	Party
COLLIER, Hon. Peter Charles MLC	Lib	MARMION, Hon. William Richard MLA	Lib
DOUST, Hon. Catherine Esther MLC	ALP	SAFFIOTI, Rita MLA	ALP
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine MLA	Nat		

**Members born elsewhere in regional Western Australia (16) – Legislative Assembly 8
Legislative Council 8**

Name	Party	Town of Birth
HALLETT, Hon. Nigel Charles MLC	Lib	Bridgetown
McSWEENEY, Hon. Robyn Mary MLC	Lib	Bridgetown
BUSWELL, Hon. Troy Raymond MLA	Lib	Bunbury
MAZZA, Hon. Ricky John MLC	SFP	Bunbury
PAPALIA, Paul MLA	ALP	Bunbury
HOUSE, Hon. Barry John MLC	Lib	Busselton
BUTI, Antonio De Paulo MLA	ALP	Collie
BLAYNEY, Ian Charles MLA	Lib	Geraldton
BROWN, Hon. Paul John MLC	Nat	Geraldton
HOLT, Hon. Colin James MLC	Nat	Goomalling
FARRER, Josephine MLA	ALP	Halls Creek
MORTON, Hon. Helen Margaret MLC	Lib	Kojonup
HARVEY, Hon. Liza Mary MLA	Lib	Manjimup
NALDER, Dean Cambell, MLA	Lib	Narrogin
TEMPLEMAN, David Alan MLA	ALP	Northam
ELLIS, Hon. Brian Charles MLC	Lib	Wongan Hills

Members born in metropolitan Western Australia (35)

Those born in metropolitan Western Australia include:

- (a) 26 from the Legislative Assembly (9 representing the ALP, 12 the Liberal Party and 5 the National Party).
 - (b) 9 from the Legislative Council (2 representing the ALP, 5 the Liberal Party and 2 the National Party).
-

OFFICERS OF PARLIAMENT**(as at 1 July 2013)****LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY****McHUGH, Peter John**

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed to New South Wales Legislative Assembly 22 February 1972. Sergeant-at-Arms 19 February 1981 – 15 October 1984.

Second Clerk Assistant 15 October 1984 – 18 July 1987.

Clerk Assistant Western Australian Legislative Assembly 20 July 1987 – 22 August 1989.

Deputy Clerk 23 August 1989 – 16 January 1990.

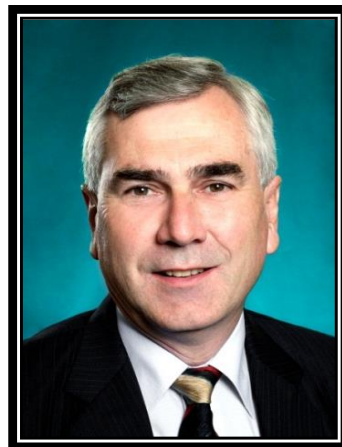
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly from 17 January 1990.

PERSONAL

Born 23 November 1954, Goulburn, New South Wales.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

Admitted to the Bar in New South Wales after completing Barristers Board Examinations. Parliamentary Officer (New South Wales).

**ROBINSON, Kirsten Marie**

Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed to the Legislative Assembly May 1988.

Relief Assistant Clerk of Papers May 1988 – September 1988.

Assistant Clerk of Papers November 1988 – January 1990.

Parliamentary Officer (Bills and Papers) January 1990 – June 1991.

Parliamentary Officer (Table and Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms) July 1991 – January 1993.

Parliamentary Officer, Administration February 1993 – September 1993.

Clerk/Research Officer Select Committees on Heritage Laws and Ancient Shipwrecks September 1993 – January 1995.

Research Officer, Select Committee into Child Migration July 1996 – May 1997.

Research Officer, Public Accounts Committee May 1997 – July 2000.

Clerk Assistant (Procedure) and Sergeant-at-Arms 13 June 2005 – July 2007.

Clerk Assistant Committees July 2007 – January 2009.

Clerk Assistant (Procedure) January 2009 – April 2011.

Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly from 4 April 2011.

PERSONAL

Born 9 July 1967, South Bend, Indiana, USA.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE CURRENT APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BA (Hons), MA. Policy Officer, Western Australian Electoral Commission.



KERR, Elizabeth Mary

Clerk Assistant (Committees)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed to the Legislative Assembly June 2000.

Research Officer Legislative Assembly Committees 2000 – 2004.

Principal Research Officer Legislative Assembly Standing Committees 2004 – 2007.

Sergeant-at-Arms June 2007 – May 2008.

Clerk Assistant from February 2008.

PERSONAL

Born 2 October 1965, Melbourne, Australia.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE CURRENT APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BA, PostGradDip Public Policy. Accounts administrator.

**NALDER, Scott Randall**

Clerk Assistant (Procedure)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed to the Legislative Assembly 3 June 2008.

Principal Research Officer Legislative Assembly Standing Committees June 2008 – March 2011.

Clerk Assistant from April 2011.

PERSONAL

Born 1 August 1967, Wagin, Western Australia.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE CURRENT APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BJuris (Hons), LLB, BCL (Oxon). Solicitor.

**MACPHAIL, Isla Jean**

Sergeant-at-Arms

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed to the Legislative Assembly 21 May 2007.

Parliamentary Officer (Table) May 2007 – July 2008.

Principal Research Officer Legislative Assembly Standing Committees July 2008 – July 2009.

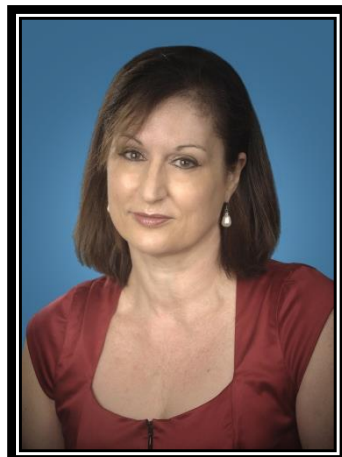
Sergeant-at-Arms (and Principal Research Officer Legislative Assembly Standing Committees) from July 2009.

PERSONAL

Born 23 June 1960, Perth, Western Australia.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE CURRENT APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BA (Hons), M.Phil. Historian.



OFFICERS OF PARLIAMENT**(as at 1 July 2013)****LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL****PEACOCK, Malcolm**

Clerk of the Legislative Council and Clerk of the Parliaments

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

First appointed to the Legislative Council as an attendant on 30 July 1984.

Acting Parliamentary Officer (Records and Committees) 29 January 1985 – 28 January 1986.

Clerk of Papers 29 January 1986 – 12 July 1987.

Acting Parliamentary Officer (Records and Committees) 13 July 1987 – 5 January 1989.

Clerk of Records 6 January 1989 – 9 September 1990.

Executive Officer Procedure 10 September 1990 – 13 September 1999.

Deputy Usher of the Black Rod 14 September 1999 – 30 September 2002.

Clerk Assistant and Usher of the Black Rod 1 October 2002 – 22 May 2005.

Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Council 23 May 2005 – 24 September 2007.

Clerk of the Legislative Council and Clerk of the Parliaments from 25 September 2007.

**PERSONAL**

Born 23 May 1959, County Durham, England.

Arrived in Western Australia 1962.

Married.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

Cert. of Fabricating. Private enterprise.

LAKE, Nigel

Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Council

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

First appointed to the Joint House Committee in 1989.

Appointed to the Legislative Council in 1991.

Appointed to the Legislative Assembly in February 1995.

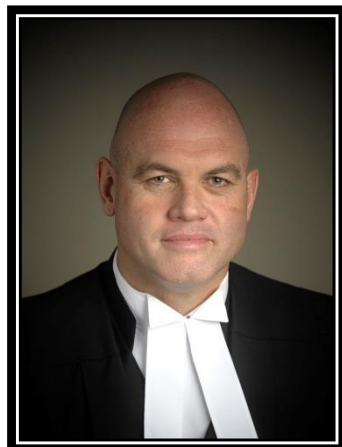
Sergeant-at-Arms September 2000 – June 2002.

Clerk Assistant (Procedure) and Sergeant-at-Arms July 2002 – June 2004.

Clerk Assistant (Committees) July 2004 – November 2007.

Appointed to the Legislative Council in November 2007.

Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Council from 6 November 2007.

**PERSONAL**

Born 16 October 1965, North Fremantle, Western Australia.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BA. Public servant.

GRANT, Paul

Clerk Assistant (Procedure)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

First appointed to the Legislative Council January 2000.
 Advisory Officer (Legal) 31 January 2000 – 24 June 2007.
 Clerk Assistant (Committees) 25 June 2007 – 3 January 2010.
 Clerk Assistant (Procedure) from 4 January 2010.

PERSONAL

Born 22 September 1968, Fairfield, New South Wales.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

LLB, BA (Hons) (Major in Political Science). Legal officer.

**HUNTLY, Dr Colin**

Clerk Assistant (Committees)

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

First appointed to the Legislative Council November 2006.
 Advisory Officer (Legal) November 2006 – March 2008.
 Appointed to the Legislative Council of Tasmania April 2008 Clerk of
 Committees Legislative Council of Tasmania April 2008 – April 2010.
 Appointed to the Legislative Council October 2011.
 Advisory Officer 19 August 2011 – 12 May 2013.
 Clerk Assistant (Committees) from 13 May 2013.

PERSONAL

Born 6 May 1966, Glasgow, Scotland, United Kingdom.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BBus, PGradDipBus, MCom, PhD (Law), CertIVTrngAssmnt.
 Principal Policy Officer.

**LAWRINSON, Dr Julia Michelle**

Usher of the Black Rod

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

First appointed to the Legislative Assembly July 2007.
 Principal Research Officer 23 July 2007 to 6 April 2008.
 Sergeant-at-Arms 7 April 2008 – 2 July 2010.
 Appointed to the Legislative Council March 2011.
 Usher of the Black Rod from 21 March 2011.

PERSONAL

Born 21 September 1969, Maylands, Western Australia.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE APPOINTMENT TO PARLIAMENT

BA (Hons), Grad. Dip. (Adult and Tertiary Ed.), PhD (Writing).
 Speechwriter.



PARLIAMENTARY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**BREMNER, Russell McEwan**

Executive Manager, Parliamentary Services Department

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed as Executive Manager Parliamentary Services 3 September 1998.

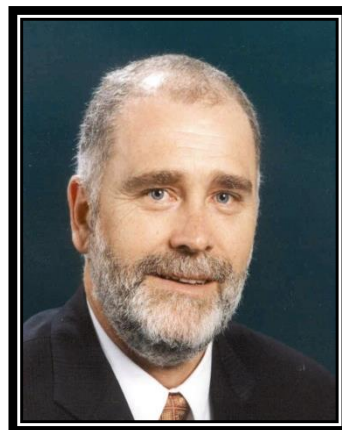
PERSONAL

Born 26 July 1955, Sydney, New South Wales.

Married.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE ENTERING PARLIAMENT

DipPersMgt, BBus, GradDipBus, CMAHRI, JP. Executive Director in Public Service.

**HUNTER, Robert James**

Deputy Executive Manager Parliamentary Services and Human Resources Manager

PARLIAMENTARY SERVICE

Appointed as Human Resources Manager October 1997.

Appointed as Deputy Executive Manager Parliamentary Services in July 2005.

PERSONAL

Born 23 March 1968, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Married.

QUALIFICATIONS AND OCCUPATION BEFORE ENTERING PARLIAMENT

GradDipBus, Adv.Dip. Leadership, CertIV Mgt, AHRI. Human Resources Manager Vic/SA/TAS/NT, Business Banking, Westpac Banking Corporation Melbourne Victoria.

**CHIEF FINANCE OFFICER**

Elma Lynette Ozich, BBus, PGradDipBus, MLM, FCPA

BUILDING SERVICES UNIT MANAGER

Alexander Graham McDonald, CPEng, MIE Aust

CATERING SERVICES UNIT MANAGER

Enno Willem Schijf, GradDipBusAdmin, MBA

SECURITY UNIT MANAGER

Tony Paterson, DipPubSfty, DipSec & Risk Mgt, MPolInt and CTerr, PGrad Cert OSH

REPORTING SERVICES UNIT MANAGER

Belinda Jane Corey, BA

LIBRARY UNIT MANAGER

Judith Anne Ballantyne, BAppSci

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY UNIT MANAGER

John Lawrance Buchanan, AdvDipMgt, FAIM, AACS

STANDING COMMITTEES

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Procedures and Privileges Committee

The Procedure and Privileges Committee was first established in 1999. It examines and reports on the procedures of the Legislative Assembly, including suggested changes to its Standing Orders; and examines and reports on issues of privilege. The Sergeant-at-Arms is the Principal Research Officer to the Committee, which is chaired by the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. The Clerk and Deputy Clerk also provide procedural advice to the Committee.

Members	Mr Speaker (Chairman)	Hon. M.H. Roberts (Deputy Chairman)	
	Mrs W.M. Duncan	Mr J.R. Quigley	Mr F.A. Alban

Parliamentary Services Committee

This Committee usually meets jointly with the like Committee of the Legislative Council. The Committee advises the Presiding Officers on matters relating to a wide range of services provided to members of both Houses of Parliament. The Executive Manager of the Parliamentary Services Department is secretary to the Committee.

Members	Mr Speaker (Chairman)	Ms E. Evangel	Hon. F.M. Logan
	Mr J.D. McGrath	Ms M.M. Quirk	Mr P.C. Tinley

Public Accounts Committee *

This Committee was first constituted as the Public Accounts Committee in 1971 and met for the first time in that year. Between 1986 and 1999 it was known as the Public Accounts and Expenditure Review Committee. The powers of the Committee are, in a broad sense, to inquire into and report to the Legislative Assembly on a diverse range of matters involving the receipt and expenditure of public monies. Its portfolio responsibilities include reviewing and reporting on the operations of the Treasury Department.

Members	Mr D.C. Nalder (Chairman)	Mr B.S. Wyatt (Deputy Chairman)	
	Mrs G.J. Godfrey	Mr W.J. Johnston	Mr M.H. Taylor

Community Development and Justice Standing Committee *

The Committee was first constituted in 2001. The powers of the Committee are, in a broad sense, to review and report on the departments and agencies within the Committee's portfolio responsibilities and any matters referred to it by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Ms M.M. Quirk (Chairman)	Mr I.M. Britza (Deputy Chairman)	
	Dr A. Buti	Mr C.D. Hatton	Mr M.P. Murray

Education and Health Standing Committee *

The Committee was first constituted in 2001. The powers of the committee are, in a broad sense, to review and report on the departments and agencies within the committee's portfolio responsibilities and any matters referred to it by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Dr G.G. Jacobs (Chairman)	Ms R. Saffioti (Deputy Chair)
	Ms J.M. Freeman	Hon. R.F. Johnson Mr N.W. Morton

Economics and Industry Standing Committee *

The Committee was first constituted in 2001. The powers of the Committee are, in a broad sense, to review and report on the departments and agencies within the Committee's portfolio responsibilities and any matters referred to it by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Mr I.C. Blayney (Chairman)	Hon. F.M. Logan (Deputy Chairman)
	Mr V.A. Catania	Mr J.H. Norberger Mr P.C. Tinley

Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation

This joint committee was established in December 1987 following the *Report of the Legislative Council Select Committee on the Committee System of the Legislative Council* although it has had various changes to its terms of reference since then. The Committee's role is the scrutiny of subordinate legislation and to recommend to Parliament, where necessary, the disallowance of subordinate legislation. Staffing and facilities are provided by the Legislative Council.

Members	Mr P. Abetz (Chairman)	Hon. G.M. Castrilli
	Mr P.B. Watson	Ms S.F. McGurk

Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission

The Committee was first constituted on 13 May 2004. It is the function of the Joint Standing Committee to monitor and report to Parliament on the exercise of the functions of the Corruption and Crime Commission; inquire into and report upon the means by which corruption prevention practices may be enhanced within the public sector; and carry out any other functions conferred on the Committee under the *Corruption and Crime Commission Act 2003* (effectively, under the 2003 Act, this Committee replaced the Joint Standing Committee on the Anti-Corruption Commission first appointed in 1996). Staff and facilities are provided by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Mr P. Papalia (Deputy Chairman)	Mr S.K. L'Estrange
---------	------------------------------------	--------------------

Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People

The Committee was established in June 2008 pursuant to the *Commissioner for Children and Young People Act 2006*. The Committee's functions and powers were agreed to between the Houses. It is the function of the Joint Standing Committee to monitor, review and report to Parliament on the exercise of the functions of the Commissioner for Children and Young People, examine Annual and other reports of the Commissioner, and consult regularly with the Commissioner. Staff and facilities are provided by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Ms L.L. Baker (Chairman)	Ms E. Evangel
---------	--------------------------	---------------

Joint Audit Committee

The Joint Standing Committee on Audit is a statutory committee established on 18 October 2012 under section 43 of the *Auditor General Act 2006*. The Committee has the functions as set out in the *Auditor General Act 2006* and the *Financial Management Act 2006* to review, and make recommendations to the Treasurer regarding, the annual budget, organisational structure and resources of the Office of the Auditor General; review the operation and effectiveness of the *Auditor General Act 2006* at five yearly intervals; inquire into and report on any motion for suspension or removal of the Auditor General, if ordered to do so by either House of Parliament; and to review the report of the Minister on each five yearly ministerial review of the operation and effectiveness of the *Financial Management Act 2006*. The Committee has ten Members consisting of the Legislative Assembly's Standing Committee on Public Accounts and the Legislative Council's Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations.

Members	Mr D.C. Nalder (Deputy Chairman)	Mr B.S. Wyatt	Mr W.J. Johnston
	Mr M.H. Taylor	Mrs G.J. Godfrey	

-
- * Under the Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly, portfolio responsibilities for each Committee indicated * are determined by the Speaker when necessary. Annual reports tabled in the Legislative Assembly automatically stand referred to the relevant Committee.

STANDING COMMITTEES**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL****Standing Committee on Procedure and Privileges**

The Standing Committee enquires into and recommends to the Legislative Council changes to the Legislative Council's Standing Orders, procedures and privileges. The Clerk of the Legislative Council provides procedural advice and secretarial services to the Committee.

Members	Mr President (Chair)	Hon. A Farina (Deputy Chair)	Hon. N.P. Goiran
	Hon. C.J. Holt	Hon. C.E. Doust	

Parliamentary Services Committee

This Committee usually meets jointly with the like Committee of the Legislative Assembly. The Committee advises the Presiding Officers on matters relating to a wide range of services provided to members of both Houses of Parliament.

Members	Mr President (Chair)	Hon. E.L. Behjat	Hon. J.E. Chown
	Hon. S.N. Dawson	Hon. A.K. Hayden	Hon. L.M. Ravlich

Public Administration Committee

The Committee was established on 17 August 2005. In addition to inquiring into any Bill or other matter referred to it by the Legislative Council, the Committee may, subject to the few notable exceptions specified in its terms of reference, inquire into any aspect of the administration of the State public sector.

Members:	Hon. E.L. Behjat (Chair)	Hon. D.L. West (Deputy Chair)	
	Hon. J.E. Boydell	Hon. N.C. Hallett	Hon. A-J. Sanderson

Joint Standing Committee on Delegated Legislation

This joint committee was established in December 1987 following the *Report of the Legislative Council Select Committee on the Committee System of the Legislative Council* although it has had various changes to its terms of reference since then. The Committee's role is the scrutiny of subordinate legislation and to recommend to Parliament, where necessary, the disallowance of subordinate legislation. Staffing and facilities are provided by the Legislative Council.

Members	Hon. L.M. Ravlich (Deputy Chair)		
	Hon. R.H. Chapple	Hon. P.A. Katsambanis	Hon. M.W. Lewis

Legislation Committee

The Committee was first appointed, in its current form, on 17 August 2005. Its role is to consider and report on bills or other matters referred to it by the House.

Members	Hon. R.M. McSweeney	Hon. Dr S.E. Talbot (Deputy Chair)	
	(Chair)		
	Hon. D.E. Faragher	Hon. D. Grills	Hon. L.E. MacLaren

Environment and Public Affairs Committee

The Committee was established on 17 August 2005. The functions of the Committee are to inquire into and report on public or private policies, practices, schemes, arrangements or projects in Western Australia which affect or may affect the environment, as well as any Bill referred by the House and petitions.

Members	Hon S.M. O'Brien (Chair)	Hon. S.N. Dawson (Deputy Chair)	
	Hon. P.J. Brown	Hon. B.C. Ellis	Hon. S.H. Rowe

Joint Standing Committee on the Corruption and Crime Commission

The Committee was first constituted on 13 May 2004. It is the function of the Joint Standing Committee to monitor and report to Parliament on the exercise of the functions of the Corruption and Crime Commission; inquire into and report upon the means by which corruption prevention practices may be enhanced within the public sector; and carry out any other functions conferred on the Committee under the *Corruption and Crime Commission Act 2003* (effectively, under the 2003 Act, this Committee replaced the Joint Standing Committee on the Anti-Corruption Commission first appointed in 1996). Staff and facilities are provided by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Hon. N.P. Goiran (Chair)	Hon. A. Farina
---------	--------------------------	----------------

Uniform Legislation and Statutes Review Committee

The Committee was established on 17 August 2005. The functions of the Committee are to consider and report on bills referred by the Legislative Council that may impact upon the sovereignty or law making powers of the Parliament. The Committee considers the provisions of bilateral or multi-lateral treaties and uniform legislation as well as undertakes regular reviews of the form and content of the statute book.

Members	Hon. C.E. Doust (Chair)	Hon. B.C. Ellis (Deputy Chair)
	Hon. M.W. Lewis	Hon. A-J. Sanderson

Estimates and Financial Operations Committee

The Committee was appointed, in its current form on 30 June 2005. Its role is to consider and report on the estimates of expenditure laid before the Council each year, matters relating to the financial administration of the State, and any Bill or other matter relating to the foregoing functions referred by the House.

Members	Hon. K.D.E. Travers (Chair)	Hon. P.A. Katsambanis (Deputy Chair)	
	Hon. M. Aldridge	Hon. A.T. Clohesy	Hon. R.J. Mazza

Joint Standing Committee on the Commissioner for Children and Young People

The Committee was established in June 2008 pursuant to the *Commissioner for Children and Young People Act 2006*. The Committee's functions and powers were agreed to between the Houses. It is the function of the Joint Standing Committee to monitor, review and report to Parliament on the exercise of the functions of the Commissioner for Children and Young People, examine Annual and other reports of the Commissioner, and consult regularly with the Commissioner. Staff and facilities are provided by the Legislative Assembly.

Members	Hon R.M. McSweeney (Deputy Chair)	Hon. S.E. Talbot
---------	-----------------------------------	------------------

Joint Audit Committee

The Joint Committee is a statutory committee established on 18 October 2012 under section 43 of the *Auditor General Act 2006*. The Committee has the functions as set out in the *Auditor General Act 2006* and the *Financial Management Act 2006* to review, and make recommendations to the Treasurer regarding, the annual budget, organisational structure and resources of the Office of the Auditor General; review the operation and effectiveness of the *Auditor General Act 2006* at five yearly intervals; inquire into and report on any motion for suspension or removal of the Auditor General, if ordered to do so by either House of Parliament; and to review the report of the Minister on each five yearly ministerial review of the operation and effectiveness of the *Financial Management Act 2006*. The Committee has ten Members consisting of the Legislative Assembly's Standing Committee on Public Accounts and the Legislative Council's Standing Committee on Estimates and Financial Operations.

Members	Hon. K.D.E. Travers (Chair)	Hon. P.A. Katsambanis	
	Hon. M. Aldridge	Hon. A.T. Clohesy	Hon. R.J. Mazza

PARTY LEADERS (as at 1 July 2013)**AUSTRALIAN LABOR PARTY**

Position	Name
Leader of the Opposition and ALP Parliamentary Leader	Hon. M. McGowan, MLA
Deputy Leader of the Opposition and Deputy Leader of the Parliamentary ALP	Mr R.H. Cook, MLA
Leader of the Opposition and the Parliamentary ALP in the Legislative Council	Hon. S.M. Ellery, MLC
Deputy Leader of the Opposition and Parliamentary ALP in the Legislative Council	Hon. C.E. Doust, MLC

LIBERAL PARTY

Position	Name
Premier and Leader of the Parliamentary Liberal Party	Hon. C.J. Barnett, MLA
Deputy Premier and Deputy Leader of the Parliamentary Liberal Party	Hon. K.D. Hames, MLA
Leader of the Government and of the Parliamentary Liberal Party in the Legislative Council	Hon. P.C. Collier, MLC
Deputy Leader of the Parliamentary Liberal Party in the Legislative Council	Hon. H.M. Morton, MLC

NATIONAL PARTY OF AUSTRALIA

Position	Name
Leader of the National Party	Hon. B.J. Grylls, MLA
Deputy Leader of the National Party	Hon. D.T. Redman, MLA
Leader of the National Party in the Legislative Council	Hon. C.J. Holt, MLC

HISTORICAL RECORD OF
THE PARLIAMENT
FROM 1890



CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, 1890–2013

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
1	1	30 December 1890	26 February 1891	26 February 1891
	2	7 December 1891	18 March 1892	18 March 1892
	3	3 November 1892	13 January 1893	13 January 1893
	4	5 July 1893	12 October 1893	13 October 1893
	5	20 December 1893 Dissolved	22 December 1893	22 December 1893 1 June 1894
2	1	25 July 1894	28 November 1894	28 November 1894
	2	4 June 1895	12 October 1895	12 October 1895
	3	7 July 1896	27 October 1896	27 October 1896
	4	11 March 1897 Dissolved	12 March 1897	12 March 1897 12 April 1897
3	1	17 August 1897	26 August 1897	26 August 1897
	2	13 October 1897	23 December 1897	23 December 1897
	3	16 June 1898	28 October 1898	28 October 1898
	4	21 June 1899	16 December 1899	16 December 1899
	5	17 May 1900	14 June 1900	14 June 1900
	6	15 August 1900 Dissolved	5 December 1900	5 December 1900 15 March 1901
4	1	28 June 1901	19 February 1902	19 February 1902
	2	17 July 1902	20 December 1902	20 December 1902
	3	16 July 1903 Dissolved	16 January 1904	16 January 1904 18 May 1904
5	1	28 July 1904	24 December 1904	24 December 1904
	2	6 July 1905 Dissolved	5 October 1905	5 October 1905 5 October 1905
6	1	23 November 1905	23 December 1905	23 December 1905
	2	21 June 1906	14 December 1906	14 December 1906
	3	4 July 1907	19 September 1907	19 September 1907
	4	8 October 1907	20 December 1907	20 December 1907
	5	23 July 1908 Dissolved	12 August 1908	12 August 1908 21 August 1908

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE
INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, 1890–2013 *continued***

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
7	1	10 November 1908	6 February 1909	6 February 1909
	2	29 July 1909	21 December 1909	21 December 1909
	3	28 July 1910 Dissolved	3 February 1911	3 February 1911 31 August 1911
8	1	1 November 1911	23 December 1911	23 December 1911
	2	27 June 1912	31 December 1912	31 December 1912
	3	26 June 1913	18 December 1913	18 December 1913
	4	30 June 1914 Dissolved	16 September 1914	16 September 1914 29 September 1914
9	1	3 December 1914	4 March 1915	26 March 1915
	2	29 July 1915	26 November 1915	21 January 1916
	3	21 July 1916	21 March 1917	30 March 1917
	4	19 July 1917 Dissolved	1 August 1917	10 August 1917 10 August 1917
10	1	20 November 1917	30 May 1918	30 May 1918
	2	22 August 1918	20 December 1918	20 December 1918
	3	31 July 1919	5 December 1919	5 December 1919
	4	5 August 1920 Dissolved	23 December 1920	24 January 1921 24 January 1921
11	1	28 July 1921	12 January 1922	10 February 1922
	2	27 July 1922	8 February 1923	8 February 1923
	3	26 July 1923 Dissolved	13 December 1923	21 December 1923 28 January 1924
12	1	24 July 1924	23 December 1924	16 January 1925
	2	30 July 1924	18 December 1925	15 January 1926
	3	29 July 1926 Dissolved	16 December 1926	14 January 1927 31 January 1927
13	1	28 July 1927	9 December 1927	9 December 1927
	2	7 June 1928	12 July 1928	18 July 1928
	3	2 August 1928	20 December 1928	3 January 1929
	4	21 March 1929	4 April 1929	9 April 1929
	5	25 July 1929 Dissolved	11 December 1929	12 December 1929 31 January 1930

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE
INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT 1890–2013 *continued***

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
14	1	30 July 1930	19 December 1930	19 December 1930 (1st Period)
		12 May 1931	13 August 1931	13 August 1931 (2nd Period)
		22 September 1931	4 December 1931	4 December 1931 (3rd Period)
	2	11 August 1932 Dissolved	12 December 1932	21 December 1932 31 January 1933
	15	1	18 July 1933	22 December 1933
2		11 January 1934	31 May 1934	29 June 1934
3		2 August 1934	21 December 1934	23 January 1935
4		1 August 1935 Dissolved	17 December 1935	15 January 1936 15 January 1936
16	1	6 August 1936	10 December 1936	11 December 1936
	2	5 August 1937	18 December 1937	27 January 1938
	3	4 August 1938 Dissolved	15 December 1938	16 December 1938 31 January 1939
17	1	13 August 1939	6 December 1939	11 July 1940
	2	25 July 1940	5 December 1940	9 July 1941
	3	31 July 1941	14 May 1942	22 July 1942
	4	30 July 1942	13 April 1943	13 April 1943
	5	5 August 1943 *Dissolved	8 October 1943	8 October 1946 8 October 1943
18	1	27 July 1944	15 December 1944	20 June 1945
	2	26 July 1945	4 December 1945	26 June 1946
	3	25 July 1946 Dissolved	13 December 1946	7 January 1947 31 January 1947
19	1	31 July 1947	18 December 1947	17 June 1948
	2	22 July 1948	10 December 1948	10 December 1948 (1st Period)
		15 June 1949 Dissolved	30 September 1949	30 September 1949 (2nd Period) 31 January 1950

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE
INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, 1890–2013 *continued***

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
20	1	27 July 1950	7 December 1950	28 June 1951
	2	2 August 1951	27 September 1951	12 October 1951
	3	16 October 1951	14 December 1951	10 July 1952
	4	31 July 1952 Dissolved	12 December 1952	15 January 1953 15 January 1953
21	1	6 August 1953	17 December 1953	19 March 1954
	2	6 April 1954	14 April 1954	21 May 1954
	3	17 June 1954	9 December 1954	22 June 1955
	4	4 August 1955 Dissolved	25 November 1955	31 January 1956 31 January 1956
22	1	2 August 1956	21 December 1956	29 May 1957
	2	4 July 1957	29 November 1957	2 July 1958
	3	7 August 1958 Dissolved	5 December 1958	31 January 1959 31 January 1959
23	1	30 June 1959	27 November 1959	17 June 1960
	2	28 July 1960	25 November 1960	5 July 1961
	3	3 August 1961 Dissolved	15 November 1961	31 January 1962 31 January 1962
24	1	26 July 1962	15 November 1962	6 June 1963
	2	1 August 1963	6 December 1963	10 June 1964
	3	30 July 1964 Dissolved	25 November 1964	1 January 1965 1 January 1965
25	1	29 July 1965	26 November 1965	1 June 1966
	2	2 May 1967	29 November 1966	24 May 1967
	3	27 July 1967 Dissolved	24 November 1967	31 January 1968 31 January 1968
26	1	25 July 1968	19 June 1969	23 June 1969
	2	31 July 1969	14 May 1970	28 May 1970
	3	6 August 1970 Dissolved	26 November 1970	1 January 1971 1 January 1971

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE
INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, 1890–2013 *continued***

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
27	1	15 July 1971	7 October 1971	11 October 1971
	2	16 November 1971	10 December 1971	9 February 1972
	3	14 March 1972	24 November 1972	7 February 1973
	4	15 March 1973 Dissolved	14 December 1973	31 January 1974 31 January 1974
28	1	24 May 1974 (Preliminary sitting)	24 May 1974	
		25 July 1974	29 November 1974	5 February 1975
	2	13 March 1975	13 November 1975	11 February 1976
	3	25 March 1976 Dissolved	27 May 1976	5 January 1977 5 January 1977
29	1	24 May 1977 (Preliminary sitting)	24 May 1977	
		28 July 1977	15 November 1977	8 February 1978
	2	9 March 1978	28 November 1978	21 February 1979
	3	29 March 1979 Dissolved	6 December 1979	9 January 1980 9 January 1980
30	1	31 July 1980	27 November 1980	4 February 1981
	2	19 March 1981	8 February 1982	16 February 1982
	3	18 March 1982 Dissolved	8 December 1982	6 January 1983 6 January 1983
31	1	22 March 1983	30 May 1984	16 July 1984
	2	25 July 1984	4 July 1985	8 August 1985
	3	15 August 1985 Dissolved	26 November 1985	27 November 1985 18 December 1985
32	1	10 June 1986	28 November 1986	27 February 1987
	2	31 March 1987	22 December 1987	13 May 1988
	3	17 May 1988 Dissolved	21 December 1988	23 December 1988 5 January 1989
33	1	29 March 1989	7 December 1989	6 April 1990
	2	1 May 1990	27 December 1990	2 January 1991
	3	14 March 1991	6 February 1992	6 March 1992
	4	12 March 1992 Dissolved	3 December 1992	16 December 1992 8 January 1993

**CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF PARLIAMENTS FROM THE
INAUGURATION OF RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, 1890–2013 *continued***

Number of Parliament	No. of Session	Date of Opening	Last Sitting Day	Date of Prorogation and Dissolution
34	1	17 June 1993	7 April 1994	3 May 1994
	2	5 May 1994	20 December 1994	10 March 1995
	3	23 March 1995	19 December 1995	4 March 1996
	4	14 March 1996 Dissolved	13 November 1996	14 November 1996 14 November 1996
35	1	6 March 1997	25 June 1998	7 August 1998
	2	11 August 1998	1 July 1999	6 August 1999
	3	10 August 1999	29 June 2000	4 August 2000
	4	8 August 2000 Dissolved	23 November 2000	10 January 2001 10 January 2001
36	1	1 May 2001	27 June 2002	9 August 2002
	2	13 August 2002 Dissolved	26 November 2004	23 January 2005 23 January 2005
37	1	29 March 2005 Dissolved	19 June 2008	7 August 2008 17 August 2008
38	1	6 November 2008 Dissolved	30 November 2012	14 December 2012 30 January 2013
39	1	11 April 2013		

OFFICE HOLDERS OF PARLIAMENT, 1890–2013

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

SPEAKERS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
The Hon. Sir James George Lee Steere, KCMG	30 December 1890	1 December 1903*
The Hon. Charles Harper	2 December 1903	27 July 1904
The Hon. Mathieson Harry Jacoby	28 July 1904	27 October 1905
The Hon. Timothy Francis Quinlan	23 November 1905	8 October 1911
The Hon. Michael Francis Troy	1 November 1911	13 February 1917
The Hon. Edward Bertram Johnston	13 February 1917	1 March 1917
The Hon. James Gardiner	1 March 1917	28 June 1917
The Hon. George Taylor	19 July 1917	23 July 1924
The Hon. Thomas Walker	24 July 1924	29 July 1930
The Hon. Sydney Stubbs	30 July 1930	17 July 1933
The Hon. Alexander Hugh Panton, CMG	18 July 1933	24 March 1938
The Hon. William Dartnell Johnson	4 August 1938	2 August 1939
The Hon. Joseph Bertram Sleeman	3 August 1939	31 July 1947
The Hon. Charles Frederic John North	31 July 1947	5 August 1953
The Hon. Aloysius Joseph Rodoreda	6 August 1953	1 August 1956
The Hon. James Hegney	2 August 1956	29 June 1959
The Hon. John Merrifield Hearman, CMG	30 June 1959	23 March 1968
The Hon. Hugh Norman Guthrie	25 July 1968	20 February 1971
The Hon. John Mervin Toms	15 July 1971	8 October 1971*
The Hon. Daniel Norton	16 November 1971	30 March 1974
The Hon. (Sir) Ross Hutchinson, DFC	22 May 1974	19 February 1977
The Hon. Ian David Thompson	24 May 1977	21 March 1983
The Hon. John Joseph Harman	22 May 1983	8 February 1986
The Hon. Michael Barnett, JP	10 June 1986	17 June 1993
The Hon. James George Clarko	17 June 1993	14 December 1996
The Hon. George Joseph Strickland	6 March 1997	10 February 2001
The Hon. Fredrick Riebeling	1 May 2001	6 September 2008
The Hon. Grant Allen Woodhams	6 November 2008	9 March 2013
The Hon. Michael William Sutherland	11 April 2013	

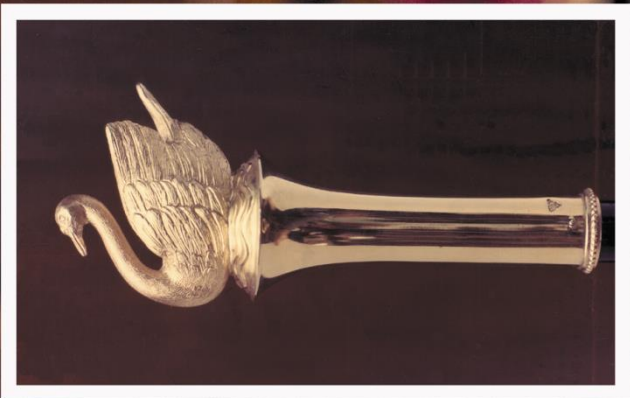
* Died in office.



CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES / DEPUTY SPEAKERS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement
The Hon. George Randell	20 January 1891	4 July 1892
Marinus Frederick Alfred Canning	10 November 1892	1 June 1894
William Traylen	30 July 1894	12 April 1897
Charles Harper	24 August 1897	2 December 1903
Frederick Illingworth	3 December 1903	28 June 1904
The Hon. Thomas Henry Bath	3 August 1904	7 June 1905
The Hon. Timothy Francis Quinlan	18 July 1905	5 October 1905
Frederick Illingworth	30 November 1905	13 August 1907
The Hon. Henry Daghish	20 August 1907	16 September 1910
The Hon. George Taylor	13 October 1910	31 August 1911
John Barkell Holman	1 November 1911	22 March 1917
The Hon. Sydney Stubbs	21 November 1917	28 January 1924
John Thomas Lutey	24 July 1924	31 January 1930
Walter Richardson	30 July 1930	31 January 1933
The Hon. Joseph Bertram Sleeman	20 July 1933	31 January 1939
William Mortimer Marshall	8 August 1939	3 August 1947
The Hon. Aloysius Joseph Rodoreda	7 August 1945	31 January 1947
Charles Collier Perkins	5 August 1947	15 January 1953
James Hegney	11 August 1953	31 January 1956
Arthur McAlister Moir	7 August 1956	27 November 1957
William Hawkins Sewell	27 November 1957	31 January 1959
George Frederick Roberts	1 July 1959	31 January 1962
Iven Wemyss Manning	31 July 1962	1 January 1965
William Allan Manning	3 August 1965	31 December 1970
Daniel Norton	20 July 1971	15 November 1971
Thomas Henry Bateman	16 November 1971	31 January 1974
Ian David Thompson	30 July 1974	5 January 1977
James George Clarko, JP	2 August 1977	7 February 1982
Barry Roy Blaikie	23 March 1982	21 March 1983
Michael Barnett, JP	22 March 1983	10 June 1986
Graham John Burkett, JP	10 June 1986	4 February 1989
Ian Christopher Alexander, Dr	29 March 1989	8 January 1993
George Joseph Strickland	17 June 1993	14 December 1996
Robert Frank Johnson	6 March 1997	10 June 1997
Robert Clyde Bloffwitch*	10 June 1997	10 February 2001
Dianne Joy Guise	1 May 2001	17 August 2008
Michael William Sutherland	6 November 2008	11 April 2013
Wendy Maxine Duncan	11 April 2013	

* The position of Chairman of Committees ceased to exist on 8 September 1999 and was replaced by Deputy Speaker.



LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FROM 1890

PRESIDENTS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
The Hon. Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell	29 December 1890	27 September 1892*
The Hon. Sir George Shenton	11 October 1892	21 May 1906
The Hon. Sir Henry Briggs	21 June 1906	8 June 1919*
The Hon. (Sir) Walter Kingsmill,	31 July 1919	21 May 1922
The Hon. Sir Edward Wittenoom, KCMG	27 July 1922	9 August 1926
The Hon. Sir John Waters Kirwan	10 August 1926	21 May 1946
The Hon. James Cornell	25 July 1946	25 November 1946*
The Hon. Sir Harold Seddon	26 November 1946	21 May 1954
The Hon. Anthony Lloyd Loton	14 June 1954	6 August 1958
The Hon. Sir Charles Latham	7 August 1958	21 May 1960
The Hon. (Sir) Leslie Charles Diver	28 July 1960	21 May 1974
The Hon. (Sir) Arthur Frederick Griffith	22 May 1974	21 May 1977
The Hon. Clive Edward Griffiths	24 May 1977	21 May 1997
The Hon. Samuel George Ernest Cash	27 May 1997	21 May 2001
The Hon. John Alexander Cowdell	22 May 2001	21 May 2005
The Hon. Nicholas David Griffiths	24 May 2005	21 May 2009
The Hon. Barry John House	22 May 2009	

* Died in office.

CHAIRS OF COMMITTEES

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement
The Hon. (Sir) Henry Briggs	7 June 1900	20 June 1906
The Hon. (Sir) Walter Kingsmill	17 July 1906	31 July 1919
The Hon. Joseph Francis Allen	12 August 1919	21 May 1920
The Hon. John Ewing	12 August 1920	11 July 1923
The Hon. (Sir) John Waters Kirwan	1 August 1923	10 August 1926
The Hon. James Cornell	2 September 1926	25 July 1946
The Hon. (Sir) Harold Seddon	30 July 1946	26 November 1946
The Hon. James Albert Dimmitt	27 November 1946	13 April 1953
The Hon. William Reaper Hall	11 August 1953	1 May 1963
The Hon. Norman Eric Baxter	6 August 1963	8 April 1974
The Hon. Jack Heitman	30 July 1974	25 April 1977
The Hon. Victor Jasper Ferry, DFC	2 August 1977	26 July 1983
The Hon. David John Wordsworth	27 July 1983	31 August 1989
The Hon. James McMillan Brown	31 August 1989	3 March 1992
The Hon. Garry Kenneth Kelly	17 March 1992	8 January 1993
The Hon. Barry John House	22 June 1993	27 May 1997
The Hon. John Alexander Cowdell	27 May 1997	21 May 2001
The Hon. Samuel George Ernest Cash	22 May 2001	21 May 2009
The Hon. Matthew Francis Benson-Lidholm	22 May 2009	21 May 2013
The Hon. Adele Farina	22 May 2013	

← *The Black Rod carried by the Usher of the Black Rod in the Legislative Council.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1890–2013

N.B. (i) For those members who retired at the end of their parliamentary term the date shown in the fourth column is that on which their successor was elected.

Where the date of resignation is not known the date given is that when the writ was issued for the consequential by-election.

(ii) Where no closing date is shown in the fourth column the Member's term is unexpired.

(iii) (by) = by-election; (min by) = ministerial by-election.

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
A				
ABBOTT, Arthur Valentine Rutherford (14.2.1892–1.10.1975)	North Perth Mount Lawley	18.3.1939 25.3.1950	Until elected for Mount Lawley Defeated 7. 4.1956	Ind. Nat.; Nat. from 1943 Liberal from 1945
ABETZ, Peter (17.12.1952–)	Southern River	6.9.2008		Liberal
ACKLAND, John Hugh (21.8.1890–29.7.1958)	Irwin-Moore	15.3.1947	Until elected for Moore	CP
	Moore	3.3.1950	Deceased 29.7.1958	
AINSWORTH, Ross Andrew (25.9.1947–)	Roe	4.2.1989	Retired 26.2.2005	NPA
ALBAN Francesco Angelo (14.11.1949–)	Swan Hills	6.9.2008		Liberal
ALEXANDER, Ian Christopher (14.4.1947–)	Perth	9.5.1987 (by)	Retired 6.2.1993	ALP
ALLEN, Ebenezer (15.11.1868–20.5.1931)	West Perth	3.10.1911	Defeated 29. 9.1917	Liberal
ANDREW, Hugh David (14.6.1895–1.7.1961)	Victoria Park	14.2.1953	Deceased 1.7.1961	ALP
ANDREWS, Paul William (11.11.1955–22.10.2009)	Southern River	1.2.2001	Defeated 6.9.2008	ALP
ANGELO, Edward Houghton (29.7.1870–1.10.1948)	Gascoyne	29.9.1917	Defeated 8.4.1933 (MLC 1934–1940)	Nat.; CP 1920; Nat. 1923
ANGWIN, William Charles (8.5.1863–9.6.1944)	East Fremantle	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905 (election declared void, seat declared vacant 24.10.1906)	ALP
			Until elected for North-East Fremantle	
ANWYL, Megan Irene (19.1.1962–)	North-East Fremantle	13.11.1906 (by)	Retired 26.3.1927	
ATKINS, William (17.1.1836–26.11.1920)	Kalgoorlie Murray	3.10.1911 16.3.1996 (by) 16.7.1902 (by)	Defeated 10.2.2001 Defeated 28.6.1904	ALP Forrest
B				
BAKER, Christopher John (9.5.1958–)	Joondalup	14.12.1996	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
BAKER, Lisa Loraine (26.8.1958–)	Maylands	6.9.2008		ALP
BAKER, William Leonard (16.5.1831–7.1.1893)	East Kimberley	20.12.1890	Deceased 7.1.1893	
BARKER, Claude Osmonde (12.2.1896–31.7.1961)	Irwin-Moore	18.3.1939	Resigned 2.8.1939 (not sworn in)	Independent

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
BARNARD, George William (17.7.1873–21.9.1941)	Sussex	22.3.1924	Defeated 8.4.1933	Nat.
BARNETT, Colin James (15.7.1950–)	Cottesloe	11.8.1990 (by)		Liberal
BARNETT, Edward Charles (3.12.1854–21.5.1922)	Albany	27.10.1905	Resigned c.9.1909	Liberal
BARNETT, Michael (24.1.1946–)	Rockingham	30.3.1974	Retired 14.12.1996	ALP
BARRON-SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank (9.6.1960–)	Mitchell	14.12.1996	Until elected for Leschenault	Liberal: Ind. from Feb 2008
	Leschenault	26.2.2005	Retired 6.9.2008. Defeated (SW Region LC) 6.9.2008	Family First from June 2008
BATEMAN, Thomas Henry (6.2.1922–27.9.2003)	Canning	23.3.1968	Retired 8.2.1986	ALP
BATH, Thomas Henry (21.2.1875–6.11.1956)	Hannans	15.10.1902 (by)	Until elected for Brownhill	ALP
	Brownhill	24.6.1904	Until elected for Avon	
	Avon	3.10.1911	Retired 21.10.1914	
BEGGS, Pamela Anne (23.5.1947–)	Whitford	19.2.1983	Defeated 6.2.1993	ALP
BERRY, Horace Thurston (6.9.1891–1.9.1949)	Irwin-Moore	9.9.1939 (by)	Defeated 15.3.1947	Ind.
BERTRAM, Ronald Edward (22.6.1924–)	Mount Hawthorn	23.3.1968	Until elected for Balcatta	ALP
	Balcatta	19.2.1983	Retired 4.2.1989	
BICKERTON, Arthur William (27.8.1919–18.6.1992)	Pilbara	24.4.1958 (by)	Defeated 30.3.1974	ALP
BIRNEY, Matthew John (10.6.1969–)	Kalgoorlie	10.2.2001	Retired 6.9.2008	Liberal
BLAIKIE, Barry Roy (1.4.1935–16.5.2012)	Vasse	20.2.1971	Retired 14.12.1996	Liberal
BLAYNEY, Ian Charles (2.2.1962–)	Geraldton	6.9.2008		Liberal
BLOFFWITCH, Robert Clyde (29.1.1944–25.1.2008)	Geraldton	13.4.1991 (by)	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
BOARD, Michael Francis (15.6.1952–)	Jandakot	6.2.1993	Until elected for Murdoch	Liberal
	Murdoch	14.12.1996	Retired 26.2.2005	
BOLTON, Harry Edward (24.12.1870–18.8.1956)	North Fremantle	28.6.1904	Until elected for South Fremantle	ALP
	South Fremantle	3.10.1911	Defeated 26.9.1917	Nat. from 1917
	Sussex	7.6.1947 (by)	Until elected for Vasse	Liberal
	Vasse	25.3.1950	Retired 20.2.1971	
BOVELL, Sir William Stewart (19.12.1906–15.9.1999)	Eyre	10.2.2001	Until elected for Murchison-Eyre	ALP
BOWLER, John James Mansell (22.9.1949–)	Murchison-Eyre	26.2.2005	Until elected for Kalgoorlie	Ind. from 2007
	Kalgoorlie	6.9.2008	Retired 9.3.2013	
BOYLAND, John (11.9.1874–14.12.1922)	Kalgoorlie	12.3.1921	Deceased 14.12.1922	Ind. Nat.

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
BOYLE, Ignatius George (1.1.1882–15.6.1960)	Avon	4.5.1935 (by)	Defeated 20.11.1943	CP
BRADSHAW, John Leslie (15.12.42–)	Murray-Wellington Wellington	19.2.1983 4.2.1989	Until elected for Wellington Until elected for Murray-Wellington	Liberal
BRADY, John Joseph (19.1.1904–5.5.1993)	Murray-Wellington Guildford-Midland Swan	14.12.1996 13.3.1948 (by) 31.3.1962	Retired 26.2.2005 Until elected for Swan Retired 30.3.1974	ALP
BRAND, Sir David (1.8.1912–15.4.1979)	Greenough	27.10.1945 (by)	Resigned 21.8.1975	Liberal
BREBBER, James (14.10.1849–30.1.1936)	North Perth	27.10.1905	Defeated 20.9.1908	Liberal
BRIDGE, Ernest Francis (15.12.1936–31.3.2013)	Kimberley	23.2.1980	Retired 10.2.2001	ALP; Ind. from 1996
BRITZA, Ian Maxwell (7.5.1954–)	Morley	6.9.2008		Liberal
BROCKMAN, Edmund Vernon (28.4.1882–4.1.1938)	Sussex	8.4.1933	Deceased 4.1.1938	Nat.
BROWN, Frank Tyndall (31.5.1876–1.4.1930)	Beverley	3.10.1911	Retired 21.11.1914	Liberal; CP from 1917
	Beverley	29.9.1917	Retired 22.3.1924	
BROWN, Clive Morris (31.12.1946–)	Morley	6.2.1993	Until elected for Bassendean	ALP
	Bassendean	14.12.1996	Retired 26.2.2005	
BROWN, Harry (6.5.1863–19.1.1925)	Perth	28.6.1904	Defeated 3.10.1911	Liberal
BROWN, Henry James (25.12.1865–11.2.1933)	Pingelly	22.3.1924	Deceased 11.2.1933	CP
BROWN, James McMillan (5.4.1927–)	Merredin-Yilgarn	20.2.1971	Defeated 30.3.1974 (MLC 1980–1992)	ALP
BROWN, Samuel McConnell (c.1865–24.8.1923)	Subiaco	10.11.1917	Defeated 12.3.1921	Nat.
BROWN, Thomas Leishman (5.1.1862–deceased)	Geraldton	21.11.1906 (by)	Defeated 11.9.1908	ALP
BRYCE, Malcolm John (10.4.1943–)	Ascot	13.11.1971 (by)	Resigned 19.2.1988	ALP
BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann (6.2.1937–31.3.1992)	Pilbara	19.2.1983	Until elected for Ashburton	ALP
	Ashburton	4.2.1989	Resigned 3.3.1992	
BURGES, Richard Goldsmith (4.12.1847–25.9.1905)	York	6.4.1903 (by)	Deceased 25.2.1905 (MLC 1894–1903)	Liberal
BURKE, Brian Thomas (25.2.1947–)	Balcatta	28.7.1973 (by)	Until elected for Balga	ALP
	Balga	30.3.1974	Until elected for Balcatta	
	Balcatta	19.2.1977	Until elected for Balga	
	Balga	19.2.1983	Resigned 19.2.1988	
BURKE, Terence Joseph (1.2.1942–)	Perth	23.3.1968	Resigned 18.03.1987	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
BURKETT, Graham John (9.11.1936–)	Scarborough	19.2.1983	Defeated 4.2.1989	ALP
BURT, Richard Paull Septimus (23.9.1909–7.11.1993)	Murchison	21.3.1959	Until elected for Murchison-Eyre	Liberal
BURT, Septimus (25.10.1847–15.5.1919)	Murchison-Eyre	23.3.1968	Retired 20.2.1971	
BUSWELL, Troy Raymond (19.3.1966–)	Ashburton	29.11.1890	Resigned; writ issued 10.4.1900	Liberal
BUTCHER, Noel Albert (19.11.1894–23.1.1968)	Vasse	26.2.2005	Defeated 14.2.1953	Ind. Liberal
BUTCHER, William James (24.7.1858–24.5.1944)	Gascoyne	13.10.1951 (by)	Defeated 3.10.1911	Liberal
	Gascoyne	24.4.1901	Retired 18.10.1917	
BUTI, Antonio de Paulo (20.8.1961–)	Roebourne	17.11.1915 (by)		ALP
BUZACOTT, Richard (7.9.1867–10.1.1933)	Armadale	2.10.2010 (by)	Defeated 20.11.1908 after election declared void (Senator 1910–1923)	ALP
	Menzies	11.9.1908		
C				
CANNING, Marinus Frederick Alfred (22.9.1829 – 13.11.1911)	East Perth	19.12.1890	Defeated 15.6.1894	Nat.; Liberal from 1945
CARDELL-OLIVER, Dame (Annie) Florence Gillies (11.5.1876–12.1.1965)	Subiaco	15.2.1936	Retired 7.4.1956	
CARLES, Adele Simone (19.2.1968–)	Fremantle	16.5.2009 (by)	Defeated 9.3.2013	GWA; Ind. from May 2010
CARPENTER, Alan John (4.1.1957–)	Willagee	14.12.1996	Resigned 2.10.2009	ALP
CARPENTER, William Henry (5.4.1863–11.9.1930)	Fremantle	3.10.1911	Defeated 29.9.1917 (MHA, SA 1896–1902) (MHR 1903–1906)	ALP; Nat. from 1917
CARR, Jeffrey Phillip (29.4.1944–)	Geraldton	30.3.1974	Resigned 28.2.1991	ALP
CARSON, Henry (31.12.1866–31.7.1948)	Geraldton	28.6.1904	Unseated on petition	Liberal
	Geraldton	11.09.1908	Defeated 21.11.1906	
CARTER, Lionel Lewin (6.10.1890–30.3.1968)	Geraldton	12.3.1921	Defeated 03.10.1911 (MLC 1914–1920)	Nat.
CASH, Earl Douglas (15.7.1919–15.2.2002)	Leederville	23.3.1968	Defeated 22.3.1924	Liberal
CASH, Samuel George Ernest (12.9.1946–)	Mirrabooka	17.11.1984 (by)	Defeated 20.2.1971 (MHR 1958–1961)	Liberal
CASTRILLI, Giovanni Mario (22.11.1950–)	Mount Lawley	26.2.2005	Retired 4.2.1989 (MLC 1989–2009)	Liberal
CATANIA, Nicholas Mark (18.12.1945–)	Bunbury	4.2.1989	Defeated (Yokine) 14.12.1996	ALP
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander (23.2.1977–)	Balcatta	6.9.2008	Until elected for North West Central (MLC 22.5.2005–12.8.2008)	ALP; Nat. from Aug 2009
	North West			
	North West Central	9.3.2013		

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
CHESSON, Thomas (c.1867–6.5.1943)	Cue	12.11.1913 (by)	Retired 12.4.1930	ALP
CHURCH, John Herbert (8.4.1859–7.8.1937)	Roebourne	6.2.1932 (by)	Defeated 8.4.1933	Nat.
CLARKO, James George (21.7.1932–)	Karrinyup	30.3.1974	Until elected for Marmion	Liberal
	Marmion	4.2.1989	Retired 14.12.1996	
CLARKSON, Bernard Drummond (11.12.1836–23.3.1909)	Toodyay	19.12.1890	Defeated 28.4.1897	
CLOTHIER, Robert Ernest (26.3.1877–31.5.1964)	Maylands	8.4.1933	Defeated 15.2.1936	ALP
CLYDESDALE, Alexander McCallister (16.7.1875–24.1.1947)	Canning	12.3.1921	Defeated 12.4.1930 (MLC 1932–1938)	ALP
COLLIER, Philip (21.4.1873–18.10.1948)	Boulder	27.10.1905	Deceased 18.10.1948	ALP
CONNOLLY, Sir James Daniel (2.12.1869–12.2.1962)	Perth	21.10.1914	Resigned; writ issued 30.6.1917 (MLC 1901–1914)	Liberal
CONNOR, Francis (1857–24.8.1916)	East Kimberley	13.4.1893 (by)	Until elected for Kimberley	Ind.
	Kimberley	24.6.1904	Defeated 20.11.1905 (MLC 1906–1916)	
CONOLLY, John Richard Arthur (22.7.1870–12.2.1962)	Dundas	7.5.1897	Retired 26.4.1901	Ind.
CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth (2.12.1943–)	Floreat	20.7.1991 (by)	Until elected for Churchlands	Ind.
	Churchlands	14.12.1996	Retired 9.3.2013	
COOK, Roger Hugh (20.8.1965–)	Kwinana	6.9.2008		ALP
COOK, Wyndham Truran (20.3.1943–)	Albany	6.6.1970 (by)	Defeated 30.3.1974	ALP
COOKWORTHY, Joseph (1828–21.2.1909)	Sussex	12.12.1890	Defeated 3.5.1897	ALP
CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie (24.8.1896–6.8.1950)	Yilgarn	12.3.1921	Until elected for Yilgarn-Coolgardie	ALP
	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	12.4.1930	Retired 8.4.1933 (MHR 1918–1919)	
CORNELL, George Meredith (3.9.1910–6.7.1967)	Avon	15.3.1947	Until elected for Mount Marshall	CP
	Mount Marshall	3.3.1950	Deceased 6.7.1967	
COURT, Sir Charles Walter Michael (29.9.1911–22.12.2007)	Nedlands	14.2.1953	Resigned 25.1.1982	Liberal
COURT, Richard Fairfax (27.9.1947–)	Nedlands	13.3.1982 (by)	Resigned 27.4.2001	Liberal
COVERLEY, Aubrey Augustus Michael (29.9.1895–19.3.1953)	Kimberley	5.4.1924	Deceased 19.3.1953	ALP
COWAN, Edith Dircksey (2.8.1861–9.6.1932)	West Perth	12.3.1921	Defeated 22.3.1924	Nat.

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
COWAN, Hendy John (25.4.1943–)	Merredin-Yilgarn	30.3.1974	Until elected for Merredin	NCP until 1978;
	Merredin	19.2.1977	Resigned 16.10.2001	NPW 1978; NPA 1984
COWAN, Peter Ernest (3.1.1882–7.5.1955)	Mount Leonora	7.11.1928 (by)	Defeated (Mount Magnet) 12.4.1930	ALP
COWCHER, George Stanford Francis (30.12.1854–4.8.1925)	Williams	28.6.1904	Defeated (Williams-Narrogin) 3.10.1911	Liberal
COWPER, Murray John (25.10.1960–)	Murray	26.2.2005	Until elected for Murray-Wellington	Liberal
	Murray-Wellington	6.9.2008		
	Murchison-Eyre	20.2.1971	Retired 8.2.1986	Liberal
COYNE, Peter Joseph Aloysius (6.7.1917–04.11.2001)	Toodyay	21.3.1959	Retired 20.2.1971	CP
CRAIG, James Frederick (22.12.1911–12.1.1989)	Wellington	30.3.1974	Defeated (Mitchell) 19.2.1983	Liberal
CRAIG, Margaret June (8.12.1930–)	Moore	30.3.1974	Retired 4.2.1989	NCP; Liberal from 1985
CRANE, Albert Victor (27.1.1923–16.8.2003)	Claremont	7.4.1956	Retired 23.3.1968	Liberal
CROMMELIN, Harold William (9.4.1903–20.5.1998)	Canning	8.4.1933	Defeated 15.3.1947	ALP
CROSS, Charles (29.10.1891–26.10.1955)	Balga	19.3.1988 (by)	Until elected for Marangaroo	ALP
CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph (26.11.1937 – 2.11.2003)	Marangaroo	4.2.1989	Until elected for Girrawheen	
	Girrawheen	14.12.1996	Retired 10.2.2001	
CUNNINGHAM, James (28.12.1879–4.7.1943)	Kalgoorlie	13.1.1923 (by)	Retired 15.2.1936 (MLC 1916–1922)	ALP
			(Senator 1938–1943)	
CUNNINGHAM, John (28.12.1867–30.10.1949)	Greenough	21.10.1914	Defeated 26.9.1917	CP
CURRAN, Henry (25.1.1912–21.10.1975)	South Fremantle	12.3.1960 (by)	Until elected for Cockburn	ALP
	Cockburn	31.3.1962	Retired 23.3.1968	
D				
DADOUR, Dr Gabriel Thomas (19.4.1925–17.3.2011)	Subiaco	20.02.1971	Retired 8.2.1986	Liberal; Ind. from 1984
DAGLISH, Henry (18.11.1866–16.8.1920)	Subiaco	24.4.1901	Defeated 3.10.1911	ALP, Ind. Lab. from 1905, Liberal from 1908
DARLOT, Everard Firebrace (23.1.1859–5.11.1937)	Murchison	29.11.1890	Resigned 18.9.1894	Forrest
DARLOT, Leonard Hawthorne (18.9.1860–3.8.1943)	De Grey	28.5.1900 (by)	Retired 24.4.1901	Forrest
DAVIES, Arthur Elvin (7.5.1867–27.3.1918)	South Fremantle	16.7.1906 (by)	Retired 3.10.1911	Liberal
DAVIES, Joseph Thomas (29.5.1880–16.7.1954)	Guildford	29.9.1917	Defeated 22.3.1924	Nat.
DAVIES, Mia Jane (3.11.1978–)	Central Wheatbelt	9.3.2013	MLC 2009–2013	Nat.

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
DAVIES, Ronald (11.4.1926–24.7.2011)	Victoria Park	26.8.1961 (by)	Resigned 16.4.1986	ALP
DAVY, Thomas Arthur Lewis (1.5.1890–18.2.1933)	West Perth	22.3.1924	Deceased 18.2.1933	Nat.
DAY, John Howard Dudley (24.12.1955–)	Darling Range Kalamunda	6.2.1993 6.9.2008	Until elected for Kalamunda	Liberal
DEAN, Anthony James (19.1.1954–)	Bunbury	10.2.2001	Defeated 26.2.2005	ALP
DE HAMEL, Lancel Victor (16.9.1849–25.11.1894)	Albany	9.12.1890	Defeated (Yilgarn) 3.7.1894	Opp.
DENTON, James Samuel (11.12.1875–3.6.1963)	Moore	12.3.1921	Defeated 26.3.1927	CP; Nat. from 1923
DIAMOND, Arthur James (c.1844–1845–22.6.1906)	South Fremantle	24.4.1901	Deceased 22.6.1906	Ind.; Liberal from 1904
DOHERTY, Denis James (1861–23.10.1935)	North Fremantle	4.5.1897	Resigned; writ issued 13.8.1903	Min.
DONEY, Victor (25.12.1881–12.10.1961)	Williams-Narrogin	7.11.1928 (by)	Until elected for Narrogin	CP
DONOVAN, Francis Anthony (28.1.1947–)	Narrogin	3.3.1950	Retired 7.4.1956	
DOOLEY, Bronterre Washington (4.7.1867–19.10.1913)	Morley-Swan	9.5.1987 (by)	Until elected for Morley	ALP
D'ORAZIO, John Biase (5.9.1955–11.4.2011)	Morley	4.2.1989	Retired 6.2.1993	
DOUST, Clarence Isaac (13.8.1895–19.4.1961)	Geraldton	3.10.1911	Deceased 19.10.1913	ALP
DOWDING, Peter McCallum (6.10.1943–)	Ballajura	10.2.2001	Defeated (Morley as Ind.) 6.9.2008	ALP; Ind. 2006–Apr 2008 and from June 2008
DRAPER, Thomas Percy (29.12.1864–11.7.1946)	Nelson	15.2.1936	Defeated 18.3.1939	Ind.
DUFF, Thomas (7.4.1870–6.6.1949)	Maylands	8.2.1986	Resigned 26.4.1990 (MLC 1980–1986)	ALP
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine (7.10.1954–)	West Perth	2.9.1907 (by)	Retired 3.10.1911	Liberal; Nat. from 1917
DUNN, Kenneth Wathen (17.5.1912–30.7.1976)	West Perth	29.9.1917	Defeated 12.3.1921	
DURACK, Michael Patrick (22.7.1865–3.9.1950)	Claremont	14.9.1918 (by)	Retired 12.3.1921	Nat.
DURACK, Peter Drew (20.10.1926–13.7.2008)	Kalgoorlie	9.3.2013	MLC 2008–2013	Nat.
DWYER, Sir Walter (27.8.1875–22.3.1950)	Darling Range	31.3.1962	Fresh election ordered 22.6.1962	Liberal
	Darling Range	21.7.1962 (by)	Retired 20.2.1971	
	Kimberley	9.11.1917	Retired 5.4.1924	Nat.; CP from 1920, Nat. from 1923
	Perth	20.2.1965	Defeated 23.3.1968 (Senator 1971–1993)	Liberal
	Perth	3.10.1911	Defeated 21.10.1914	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
E				
EDDY, William Tresize (c.1865–11.2.1926)	Coolgardie	27.10.1905	Resigned 27.4.1906	Liberal
EDUARDES, Cheryl Lynn (1.3.1950–)	Coolgardie	9.7.1906 (by)	Defeated 11.9.1908	Liberal
EDWARDS, Jeremy Philip Dalhousie (27.3.1946–)	Kingsley	4.2.1989	Retired 26.2.2005	Liberal
EDWARDS, Dr Judith Mary (10.4.1955–)	Greenough	10.2.2001	Defeated 26.2.2005	ALP
ELLIOTT, Ross Mewburn (12.2.1929–29.3.2000)	Maylands	26.5.1990 (by)	Retired 6.9.2008	Liberal
ELLIOTT, Samuel Richard Lewes (21.4.1860–14.7.1933)	Canning	20.2.1965	Defeated 23.3.1968	Liberal
ELLIS, Henry Augustus (24.7.1861–3.10.1939)	Geraldton	15.11.1913 (by)	Defeated 21.10.1914	Liberal
EVANGEL, Helen Eleni (17.12.1965–)	Geraldton	14.4.1917 (by)	Defeated 29.9.1917	ALP; Ind. Lab. in 1905
EVANS, Edward Thomas (7.9.1939–30.4.1981)	Coolgardie	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	Liberal
EVANS, Hywel David (20.12.1924–)	Perth	9.3.2013	Deceased 30.4.1981	ALP
EVANS, Thomas Daniel (18.4.1929–27.2.1995)	Kalgoorlie	23.2.1980	Retired 4.2.1989	ALP
EWING, John (6.10.1863–30.11.1933)	Warren	23.3.1968	Retired 23.2.1980	ALP
EWING, Norman Kirkwood (26.12.1870–19.7.1928)	Kalgoorlie	7.4.1956	Defeated (Collie) 24.6.1904	Liberal
	South-West Miming	28.4.1901	Defeated 11.9.1908 (MLC 1916–1933)	
	Collie	27.10.1905	Retired 24.4.1901 (Senator 1901–1903)	
	Swan	4.5.1897	(MHA, Tas 1909–1915)	
F				
FARRER, Josephine (24.9.1947–)	Kimberley	9.3.2013	Defeated 28.6.1904	ALP
FERGUSON, John Maxwell (28.4.1841–2.8.1924)	North Fremantle	26.8.1903 (by)	Until elected for Irwin-Moore	Opp.
FERGUSON, Percy Douglas (23.1.1880–2.6.1952)	Moore	26.3.1927	Defeated 18.3.1939	CP
FLETCHER, Harry Arthur (28.5.1910–17.10.1990)	Irwin-Moore	12.4.1930	Retired 19.2.1977	ALP
FOLLY, George James (28.11.1872–27.10.1945)	Fremantle	21.3.1959	Resigned 18.11.1920 (MHR 1920–1922)	ALP; Nat. from 1917
FORREST, Alexander (22.9.1849–20.6.1901)	Mount Leonora	3.10.1911	Deceased 20.6.1901	Forrest
FORREST, David (2.1.1852–5.1.1917)	West Kimberley	27.11.1890	Retired 24.4.1901	Forrest
FORREST, Sir John (22.8.1847–3.9.1918)	Ashburton	24.4.1900 (by)	Resigned c.14.2.1901; writ issued 28.2.1901 (MHR 1901–1918)	Forrest
FOULKES, John Charles Griffiths (22.3.1861–4.12.1935)	Bunbury	3.12.1890	Retired 3.10.1911 (MLC 1894–1896)	Liberal
FOX, Thomas (23.10.1876–20.4.1951)	Claremont	11.6.1902 (by)	Deceased 20.4.1951	ALP
	South Fremantle	4.5.1935 (by)		

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
FRANCIS, Joseph Michael (11.12.1970–)	Jandakot	6.9.2008		Liberal
FREEMAN, Janine Marie (12.6.1965–)	Nollamara	6.9.2008	Until elected for Mirrabooka	ALP
	Mirrabooka	9.3.2013		
G				
GAFFY, William James (8.6.1898–18.8.1970)	Canning	7.4.1956	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
GARDINER, James (12.6.1861–27.10.1928)	Albany	24.4.1901	Retired 28.6.1904	Liberal; CP from 1914
	Irwin	21.10.1914	Retired 12.3.1921	CP Nat. from 1917
GARDINER, Joseph Peter (4.7.1886–23.1.1965)	Roebourne	31.10.1911	Seat declared vacant 30.9.1915	ALP
GAYFER, Harry Walter (12.8.1925–)	Avon	31.3.1962	Retired 30.3.1974 (MLC 1974–1989)	CP
GEORGE, William James (26.1.1853–10.3.1931)	Murray	12.2.1895 (by)	Resigned 1.7.1902	Liberal; Nat. from 1917
	Murray	4.2.1909 (by)	Until elected for Murray–Wellington.	
	Murray–Wellington	3.10.1911	Retired 12.4.1930	
GIBSON, Sir Frank Ernest (17.7.1878–31.12.1965)	Fremantle	12.3.1921	Defeated 22.3.1924 (MLC 1942–1956)	Nat.
GILCHRIST, Archibald (16.12.1878–10.3.1955)	Gascoyne	4.11.1914	Defeated 29.9.1917	Liberal
GILL, Frederick (15.3.1862–17.4.1936)	Balcatta	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
	Balcatta	11.9.1908	Until elected for Leederville	
	Leederville	3.10.1911	Defeated 21.10.1914	
GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan (19.7.1949–)	Belmont	9.3.2013		Liberal
GORDON, William Beattie (20.10.1862–12.8.1943)	South Perth	24.4.1901	Until elected for Canning	Liberal
	Canning	28.6.1904	Defeated 3.10.1911	
GOURLEY, Hugh Alexander (30.7.1875–deceased)	Mount Leonora	11.9.1908	Retired 3.10.1911	ALP
GRAHAM, Herbert Ernst (6.4.1911–17.3.1982)	East Perth	14.8.1943 (by)	Until elected for Balcatta	ALP
	Balcatta	31.3.1962	Resigned 30.5.1973	
GRAHAM, Larry (24.12.1950–)	Pilbara	4.2.1989	Retired 26.2.2005	ALP; Ind. from 2000
GRAYDEN, David (25.5.1924–9.6.2003)	Nedlands	25.3.1950	Defeated 14.2.1953	Ind. Liberal
GRAYDEN, William Leonard (5.8.1920–)	Middle Swan	15.3.1947	Resigned 27.10.1949 (MHR 1949–1954)	Liberal
	South Perth	7.4.1956	Retired 6.2.1993	Ind. Lib. 1956 and 1959
GREEN, Albert Ernest (21.12.1869–2.10.40)	Kalgoorlie	3.10.1911	Resigned 8.12.1913	Liberal from 1962
	Kalgoorlie	21.10.1914	Defeated 12.3.1921 (MHR 1922–1940)	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
GREGORY, Henry (15.3.1860–15.11.1940)	North Coolgardie Menzies	4.5.1897 24.4.1901	Until elected for Menzies Defeated 11.9.1908 election declared void	Liberal
GREIG, Robert William (17.5.1942–)	Menzies	20.11.1908 (by)	Defeated 3.10.1911 (MHR 1913–1940)	Liberal
GREWAR, Geoffrey Royden (12.6.1932–)	Darling Range	24.10.1987 (by)	Defeated (Helena) 4.2.1989	Liberal
GRIFFITH, Sir Arthur Frederick (22.4.1913– 17.11.1982)	Roe Canning	30.3.1974 25.3.1950	Defeated (Esperance-Dundas) 19.2.1983 Defeated 14.2.1953 (MLC 1953–1977)	Liberal Liberal
GRIFFITHS, Harry Albert Craven (30.09.1866– 23.03.1935)	York Avon	21.10.1914 22.03.1924	Retired 12.3.21 (failed to nominate) Deceased 23.3.1935	CP
GRILL, Julian Fletcher (15.5.1940–)	Yilgarn-Dundas Esperance-Dundas Eyre	19.2.1977 19.2.1983 4.2.1989	Until elected for Esperance-Dundas Until elected for Eyre Retired 10.2.2001	ALP
GRYLLS, Brendon John (5.6.1973–)	Merredin Central Wheatbelt Pilbara	24.11.2001 (by) 6.9.2008 9.3.2013	Until elected for Central Wheatbelt Until elected for Pilbara	Nat
GUISE, Dianne Joy (29.10.1952–)	Wanneroo	10.2.2001	Defeated 6.9.2008	ALP
GULL, Arthur Courthope (1.1.1867–30.3.1951)	Swan	27.10.1905	Defeated 11.9.1908	Liberal
GUTHRIE, Frank (7.6.1893–21.09.1955)	Bunbury	25.3.1950	Deceased 21.9.1955	ALP
GUTHRIE, Hugh Norman (2.7.1910–28.1.2000)	Subiaco	21.3.1959	Retired 20.2.1971	Liberal
H				
HALL, Edmund Henry Hartley (13.8.1878– 28.7.1965)	Geraldton	15.3.1947	Defeated 25.3.1950 (MLC 1928–1947)	CP
HALL, Henry Lyall (22.7.1861–23.10.1935)	Perth	5.5.1897	Retired 24.4.1901	Min.
HALL, Jack (21.3.1910–5.5.1970)	Albany	7.4.1956	Resigned 14.4.1970	ALP
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay (4.11.1941–)	Armadale	6.2.1993	Retired 14.12.1996 (MLC 1983–1993)	ALP
HAMES, Dr Kim Desmond (24.3.1953–)	Dianella Yokine	6.2.1993 14.12.1996	Until elected for Yokine Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
HARDWICK, John Edward (3.6.1867–5.8.1943)	Dawesville	26.2.2005		
	East Perth	20.10.1904 (by)	Retired 3.10.1911	Liberal; Nat. from 1917
	East Perth	21.10.1914	Defeated 12.3.1921	
HARMAN, John Joseph (22.3.1932–27.2.1998)	Maylands	23.3.1968	Retired 8.2.1986	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
HARPER, Charles (15.7.1842–20.4.1912)	Beverley	4.12.1890	Retired 27.10.1905	Forrest
HARPER, Nathaniel White (18.3.1865–3.1.1954)	Beverley	15.8.1910 (by)	Until elected for Pingelly	Liberal
	Pingelly	3.10.1911	Defeated 21.10.1914	
HARRISON, Thomas Hamlet (2.4.1864–20.6.1944)	Avon	21.10.1914	Defeated 22.3.1924	CP; Nat. from 1923
HART, Thomas George (27.11.1904–14.12.1972)	Roe	31.3.1962	Resigned 30.6.1967	CP
HARTREY, Thomas Augustine (31.1.1901–17.11.1983)	Boulder-Dundas	20.2.1971	Retired 19.2.1977	ALP
HARVEY, Liza Mary (25.10.1966–)	Scarborough	6.9.2008		Liberal
HASSELL, Albert Young (17.11.1841–20.9.1918)	Plantagenet	6.12.1890	Defeated (Albany) 28.6.1904	Forrest
HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman (24.6.1839–15.2.1919)	Albany	2.8.1900 (by)	Retired 24.4.1901	Forrest
			(MLC 1893–1894)	
HASSELL, William Ralph Boucher (6.6.1943–)	Cottesloe	19.2.1977	Resigned 28.6.1990	Liberal
HASTIE, Robert (27.7.1861–9.4.1914)	Kanowna	24.4.1901	Retired 27.10.1905	ALP
HATTON, Christopher David (15.4.1957–)	Balcatta	9.3.2013		Liberal
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George (3.12.1900–14.2.1986)	Northam	8.4.1933	Retired 23.3.1968	ALP
HAYWARD, Thomas (1.9.1832–23.9.1915)	Bunbury	24.4.1901	(MHA, SA 1924–1927)	Liberal
	Wellington	24.6.1904	Until elected for Wellington	
HEAL, Stanley (30.7.1920–15.12.2010)	West Perth	14.2.1953	Retired 3.10.1911	ALP
	Perth	31.3.1962	Until elected for Perth	
HEARMAN, John Merrifield (10.11.1910–20.2.1994)	Blackwood	25.3.1950	Defeated 20.2.1965	Liberal
HEGNEY, James (27.9.1891–5.5.1970)	Middle Swan	12.4.1930	Defeated 23.3.1968	ALP
	Middle Swan	25.3.1950	Defeated 15.3.1947	
	Belmont	31.3.1962	Until elected for Belmont	
HEGNEY, William (11.1.1896–13.10.1982)	Pilbara	18.3.1939	Retired 23.3.1968	ALP
	Pilbara	20.8.1947 (by)	Fresh election ordered 20.6.1947	
	Mount Hawthorn	25.3.1950	Until elected for Mount Hawthorn	
HEITMANN, Edward Ernest (3.6.1878–30.1.1934)	Cue	24.6.1904	Retired 23.3.1968	ALP; Nat. from 1917
	Geraldton	21.10.1914	Resigned 4.11.1913	
HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne (16.5.1948–)	Gosnells	19.2.1983	Resigned 20.3.1917 (MHR 1917–1919)	ALP
	Thornlie	4.2.1989	Until elected for Thornlie	
			Retired 14.12.1996	

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
HENN, Guy Gavin (25.9.1909–22.4.1998)	Leederville Wembley	21.3.1959 1.3.1962	Until elected for Wembley Retired 20.2.1971	Liberal
HENSHAW, Ernest Percival (4.9.1870–11.6.1950)	Collie	24.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
HERON, Thomas John (14.8.1879–30.10.1928)	Mount Leonora	14.12.1920 (by)	Deceased 3.10.1928	ALP
HERZFELD, Thomas Alexander Albert (29.01.1936–)	Mundaring	19.2.1977	Defeated 19.2.1983	Liberal
HICKMOTT, Henry Edward (17.5.1852–18.1.1931)	Pingelly	21.10.1914	Defeated 22.3.1924	CP; Nat. from 1923
HICKS, John Sydney (24.3.1864–20.4.1931)	Roebourne	24.4.1901	Defeated 30.9.1908	Ind.; Min. from 1904
HIGHAM, John Joseph (14.9.1856–23.7.1927)	Fremantle	18.7.1896 (by)	Retired 28.6.1904	Min.
HILL, Gordon Leslie (16.5.1951–)	Swan	13.3.1982 (by)	Until elected for Helena	ALP
HILL, Leonard Louis (22.11.1886–21.7.1963)	Helena	19.2.1983	Resigned 4.8.1994	
HILL, Shane Robin (2.12.1965–)	Albany	15.2.1936	Defeated 7.4.1956	CP
HOAR, Ernest Knight (20.10.1898–4.5.1972)	Geraldton	10.2.2001	Defeated 6.9.2008	ALP
HODGE, Barry James (16.2.1944–)	Nelson	20.11.1943	Until elected for Warren	ALP
HODSON-THOMAS, Katina (28.4.1957–)	Warren	3.3.1950	Resigned 17.12.1957	
HOLMAN, Edward Joseph Frederick (9.8.1904–26.7.1951)	Melville	19.2.1977	Defeated 4.2.1989	ALP
HOLMAN, John Barkell (26.2.1872–23.2.1925)	Carine	14.12.1996	Retired 6.9.2008	Liberal
	Forrest	20.5.1939 (by)	Retired 15.3.1947	ALP
	North Murchison	10.12.1901 (by)	Until elected for Murchison	ALP
	Murchison	28.6.1904	Defeated (Swan) 12.3.1921	
	Forrest	8.12.1923 (by)	Deceased 23.2.1925	
	Forrest	3.4.1925 (by)	Deceased 20.3.1939	ALP
HOLMAN, Mary Alice (May) (18.7.1893–20.3.1939)	East Fremantle	5.5.1897	Defeated 28.6.1904	Liberal
HOLMES, Joseph John (24.5.1866–25.4.1942)	East Fremantle	27.10.1905	Election declared void 12.4.1906; seat vacant 24.10.1906; defeated 13.11.1906	
HOLMES, Monica Rose (25.6.1944–)	Southern River	14.12.1996	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
HOOLEY, Edward Timothy (3.10.1842–3.8.1903)	Murchison	15.10.1894 (by)	Until elected for De Grey	Forrest
	De Grey	26.4.1897	Resigned; writ issued 3.5.1900	
HOPKINS, John Marquis (27.8.1870–3.7.1912)	Boulder	24.4.1901	Defeated 27.10.1905	Liberal
	Beverley	11.9.1908	Seat declared vacant 28.7.1910	
HORAN, Austin Alvis (2.5.1869–30.6.1925)	Yilgarn	28.6.194	Defeated 3.10.1911	ALP; Ind. in 1911

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
HOUSE, Montague Grant (16.8.1946–)	Katanning-Roe	8.2.1986	Until elected for Stirling	NPA
	Stirling	4.2.1989	Retired 26.2.2005	
HUBBLE, George Yorke (28.11.1858–22.3.1906)	Gascoyne	28.4.1897	Resigned 13.6.1899	Min.
	Gascoyne	26.6.1899 (by)	Retired 24.4.1901	
HUDSON, Charles Arthur (19.12.1866–1.5.1937)	Dundas	20.11.1905	Until elected for Yilgarn	ALP; Nat. from 1917
	Yilgarn	3.10.1911	Defeated 12.3.1921	
HUGHES, Clive Matthew (23.6.1947–4.4.1986)	Cockburn	17.11.1984 (by)	Deceased 4.4.1986	ALP
HUGHES, Judith (28.4.1959–)	Kingsley	26.2.2005	Defeated 6.9.2008	ALP
HUGHES, Thomas John (8.9.1892–6.11.1980)	East Perth	18.11.1922 (by)	Retired 26.3.1927	ALP; Ind. from 1936
	East Perth	15.2.1936	Resigned 8.4.1936	
	East Perth	9.5.1936 (by)	Resigned 15.7.1943	
HUTCHINSON, Robert David (3.3.1857–14.7.1918)	Geraldton	24.7.1900 (by)	Retired 28.6.1904	Opp.
HUTCHINSON, Sir Ross (10.9.1914–19.12.1999)	Cottesloe	25.3.1950	Retired 19.2.1977	Liberal
HYDE, John Norman (13.10.1957–)	Perth	10.2.2001	Defeated 9.3.2013	ALP
I				
ILLINGWORTH, Frederick (24.9.1844–8.9.1908)	Nannine	5.7.1894	Until elected for Central Murchison	Liberal
	Central Murchison	6.5.1897	Until elected for Cue	
	Cue	24.4.1901	Defeated 27.6.1904	
	West Perth	27.10.1905	Resigned 13.8.1907	
ISDELL, James (c.1849–5.10.1919)	Pilbara	18.3.1903 (by)	Resigned 27.6.1906	Ind.; Liberal from 1904
J				
JACOB, Albert Paul (16.3.1980–)	Ocean Reef	6.9.2008		Liberal
JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson (8.11.1949–)	Roe	26.2.2005	Until elected for Eyre	Liberal
	Eyre	6.9.2008		
JACOBY, Mathieson Harry (1.7.1869–3.4.1915)	Swan	24.4.1901	Defeated 27.10.1905	Opp.; Ind. in 1904.
	Swan	11.9.1908	Defeated 3.10.1911	Liberal in 1908
JAMES, Sir Walter Hartwell (29.3.1863–3.1.1943)	East Perth	14.6.1894	Resigned 4.10.1904	Liberal

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
JAMIESON, Colin John (26.5.1923–27.3.1990)	Canning	14.2.1953	Until elected for Beeloo	ALP
	Beeloo	7.4.1956	Until elected for Belmont	
	Belmont	23.3.1968	Until elected for Welshpool	
	Welshpool	30.3.1974	Retired 8.2.1986	
JOHNSON, Robert Frank (17.10.1943–)	Whitford	6.2.1993	Until elected for Hillarys	Liberal
	Hillarys	14.12.1996		
JOHNSON, Stephen Edward Ingram (17.2.1909–27.1.2002)	Leederville	9.2.1952 (by)	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
JOHNSON, William Dartnell (9.10.1870–26.1.1948)	Kalgoorlie	24.4.1901	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
	Guildford	16.7.1906 (by)	Defeated 29.9.1917	
	Guildford	22.3.1924	Until elected for Guildford-Midland	
	Guildford-Midland	12.4.1930	Deceased 26.1.1948	
JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram (11.1.1880–6.9.1942)	Williams-Narrogin	3.10.1911	Resigned 18.12.1915	ALP; Ind. from 1916
	Williams-Narrogin	8.1.1916 (by)	Resigned 3.10.1928 (Senator 1929–1942)	CP from 1917
JOHNSTON, William Joseph (11.8.1962–)	Cannington	6.9.2008		ALP
JONES, Dennis (27.1.1874–19.1.1936)	Forrest	10.3.1910 (by)	Resigned 20.6.1910 (not sworn in)	ALP
JONES, Peter Vernon (28.1.1933–)	Narrogin	30.3.1974	Defeated 8.2.1986	NCP; Liberal from 1985
JONES, Thomas Henry (2.3.1924–)	Collie	23.3.1968	Retired 4.2.1989	ALP
JONES, Walter Leonard (2.10.1885–16.1.1924)	Fremantle	29.9.1917	Defeated 12.3.1921	ALP
K				
KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey (7.8.1844–9.7.1904)	Geraldton	2.12.1890	Resigned; writ issued 10.12.1891 (MLC May–June 1904)	Liberal; Nat. from 1930;
KEENAN, Sir Norbert Michael (30.1.1864–24.4.1954)	Kalgoorlie Nedlands	27.10.1905 12.4.1930	Retired 3.10.1911 Defeated 25.3.1950	Liberal from 1945; Ind. Liberal in 1950
KEEP, Henry Frederick (27.1.1863–26.9.1905)	Pilbara	26.6.1894	Retired 17.5.1897	Forrest
KELLY, David Joseph Kelly (1.7.1962–)	Bassendean	9.3.2013		ALP
KELLY, Lionel Francis (22.1.1897–16.4.1977)	Yilgarn-Coolgardie Merredin-Yilgarn	9.8.1941 (by) 25.3.1950	Until elected for Merredin-Yilgarn Retired 23.3.1968	Ind. CP in 1941; Ind. from 1943; ALP from 1947

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
KENNEALLY, James Joseph (15.5.1879–9.10.1954)	East Perth	26.3.1927	Defeated 15.2.1936	ALP
KENNEDY, Maurice John (13.8.1884–28.11.1939)	Greenough	22.3.1924	Defeated 12.4.1930	ALP
KENNY, Henry Edward (1.3.1853–25.8.1899)	North Murchison	3.5.1897	Deceased 25.8.1899	Opp.
KEYSER, Charles Christopher (6.12.1871–30.10.1965)	Albany	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
KIERATH, Graham Donald (21.7.1950–)	Riverton	4.2.1989	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
KINGSMILL, Sir Walter (10.4.1864–15.1.1935)	Pilbara	17.5.1897	Resigned 12.2.1903, MLC 1903–1910, 1910–1922 (Senator 1923–1935)	
KITNEY, Ronald Wilfred (14.7.1918–)	Blackwood	23.3.1968	Retired 20.2.1971	CP
KOBELKE, John Charles (30.6.1949–)	Nollamara	4.2.1989	Until elected for Balcatta	ALP
KRSTICEVIC, Antonio (13.6.1966–)	Balcatta	26.2.2005	Retired 9.3.2013	Liberal
KUCERA, Robert Charles (16.11.1944–)	Carine	6.9.2008		ALP; Ind. from 2008
	Yokine	10.2.2001	Retired 6.9.2008	
L				
LAMBERT, George James (6.4.1879–30.6.1941)	Coolgardie	15.8.1916 (by)	Defeated 12.4.1930	ALP
	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	8.4.1933	Deceased 30.6.1941	
LAMOND, Alfred (25.5.1886–10.3.1967)	Pilbara	22.3.1924	Defeated 8.4.1933	ALP
LANDER, Titus Peter (5.4.1861–8.1.1948)	East Perth	3.10.1911	Defeated 21.10.1914	ALP
LAPHAM, Stanley Edward (22.4.1908–14.12.1987)	North Perth	14.2.1953	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
	Karrinyup	23.3.1968	Retired 30.3.1974	
LATHAM, Sir Charles George (26.1.1882–26.8.1968)	York	12.3.1921	Resigned 7.10.1942 (Senator 1942–1943) (MLC 1946–1960)	CP; Nat. from 1923; CP from 1928
LAWRENCE, Ian James (30.4.1940–)	Gascoyne	30.3.1974	Resigned 3.9.1987	Liberal
LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary (2.3.1948–)	Subiaco	8.2.1986	Until elected for Glendalough	ALP
	Glendalough	4.2.1989	Resigned 14.2.1994 (MHR 1994–2008)	
LAWRENCE, Phillip Richard (24.8.1915–25.1.1960)	South Fremantle	14.7.1951 (by)	Deceased 25.1.1960	ALP
LAYMAN, Charles Henry (4.6.1865–23.3.1926)	Nelson	28.6.1904	Retired 21.10.1914	Liberal
LEAHY, David Joseph (19.10.83–19.12.1948)	Hannans	23.4.1938 (by)	Deceased 19.12.1948	ALP
LEAHY, Kevin John (17.1.1949–)	Northern Rivers	4.2.1989	Defeated (Ningaloo) 14.12.1996 (MLC 2004–2005)	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
LEAKE, George (3.12.1856–24.6.1902)	Roebourne Albany West Perth	28.11.1890 23.6.1894 24.4.1901	Resigned 30.12.1890 Resigned; writ issued 10.07.1900 Deceased 24.6.1902	Opp.
LEFROY, Sir Henry Bruce (24.3.1853–19.3.1930)	Moore Moore Mount Marshall	2.8.1892 (by) 3.10.1911 20.11.1943	Retired 24.4.1901 Retired 12.3.1921 Resigned 30.10.1949 (MHR 1949–1958, 1961–1963)	Liberal; CP from 1920 CP
LESLIE, Hugh Alan (17.4.1900–2.9.1974)	Churchlands Blackwood Canning	9.3.2013 16.12.1972 (by) 3.10.1911	Retired 30.3.1974 (MLC 1974–1989) Defeated 21.10.1914	Liberal Liberal ALP
L'ESTRANGE, Sean Kimberley (19.9.1967–)	Moore	20.9.1958 (by)	Retired 30.3.1974	CP
LEWIS, Alexander Ashley (22.1.1931–)	East Melville	8.2.1986	Until elected for Applecross	Liberal
LEWIS, Charles Joseph Moore (7.8.1870–21.11.1935)	Applecross Murchison-Eyre	4.2.1989 8.2.1986	Retired 14.12.1996 Retired 4.2.1989 (MLC 1993–1997) (Senator 1997–2008)	Liberal
LEWIS, Edgar Henry Mead (12.2.1902–26.4.1992)	Moore	22.3.1924	Defeated 8.4.1933	CP
LEWIS, Kennon Richard (4.9.1939–)	East Melville	3.5.1897	Defeated 24.4.1901	Forrest ALP
LIGHTFOOT, Philip Ross (11.8.1936–)	Swan	10.2.2001 12.12.1890	Retired 4.5.1897 (MLC 1898–1900)	ALP
LINDSAY, John (6.1.1876–12.12.1957)	Toodyay	22.3.1924	Defeated 8.4.1933	CP
LOCKE, Ernest Charles Bavage (9.9.1856–5.2.1937)	Sussex	3.5.1897	Defeated 24.4.1901	Forrest ALP
LOGAN, Francis Michael (25.2.1956–)	Cockburn	10.2.2001	Retired 4.5.1897 (MLC 1898–1900)	ALP
LOTON, Sir William Thorley (11.6.1838–22.10.1924)	Swan	12.12.1890	Retired 4.5.1897 (MLC 1898–1900)	ALP
LOVE, Ronald Shane (30.8.1961–)	Moore	9.3.2013	Resigned 15.9.1916 (not sworn in)	Nat ALP
LUTEY, John Thomas (18.12.1876–22.6.1932)	Brownhill-Ivanhoe Brownhill-Ivanhoe	19.8.1916 (by) 21.7.1917 (min by)	Resigned 15.9.1916 (not sworn in) Deceased 22.6.1932	ALP
LYNCH, Patrick Joseph (24.5.1867–15.1.1944)	Mount Leonora	24.6.1904	Resigned 2.11.1906 (Senator 1907–1938)	ALP
Mc				
MCALLUM, Alexander (28.10.1877–12.7.1937)	South Fremantle	12.3.1921	Resigned 16.3.1935	ALP
McCULLOCH, Herbert Alexander (23.6.1893–13.3.1971)	Hannans	26.2.1949 (by)	Retired 7.4.1956	ALP
McDONALD, Francis (1.1.1860–13.5.1938)	Cockburn Sound	24.4.1901	Retired 24.6.1904	Opp.
McDONALD, John James (21.7.1869–19.6.1934)	Gascoyne	21.10.1911	Retired 21.10.1914	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
McDONALD, Sir (Robert) Ross (25.1.1888–25.3.1964)	West Perth	8.4.1933	Retired 25.3.1950	Liberal
McDOWALL, Charles (c.1862–13.7.1916)	Coolgardie	11.9.1908	Deceased 13.7.1916	ALP
McGINTY, James Andrew (22.9.1949–)	Fremantle	26.5.1990 (by)	Resigned 3.4.2009	ALP
McGOWAN, Mark (13.7.1967–)	Rockingham	14.12.1996		ALP
McGRATH, John Edwin (17.6.1947–)	South Perth	26.2.2005		Liberal
McGURK, Simone Frances (5.12.1963–)	Fremantle	9.3.2013		ALP
McHALE, Sheila Margaret (1.9.1953–)	Thornlie	14.12.1996	Until elected for Kenwick	ALP
	Kenwick	26.2.2005	Retired 6.9.2008	
McIVER, Kenneth Finlay (26.10.1928–27.9.1988)	Northam	23.3.1968	Until elected for Avon	ALP
	Avon	30.3.1974	Defeated 8.2.1986	
MacKINNON, Barry John (29.10.1944–)	Murdoch	19.2.1977	Until elected for Jandakot	Liberal
	Jandakot	4.2.1989	Retired 6.2.1993	
McLARTY, Sir (Duncan) Ross (17.11.1891–22.12.1962)	Murray-Wellington	12.4.1930	Until elected for Murray	Nat.; Liberal from 1945
	Murray	25.3.1950	Resigned 17.5.1962	
McLARTY, John Pollard (c.1842–7.1.1909)	Murray	28.6.1904	Deceased 7.1.1909	Liberal
MacLEAN, Iain Douglas (14.11.1953–27.12.2008)	Waneroo	14.12.1996	Defeated 10.2.2001 (MLC 1994–1996)	Liberal
McLEOD, George (2.7.1884–22.8.1919)	Kalgoorlie	4.2.1914 (by)	Retired 21.10.1914	ALP
McNEE, William John (28.4.1933–)	Mount Marshall	19.2.1983	Defeated 8.2.1986	Liberal
	Moore	4.2.1989	Retired 26.2.2005	
McPHARLIN, Walter Raymond (21.2.1916–13.7.1991)	Mount Marshall	2.9.1967 (by)	Defeated 19.2.1983	CP; NCP (1975); NPW (1978); NCP (1982)
McRAE, Anthony David (7.4.1957–)	Riverton	10.2.2001	Defeated 6.9.2008	ALP
MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia (10.1.1953–)	Armadale	14.12.1996	(MLC 1993–1996)	ALP
			Resigned 20.7.2010	
McWILLIAMS, George Frederick (c.10.11.1865–12.2.1907)	North Perth	5.10.1901 (by)	Retired 24.6.1904	Opp.
M				
MALE, Arthur (2.3.1870–20.1.1946)	Kimberley	13.11.1905	Retired 9.11.1917	Liberal
MALEY, Charles Crowther (28.8.1876–15.10.1929)	Irwin	12.3.1921	Deceased 15.10.1929	CP; Nat.1923–1928
MALEY, Henry Kennedy (17.7.1878–26.2.1956)	Greenough	29.9.1917	Defeated 22.3.1924	CP; Nat.1923–1929
	Irwin	9.11.1929 (by)	Defeated 12.4.1930 (Greenough)	

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
MANN, Henry Willoughby (18.7.1873–4.10.1952)	Perth	12.3.1921	Defeated 8.4.1933	Nat.
MANN, James Isaac (22.6.1892–20.6.1965)	Beverley	12.4.1930	Until elected for Avon Valley	CP; Liberal from 1949
MANNING, Iven Wemyss (7.6.1918–20.7.1988)	Avon Valley	25.3.1950	Retired 31.3.1962	Liberal
MANNING, William Allan (13.4.1903–1.10.1986)	Harvey	25.3.1950	Until elected for Wellington	CP
MARLBOROUGH, Norman Richard (12.8.1945–)	Wellington	31.3.1962	Retired 30.3.1974	ALP
MARMION, William Edward (22.10.1845–4.7.1896)	Narrogin	7.4.1956	Retired 30.3.1974	
MARMION, William Richard (22.5.1954–)	Cockburn	7.6.1986 (by)	Until elected for Peel	
MARSHALL, Arthur Dix (5.8.1934–)	Peel	4.2.1989	Resigned 10.11.2006	
MARSHALL, Frederick (6.6.1902–17.5.1975)	Fremantle	5.12.1890	Deceased 4.7.1896	
MARSHALL, Robert James Percival (10.4.1910–23.2.2004)	Nedlands	6.9.2008		Liberal
MARSHALL, William Mortimer (22.6.1885–19.8.1952)	Murray	6.2.1993	Until elected for Dawesville	Liberal
MARTIN, Carol Anne (31.10.1957–)	Dawesville	14.12.1996	Retired 26.2.2005	
MASLEN, Dudley John (2.4.1948–)	Wembley Beaches	7.4.1956	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
MASTERS, Bernard Kent (14.7.1950–)	Maylands	20.2.1965	Defeated 23.3.1968	Liberal
MAY, Donald George (15.2.1924–23.9.2001)	Murchison	12.3.1921	Deceased 19.8.1952	ALP
MAY, (Harry) Henry Thomas (1.8.1892–13.5.1972)	Kimberley	10.2.2001	Retired 9.3.2013	ALP
MENSAROS, Andrew (25.11.1921–29.0.1991)	Gascoyne	24.10.1987 (by)	Defeated (Northern Rivers) 4.2.1989	Liberal
MILES, Paul Terence (16. 2.1963–)	Vasse	14.12.1996	Defeated 26.2.2005	Liberal: Ind. from 2004
MILLINGTON, Harold (c.1875–25.10.1951)	Canning	31.3.1962	Defeated 20.2.1965	ALP
MINSON, Kevin John (5.5.1947–)	Clontarf	23.3.1968	Retired 19.2.1977	
MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth (27.2.1956–)	Collie	17.2.1947	Retired 23.3.1968	ALP
MITCHELL, Clayton Cleland Bickley (11.12.1900–1.7.1988)	Floreat	23.3.1968	Resigned 16.5.1991	Liberal
MITCHELL, Sir James (27.4.1866–26.7.1951)	Wanneroo	6.9.2008		Liberal
	Leederville	22.3.1924	Until elected for Mount Hawthorn	ALP
	Mount Hawthorn	12.4.1930	Retired 15.3.1947 (MLC 1914–1920)	
	Greenough	4.2.1989	Retired 10.2.2001	Liberal
	Kingsley	6.9.2008		Liberal
	Stirling	31.3.1962	Retired 20.2.1971	CP
	Northam	27.10.1905	Defeated 8.4.1933	Liberal

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
MITCHELL, Samuel (c.1838–5.7.1912)	Murchison	26.5.1897	Defeated 24.4.1901	Forrest
MOILER, James (9.6.1930–4.10.2012)	Toodyay	20.2.1971	Until elected for Mundaring	ALP
	Mundaring	30.3.1974	Defeated 19.2.1977	
MOIR, Arthur McAlister (24.12.1900–27.4.1984)	Boulder	14.9.1951 (by)	Until elected for Boulder-Eyre	ALP
	Boulder-Eyre	31.3.1962	Until elected for Boulder-Dundas	
	Boulder-Dundas	23.3.1968	Retired 24.2.1971	
MOLLOY, Thomas George Anstruther (4.10.1852–16.2.1938)	Perth	13.1.1892 (by)	Defeated 15.6.1894	
MOLONEY, John Daniel (10.5.1885–14.3.1942)	Subiaco	8.4.1933	Defeated 15.2.1936	ALP
MONEY, Griffin Cant (17.6.1865–1.9.1958)	Bunbury	29.9.1917	Defeated 22.3.1924	Nat.
MONGER, Frederick Charles (25.1.1863–15.11.1919)	York	27.10.1892 (by)	Resigned 15.6.1899	Min.; Liberal
	York	26.6.1899 (by)	Resigned 24.3.1903	
	York	27.10.1905	Defeated 21.10.1914	
MOORE, Sir Newton James (17.5.1870–28.10.1936)	Bunbury	28.6.1904	Resigned 13.2.1911 (UK House of Commons, 1918–1932)	Liberal
	Irwin	28.6.1904	Defeated 21.10.1914	Liberal
MOORE, Samuel Joseph Fortescue (3.4.1846–9.5.1921)				
MOORE, Thomas (James) (14.2.1881–31.1.1961)	Forrest	28.4.1913 (by)	Resigned 17.6.1913 (not sworn in) (MLC 1920–1926)	ALP
MOORHEAD, Frederick William (1863–27.11.1902)	North Murchison	18.9.1899 (by)	Resigned 27.9.1899	Min.
	North Murchison	13.10.1899 (by)	Defeated 10.12.1901 (min by)	
MORAN, Charles John (20.11.1868–18.12.1936)	Yilgarn	9.7.1894	Until elected for East Coolgardie	Forrest
	East Coolgardie	7.5.1897	Defeated (Kalgoonlie) 24.4.1901	
	West Perth	14.7.1902 (by)	Defeated (Perth) 27.10.1905	
MORGANS, Alfred Edward (17.2.1850–10.8.1933)	Coolgardie	4.5.1897	Retired 24.6.1904	Min.
MORTON, Nathan Wray (3.8.1978–)	Forrestfield	9.3.2013		Liberal
MOSS, Matthew Louis (1.12.1863–28.2.1946)	North Fremantle	22.5.1895 (by)	Defeated (East Fremantle) 4.5.1897 (MLC 1900–1901)	
MULLANY, John Francis (30.3.1873–4.11.1926)	Menzies	3.10.1911	Defeated 22.3.1924	ALP; Nat. from 1917
MUNSIE, Selby Walter (23.9.1870–12.3.1938)	Hannans	3.10.1911	Defeated 12.3.1938	ALP
MURPHY, William Alfred (c.1858–11.10.1929)	Fremantle	9.6.1910 (by)	Defeated 3.10.1911 (MLA, NSW 1891–1894)	Liberal
MURRAY, James (9.4.1895–19.1.1974)	Bunbury	15.3.1947	Defeated 25.3.1950 (MLC 1951–1965)	Liberal

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
MURRAY, Michael Philip (26.11.1949–)	Collie Collie-Wellington Collie-Preston	10.2.2001 26.2.2005 6.9.2008	Until elected for Collie-Wellington Until elected for Collie-Preston	ALP
N				
NAHAN, Michael Dennis (2.7.1950–)	Riverton	6.9.2008		Liberal
NAIRN, William Ralph (c.1875–5.9.1960)	Swan	21.10.1914	Retired 12.3.1921	Liberal; CP from 1920
NALDER, Cambell Crawford (20.12.1937–14.3.1987)	Narrogin	8.2.1986	Deceased 14.3.1987	NPA
NALDER, Sir Crawford David (14.2.1910–8.12.1994)	Wagin Katanning	15.3.1947 25.3.1950	Until elected for Katanning Retired 30.3.1974	CP
NALDER, Dean Cambell (5.2.1966–)	Alfred Cove	9.3.2013		Liberal
NANOVICH, Michael (18.6.1931–20.12.2005)	Toodyay Whitford	30.3.1974 19.2.1977	Until elected for Whitford Defeated (Joondalup) 19.2.1983	Liberal
NANSON, John Leighton (22.9.1863–29.2.1916)	Murchison Greenough	24.4.1901 28.6.1904	Until elected for Greenough Retired 27.10.1905	Min.; Liberal
NEEDHAM, Edward (30.9.1874–26.10.1956)	Greenough Fremantle	11.9.1908 28.6.1904	Retired 21.10.1914 Defeated 27.10.1905 (Senator 1907–1920, 1923–1929)	ALP
NELSON, Wallace Alexander (29.4.1856–5.5.1943)	Perth North Perth	8.4.1933 25.3.1950	Until elected for North Perth Retired 14.2.1953	
NEWTON, John Verdun (12.4.1916–14.1.1944)	Hammans Greenough	24.06.1904 20.11.1943	Retired 27.10.1905 Reported missing in action 14.1.1944 Seat declared vacant 27.9.1945	ALP ALP
NICHOLLS, Roger Keith (22.4.1956–)	Mandurah	4.02.1989	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
NIMMO, Leslie Charles (23.2.1897–06.11.1972)	Mount Hawthorn Wembley Beaches Wembley Beaches Karrinyup	15.03.1947 25.03.1950 21.03.1959 31.03.1962	Until elected for Wembley Beaches Defeated (Leederville) 7.4.1956 Until elected for Karrinyup Retired 23.3.1968	Liberal
NORBERGER, Jan Henrik (7.3.1975–)	Joondalup	9.3.2013		Liberal
NORTH, Charles Frederic John (14.9.1887–29.9.1979)	Claremont	22.03.1924	Defeated 7.4.1956	Nat.; Liberal from 1945
NORTON, Daniel (12.7.1905–10.1.1992)	Gascoyne	14.02.1953	Retired 30.3.1974	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
NULSEN, Emil (9.6.1885–3.8.1965)	Kanowna Eyre	25.06.1932 (by) 25.03.1950	Until elected for Eyre Retired 31.3.1962	ALP
O				
OATS, William, (27.10.1841–25.4.1911)	Yilgarn	4.05.1897	Resigned; writ issued 19.5.1904 (MLC 1904–1910)	Liberal
O'BRIEN, Everard McDonnell (9.4.1907–17.8.1971)	Murchison	8.11.1952 (by)	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
O'CONNOR, Michael (11.11.1865–6.7.1940)	Moore	24.04.1901	Retired 24.6.1904	Min.
O'CONNOR, Raymond James (6.3.1926–)	North Perth Mount Lawley	21.03.1959 31.03.1962	Until elected for Mount Lawley Resigned 24.8.1984	Liberal
O'GORMAN, Anthony Patrick (13.3.1958–)	Joondalup	10.02.2001	Defeated 9.3.2013	ALP
OLD, Richard Charles (3.12.1922–29.6.2007)	Katanning Katanning-Roe	30.03.1974 19.02.1983	Until elected for Katanning-Roe Defeated 8.2.1986	NCP; Liberal from 1985
OLDFIELD, Edward Peate (23.8.1920–2.12.1990)	Maylands Mount Lawley	17.02.1951 (by) 7.04.1956	Until elected for Mount Lawley Until elected for Maylands	Liberal
OLDHAM, Charles Henry (20.11.1863–deceased)	Maylands	31.03.1962	Defeated 20.2.1965	Ind. Liberal from 1955 ALP from 1962
OLIVER, Cecil Thompson (23.12.1901–24.2.1990)	North Perth	5.05.1897	Seat declared vacant 16.10.1900	ALP
O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence (24.4.1882– 13.11.1923)	Boulder Forrest Forrest	4.12.1948 (by) 11.09.1908 8.07.1910 (by)	Resigned 16.8.1951 Resigned; writ issued 2.3.1910 Resigned 17.4.1913	ALP ALP ALP
OMODEI, Paul Domenic, (26.5.1950–)	Forrest Warren	11.07.1913 (by) 4.2.1989	Deceased 13.11.1923	Liberal; Ind. from 2008
O'NEIL, Sir Desmond Henry (27.9.1920–25.9.1999)	Warren-Blackwood Canning	14.12.1996 21.3.1959	Until elected for Warren-Blackwood Retired 6.9.2008	Liberal
OSBORN, Henry (2.6.1859–22.7.1937)	East Melville	31.3.1962	Until elected for East Melville Retired 23.2.1980	Liberal
OSBORNE, Ian Frederick (6.5.1951–)	Roebourne	11.9.1908	Defeated 31.10.1911	Liberal
OWEN, Raymond Cecil (1.3.1905–16.1.2003)	Bunbury Swan	6.2.1993 29.4.1944 (by)	Defeated 10.2.2001 Defeated 15.3.1947	Liberal Ind. CP; Ind. in 1947
P	Darling Range	25.3.1950	Defeated 31.3.1962	CP from 1950
PANTON, Alexander Hugh (20.3.1877–25.12.1951)	Menzies Leederville	22.3.1924 12.4.1930	Until elected for Leederville Deceased 25.12.51 (MLC 1919–1922)	ALP

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
PAPALIA, Paul (12.7.1962–)	Peel	3.2.2007 (by) 6.9.2008	Until elected for Wambro	ALP
PARKER, David Charles (22.5.1953–)	Wambro	23.2.1980	Resigned 26.4.1990	ALP
PARKER, Hubert Stanley Wybom (16.10.1883–26.7.1966)	Fremantle	12.4.1930	Defeated 8.4.1933 (MLC 1934–1954)	Nat.
PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen (7.9.1954–)	North-East Fremantle		Until elected for Ballajura	Liberal
PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry (7.11.1846–13.12.1927)	Helena	10.9.1994 (by) 14.12.1996	Defeated 10.2.2001	
PATERSON, William (4.6.1847–11.3.1920)	Ballajura	12.12.1890	Resigned 5.10.1892 (MLC 1892–1897)	Opp.
PATRICK, William Jun. (10.5.1880–5.8.1968)	York	3.12.1890	Resigned; writ issued 5.1.1895	Forrest
PEARCE, Robert John (24.2.1946–)	Murray	12.4.1930	Defeated 20.11.1943	CP
PEARSE, William Silas (21.5.1838–30.12.1908)	Greenough	19.2.1977	Until elected for Armadale	ALP
PENDAL, Phillip George (4.2.1947–27.5.2008)	Gosnells	19.2.1983	Retired 6.2.1993	
PENNEFATHER, Richard William (16.7.1851–16.1.1914)	Armadale	5.12.1890	Resigned; writ issued 2.4.1895	
PERKINS, Charles Collier (8.8.1906–7.11.1961)	North Fremantle	6.2.1993	Retired 26.2.2005 (MLC 1980–1993)	Liberal; Ind. from 1995
PHILLIPS, Samuel James (8.11.1855–21.6.1920)	South Perth	3.5.1897	Resigned 20.3.1901 (MLC 1907–1914)	Ind.; Min.
PICKERING, William George (20.9.1869–15.9.1953)	Greenough	21.11.1942 (by) 25.3.1950	Until elected for Roe	CP
PIESSE, Alfred Napoleon (17.7.1866–15.6.1939)	York	27.11.1890	Deceased 7.11.1961	
PIESSE, Arnold Edmund (24.1.1872–21.7.1935)	Roe	29.9.1917	Retired 28.6.1904	Forrest; Min. CP
PIESSE, Frederick Henry (6.12.1853–29.6.1912)	Irwin	3.10.1911	Defeated 22.3.1924	
PIGOTT, Sydney Capel (25.4.1867–29.4.1927)	Sussex	4.11.1909 (by)	Defeated 22.3.1924	Liberal; CP from 1914; Nat. from 1923
PILKINGTON, Robert Rivington (8.2.1870–30.6.1942)	Toodyay	12.4.1930	Retired 21.10.1914	Liberal; Ind. CP from 1930; CP from 1933
PORTER, Charles Christian (11.7.1970–)	Katanning	20.5.1904	Deceased 21.7.1935	Ind.; Min.
	Katanning	23.7.1901 (by)	Until elected for Katanning	
	West Kimberley	22.7.1917 (by)	Resigned 26.10.1909	
	Perth	23.2.2008 (by) 6.9.2008	Defeated (Kimberley) 28.6.1904 Retired 12.3.1921 (UK House of Commons, 1923–1924)	Min. Nat.
	Murdoch		Until elected for Bateman	Liberal
	Bateman		Retired 9.3.2013	

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
POTTER, Percival George Charles (4.9.1906–17.8.1975)	Subiaco	7.4.1956	Defeated 21.3.1959	ALP
PRICE, James (6.8.1864–21.5.1910)	Fremantle	27.10.1905	Deceased 21.5.1910	Liberal
PRICE, (Richard) William (16.4.1869–22.6.1937)	Albany	17.9.1909 (by)	Retired 29.9.1917	ALP
PRINCE, Antony Kevin Royston (2.2.1948–)	Albany	6.2.1993	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
PURKISS, William Morton (1844–8.8.1906)	Perth	6.12.1901 (by)	Retired 28.6.1904	Liberal
Q				
QUIGLEY, John Robert (1.12.1948–)	Innaloo	10.2.2001	Until elected for Mandarie	ALP
	Mandarie	26.2.2005	Until elected for Butler	
	Butler	9.3.2013		
QUINLAN, Timothy Francis (18.2.1861–8.7.1927)	West Perth	10.12.1890	Defeated 14.6.1894	Min.; Liberal
	Toodyay	28.4.1897	Defeated 3.10.1911	
QUIRK, Margaret Mary (26.6.1957–)	Girrawheen	10.2.2001		ALP
R				
RADISICH, Jaye Amber (29.3.1976–17.3.2012)	Swan Hills	10.2.2001	Retired 6.9.2008	ALP
RANDELL, George (5.10.1830–2.6.1915)	Moore	29.11.1890	Resigned 4.7.1892 (MLC 1893–1894)	Forrest
	Perth	15.6.1894	Retired 5.5.1897 (MLC 1897–1910)	
RAPHAEL, Howard Stirling (13.6.1900–9.12.1944)	Victoria Park	12.4.1930	Deceased 9.12.1944	ALP
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite Hector (18.6.1858–15.3.1927)	South Murchison	3.5.1897	Until elected for Guildford	Min.; Liberal
	Guildford	24.4.1901	Resigned 27.6.1906	
READ, John Bell (10.6.1939–)	Mandurah	19.2.1983	Defeated 4.2.1989	ALP
READ, Keith John (2.5.1961–)	Murray	4.2.1989	Defeated 6.2.1993	ALP
READ, William Raymond (21.7.1882–29.4.1974)	Victoria Park	10.2.1945 (by)	Retired 14.2.1953	Ind.
REDMAN, Donald Terrence (16.4.1963–)	Stirling	26.2.2005	Until elected for Blackwood–Stirling	Nat
	Blackwood–Stirling	6.9.2008	Until elected for Warren–Blackwood	
	Warren–Blackwood	9.3.2013		
REID, David Donald (10.5.1933–)	Blackwood	20.2.1971	Resigned 26.10.1972 (Senator 1974)	CP
REID, Fergie (c.1849–18.11.1924)	Blackwood	24.4.1901	Retired 24.6.1904	ALP
RESIDE, John (19.8.1867–28.9.1902)	Mount Burges	24.4.1901	Deceased 29.9.1902	ALP
REYNOLDS, Alfred George (22.5.1894–19.4.1976)	Hannans	15.3.1947	Defeated (Canning) 25.3.1950	ALP
	Forrest			

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
RHATIGAN, John Joseph (19.6.1907–9.11.1970)	Kimberley	16.5.1953 (by)	Defeated 23.3.1968	ALP
RICHARDSON, Alexander Robert (4.7.1847–2.5.1931)	De Grey	4.12.1890	Retired 26.4.1897	Forrest
RICHARDSON, Walter (4.6.1871–25.2.1959)	Subiaco	12.3.1921	Defeated 8.4.1933	Nat.
RIDGE, Keith Alan (18.7.1934–)	Kimberley	23.3.1968	Fresh election ordered 7.1.1977	Liberal
		17.12.1977 (by)	Defeated 23.2.1980	
RIEBELING, Fredrick (29.1.1953–)	Ashburton	4.4.1992 (by)	Until elected for North West Coastal	ALP
	Burrup	14.12.1996	Until elected for North West Coastal	
	North West Coastal	26.2.2005	Retired 6.9.2008	ALP
RIPPER, Eric Stephen (13.9.1951–)	Ascot	19.3.1988 (by)	Until elected for Belmont	
	Belmont	4.2.1989	Retired 9.3.2013	ALP
ROBERTS, George Frederick (2.2.1913–22.7.1962)	Bunbury	29.10.1955 (by)	Deceased 22.7.1962	Liberal
ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins (29.2.1960–)	Glendalough	19.3.1994 (by)	Until elected for Midland	ALP
	Midland	14.12.1996		
ROBINSON, Herbert (29.12.1876–2.5.1919)	Albany	29.9.1917	Deceased 2.5.1919	Nat.
ROBINSON, Robert Thomson (18.1.1867–19.9.1926)	Canning	21.10.1914	Deceased 12.3.1921	Liberal; Nat. from 1917
ROBSON, Richard (15.3.1867–30.11.1928)	Geraldton	12.7.1899 (by)	Resigned 13.6.1900	Opp.
ROCKE, Samuel Matthew (7.9.1874–3.6.1964)	South Fremantle	29.9.1917	Defeated 12.3.1921	Ind. Lab.; Ind. in 1921
RODORÉDA, Aloysius Joseph (29.5.1892–11.3.1958)	Roebourne	8.4.1933	Until elected for Pilbara	ALP
	Pilbara	25.3.1950	Deceased 11.3.1958	
ROWBERRY, Joseph Neon (13.5.1895–13.11.1972)	Warren	25.1.1958 (by)	Retired 23.3.1968	ALP
ROWE, Francis James (22.9.1860–23.10.1939)	North-East Fremantle	26.3.1927	Defeated 12.4.1930	ALP
RUNCIMAN, Ewart (15.7.1907–14.12.1981)	Murray	23.6.1962 (by)	Retired 30.3.1974	Liberal
RUSHTON, Edgar Cyril (23.11.1922–23.8.1992)	Dale	8.5.1965 (by)	Resigned 25.2.1988	Liberal
S				
SAFFIOTI, Rita (26.5.1972–)	West Swan	6.9.2008		ALP
SAMPSON, Richard Stanley (6.11.1877–16.2.1944)	Swan	12.3.1921	Deceased 16.2.1944	CP; Nat. from 1923
SAYER, William Frederic (3.12.1857–26.2.1943)	Claremont	24.4.1901	Resigned; writ issued 28.5.1902	Min.

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
SCADDAN, John (4.8.1876–21.11.1934)	Ivanhoe Brownhill-Ivanhoe	24.6.1904 3.10.1911	Until elected for Brownhill-Ivanhoe Resigned. 8.8.1916. Defeated (Canning)(min by)	ALP; Nat. from 1917
SCHELL, Morton William (13.7.1943–)	Brownhill-Ivanhoe	7.10.1916 (by)	Defeated 21.7.1917 (min by)	CP 1920; Nat. 1923
SCOTT, Edward (5.11.1852–24.5.1920)	Albany	31.5.1919 (by)	Retired 22.3.1924	Nat.
SEWARD, Harrie Stephen (26.2.1884–23.7.1958)	Maylands	12.4.1930	Defeated 8.4.1933	NPA
	Mount Marshall	8.2.1986	Defeated 4.2.1989	
	Perth	10.12.1890	Resigned; writ issued 22.12.1891	
	Pingelly	8.4.1933	Defeated (Roe) 25.3.1950	CP
			(Senator 1951–1958)	
SEWELL, William Hawkins (7.2.1901–9.1.1985)	Geraldton	25.3.1950	Retired 30.3.1974	ALP
SHALDERS, Richard Steele (14.3.1938–)	Murray	30.3.1974	Defeated (Mandurah) 19.2.1983	Liberal
SHAVE, Douglas James (4.1.1947–)	Melville	4.2.1989	Until elected for Alfred Cove	Liberal
	Alfred Cove	14.12.1996	Defeated 10.2.2001	
SHEARN, Harry Vivian (28.4.1892–21.1.1951)	Maylands	15.2.1936	Deceased 21.1.1951	Ind.
SHOLL, Horace William (8.4.1851–8.11.1927)	Roebourne	9.1.1891 (by)	Retired 24.4.1901	Opp.
SHOLL, Robert Frederick (27.8.1848–4.12.1909)	Gascoyne	27.11.1890	Retired 28.4.1897 (MLC 1904–1909)	Opp.
SIBSON, John (16.1.1930–)	Bunbury	7.4.1973 (by)	Defeated 19.2.1983	Liberal
SIMONS, John Joseph (12.8.1882–24.10.1948)	East Perth	12.3.1921	Resigned 1.11.1922	ALP; Ind. 1922
			Defeated 18.11.1922 (by)	
SIMPSON, Anthony James (15.7.1965–)	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	26.2.2005	Until elected for Darling Range	Liberal
	Darling Range	6.9.2008		
SIMPSON, George Thomas (7.6.1856–7.8.1906)	Geraldton	10.12.1891 (by)	Resigned 27.6.1899	Opp.
			Defeated 12.7.1899 (by)	
SKIDMORE, John Edward (18.11.1919–31.12.1999)	Swan	30.3.1974	Resigned 31.1.1982	ALP; Ind. from 1981
SLEEMAN, Joseph Bertram (21.6.1885–6.7.1970)	Fremantle	22.3.1924	Retired 21.3.1959	ALP
SMITH, David Lawrence (12.10.1943–)	Mitchell	19.2.1983	Retired 14.12.1996	ALP
SMITH, Edmund Horace (8.4.1855–6.7.1931)	Beverley	27.10.1905	Defeated 11.9.1908	Liberal
SMITH, Frederick Charles Lee (11.11.1883–25.8.1960)	Brownhill-Ivanhoe	14.7.1932 (by)	Retired 25.3.1950	ALP
SMITH, Henry Teesdale (22.12.1858–25.2.1921)	Wellington	24.4.1901	Retired 24.6.1904	Forrest
SMITH, James MacCallum (26.4.1868–6.8.1939)	North Perth	21.10.1914	Defeated 18.3.1939	Liberal; Nat. from 1917
SMITH, John Henry (Kilkar) (16.6.1881–18.1.1953)	Nelson	12.3.1921	Defeated 15.2.1936	Ind. CP; Nat. from 1923
	Nelson	18.3.1939	Defeated 20.11.1943	

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
SMITH, Philip John (24.10.1938–)	Bunbury	19.2.1983	Defeated 6.2.1993	ALP
SMITH, Wayde Shannon (19.4.1954–)	Wanneroo	6.2.1993	Retired 14.12.1996	Liberal
SNOOK, Gary (21.10.1947–)	Moore	26.2.2005	Defeated 6.9.2008	Liberal
SODEMAN, Brian (7.4.1942–)	Pilbara	30.3.1974	Retired 19.2.1983	Liberal
SOLOMON, Elias (c.2.9.1839–23.5.1909)	South Fremantle	14.10.1892 (by)	Resigned c.3.1901 (MHR 1901–1903)	Ind.
SPEIGHT, Richard (2.12.1838–19.9.1901)	North Perth	24.4.1901	Deceased 19.9.1901	Opp.
SPRIGG, Trevor Raymond (10.8.1946–17.1.2008)	Murdoch	26.2.2005	Deceased 17.1.2008	Liberal
SPRIGGS, George Charles Clarence (28.1.1926–)	Darling Range	19.2.1977	Resigned 3.9.1987	Liberal
STEERE, Sir James George Lee (4.7.1830–1.12.1903)	Nelson	28.11.1890	Deceased 30.11.1903	Ind.; Min.
STEPHENS, Matthew Ernest (4.4.1926–)	Stirling	20.2.1971	Retired 4.2.1989	CP; NCP 1975-1978;
STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory (15.11.1951–)	Central Kimberley-		(MLC 1982–2004)	ALP
	Pilbara	26.2.2005	Until elected for Pilbara	
	Pilbara	6.9.2008	Retired 9.3.2013	
STEWART, Jack McKay (15.4.1912–5.11.1998)	Merredin-Yilgarn	23.3.1968	Defeated 20.2.1971	Liberal
STEWART, John (23.5.1868–30.8.1927)	Claremont	29.9.1917	Resigned 20.8.1918	Nat.
STONE, Patrick (14.3.1854–23.12.1926)	Greenough	24.4.1901	Defeated 28.6.1904	Liberal
	Greenough	27.10.1905	Defeated 11.9.1908	
STRICKLAND, George Joseph (3.10.1942–)	Scarborough	4.2.1989	Until elected for Innaloo	Liberal
	Innaloo	14.12.1996	Retired 10.2.2001	
STUART, Julian Alexander Salmon (18.12.66–3.7.1929)	Mount Leonora	21.11.1906 (by)	Retired 11.9.1908	ALP
STUBBS, Bartholemew James (31.5.1872–26.9.1917)	Subiaco	3.10.1911	Deceased (killed in action) 26.9.1917	ALP
STUBBS, Sydney (19.7.1861–30.7.1953)	Wagin	3.10.1911	Retired 15.3.1947 (MLC 1908–1911)	Liberal: CP 1917-1923 Nat. 1923-1927 then CP
STYANTS, Herbert Henry (20.10.1893–2.12.1982)	Kalgoorlie	15.2.1936	Retired 7.4.1956	ALP
SUTHERLAND, Michael William (23.10.1954–)	Mount Lawley	6.9.2008		Liberal
SWAN, Herbert Graham (23.8.1869–14.6.1949)	North Perth	11.9.1908	Defeated 21.10.1914	ALP
SWEETMAN, Rodney Noel (21.6.1953–)	Ningaloo	14.12.1996	Retired 26.2.2005	Liberal
SYMON, David (12.3.1858–21.3.1924)	South Fremantle	28.11.1890	Resigned 13.9.1892	

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
T				
TALLENTIRE, Christopher John (11.10.1963–)	Gosnells	6.9.2008		ALP
TAYLOR, Alexander Donald (24.1.1928–)	Cockburn	23.3.1968	Resigned 31.8.1984	ALP
TAYLOR, George (16.5.1861–24.12.1935)	Mount Margaret	24.4.1901	Defeated 12.4.1930 (Leederville)	ALP; Nat. from 1917
TAYLOR, Ian Frederick (15.3.1949–)	Kalgoorlie	20.6.1981 (by)	Resigned 4.2.1996	ALP
TAYLOR, Matthew Howard (4.3.1973–)	Bateman	9.3.2013		Liberal
TEESDALE, Frederick William (3.4.1864–14.12.1931)	Roebourne	18.10.1917	Died 14.12.1931	Nat.
TELFER, William Francis (21.8.1885–25.8.1955)	Avon	20.11.1943	Fresh election ordered 24.5.1944	ALP
TEMPLEMAN, David Alan (21.11.1965–)	Avon	1.7.1944 (by)	Defeated 15.3.1947	ALP
THOMAS, Albert Ernest (10.3.1872–d. post-1920)	Mandurah	10.2.2001		Ind.
THOMAS, Dr Steven Caldwell (3.10.1967–)	Dundas	24.4.1901	Defeated 27.10.1905	Liberal
THOMAS, William Ian (18.9.1950–)	Capel	26.2.2005	Defeated (Collie-Preston) 6.9.2008	ALP
THOMAS, William Lemen (25.12.1872–13.7.1921)	Welshpool	8.2.1986	Until elected for Cockburn	
THOMPSON, Ian David (1.9.1935–2.12.2009)	Cockburn	4.2.1989	Retired 10.2.2001	ALP; Nat. from 1917
THOMSON, Alexander (9.3.1873–18.11.1953)	Bunbury	1.3.1911 (by)	Defeated 29.9.1917	Liberal
THOMSON, John (29.5.1865–27.2.1947)	Darling Range	20.2.1971	Until elected for Kalamunda	Ind. from 1990
THORN, Lindsay (7.6.1891–13.7.1971)	Kalamunda	30.3.1974	Until elected for Darling Range	
THROSSELL, George (23.5.1840–30.8.1910)	Darling Range	4.2.1989	Retired 6.2.1993	Liberal; CP from 1917
TINLEY, Peter Charles (9.7.1962–)	Katanning	21.10.1914	Defeated 12.4.1930 (MLC 1931–1950)	Nat; Ind. Nat. in 1924
TOMS, John Mervin (23.1.1909–8.10.1971)	Claremont	12.3.1921	Defeated 22.3.1924	CP
	Toodyay	12.4.1930	Retired 21.3.1959	Forrest
	Northam	2.12.1890	Retired 28.6.1904 (MLC 1907–1910)	ALP
	Willagee	28.11.2009 (by)		ALP
	Maylands	7.4.1956	Until elected for Bayswater	
	Bayswater	1.3.1962	Until elected for Ascot	
	Ascot	23.3.1968	Deceased 8.10.1971	
	Mirrabooka	20.2.1971	Until elected for Morley	ALP
	Morley	30.3.1974	Until elected for Morley-Swan	
	Morley-Swan	19.2.1983	Resigned 18.3.1987	
	North-East Fremantle	8.4.1933	Until elected for Melville	ALP
	Melville	25.3.1950	Retired 19.2.1977	
TONKIN, Arthur Raymond (21.1.1930–)				
TONKIN, John Trezise (2.2.1902–20.10.1995)				

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
TOTTERDELL, Sir Joseph (4.8.1885–26.12.1959)	West Perth	25.3.1950	Defeated 14.2.1953	Liberal
TRAYLEN, William (25.2.1843–27.12.1926)	Greenough	29.11.1890	Defeated 3.5.1897	Opp.
TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne (1.8.1948–)	Avon	8.2.1986	Resigned 13.8.2013	NPA
TRETHOWAN, Anthony Markham (19.12.1945–)	East Melville	1.2.1980	MLC 22.5.2009–9.9.2013 (defeated)	Liberal
TRIAT, Lucien John (31.12.1888–3.5.1961)	Mount Magnet	18.3.1939	Retired 8.2.1986	ALP
TROY, Gavan John (31.5.1940–)	Mundaring	19.2.1983	Fresh election ordered 2.9.1983	ALP
TROY, John Robert (23.9.1941–)	Mundaring	8.10.1983 (by)	Until elected for Swan Hills	
TROY, Michael Francis (13.10.1877–7.1.1953)	Swan Hills	4.2.1989	Retired 6.2.1993	ALP
TUBBY, Frederick Charles (23.1.1947–)	Fremantle	19.2.1977	Retired 23.2.1980	ALP
TUBBY, Reginald John (19.4.1924–)	Mount Magnet	28.6.1904	Retired 18.3.1939	Liberal
TURNBULL, Dr Hilda Margaret (15.1.1942–)	Dale	7.5.1988 (by)	Until elected for Roleystone	
TURVEY, Philip Joseph (28.6.1975–27.10.1955)	Roleystone	4.2.1989	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
	Greenough	1.11.1975 (by)	Retired 4.2.1989	NPA
	Collie	4.2.1989	Defeated 10.2.2001	ALP
	Swan	3.10.1911	Defeated 21.10.1914	
U				
UNDERWOOD, Rufus Henry (31.12.1863–8.10.1945)	Pilbara	23.7.1906 (by)	Defeated 22.3.1924	ALP; Nat. from 1917
V				
van de KLASHORST, June Dorothy (1.6.1938–)	Swan Hills	6.2.1993	Defeated 10.2.2001	Liberal
VENN, Harry Whittall (27.10.1844–8.3.1908)	Wellington	2.12.1890	Retired 24.4.1901	Forrest
VERYARD, John (14.11.1851–5.1.1924)	Balcatta	27.10.1905	Defeated 11.9.1908	Liberal
VOSPER, Frederick Charles Burtleigh (23.3.1867–6.1.1901)	Leederville	21.10.1914	Retired 12.3.1921	Opp.
	North-East Coolgardie	4.5.1897	Deceased 6.1.1901	
W				
WADDELL, Andrew John (16.5.1966–)	Forrestfield	6.9.2008	Defeated 9.3.2013	ALP
WALDRON, Terrence Keith (17.2.1951–)	Wagin	10.2.2001		NPA
WALKER, Susan Elizabeth (14.9.1951–)	Nedlands	9.6.2001 (by)	Defeated (Ind.) 6.9.2008	Liberal; Ind. from 2008

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
WALKER, Thomas (5.2.1858–10.5.1932)	Kanowna	27.10.1905	Deceased 10.5.1932 (MLA, NSW 1887–1894)	ALP
WALLACE, Francis Patrick Wallace (20.12.1861–1.7.1925)	Yalgoo	3.5.1897	Until elected for Mount Magnet	Ind.; Opp.
WALTER, John Russell (23.6.1863–27.6.1944)	Mount Magnet	24.4.1901	Retired 28.6.1904	Min.
WANSBROUGH, Arthur William (20.8.1877–3.9.1949)	Nelson	11.12.1903 (by)	Retired 28.6.1904	ALP
	Albany	22.3.1924	Defeated 15.2.1936	
WANSBROUGH, Charles Prangle (6.10.1875–12.5.1939)	Beverley	21.10.1914	Retired 29.9.1917	CP
WARE, Francis John (13.9.1874–13.10.1929)	Beverley	22.3.1924	Defeated 12.4.1930	ALP
WARNER, Frederick Lytton (4.12.1875–17.1.1952)	Hannans	27.10.1905	Retired 3.10.1911	Ind. CP; CP from 1936
WARNOCK, Diana Muriel (3.10.1940–)	Mount Marshall	8.4.1933	Retired 20.11.1943	ALP
WATKINS, Jacqueline Patricia (3.6.1949–)	Perth	6.2.1993	Retired 10.2.2001	ALP
	Joondalup	19.2.1983	Until elected for Wanneroo	
	Wanneroo	4.2.1989	Defeated 6.2.1993	ALP
WATSON, Dr Judyth (8.3.1940–)	Canning	8.2.1986	Until elected for Kenwick	
	Kenwick	4.2.1989	Defeated (Southern River) 14.12.1996	
WATSON, Peter Bruce (30.5.1947–)	Albany	10.2.2001		ALP
WATT, Leon Henry (6.2.1937–)	Albany	30.3.1974	Retired 6.2.1993	Liberal
WATTS, Alfred John Henry (14.10.1873–3.8.1954)	Northam	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
WATTS, Arthur Frederick (26.5.1897–8.6.1970)	Katanning	31.8.1935 (by)	Until elected for Stirling	CP
	Stirling	25.3.1950	Resigned 14.2.1962	
WELLS, Herbert Edward (9.10.1872–9.11.1960)	Canning	12.4.1930	Defeated 8.4.1933	Nat.
WELSH, Frank Robert (12.4.1871–28.12.1959)	Pilbara	8.4.1933	Defeated 18.3.1939 (MLC 1940–1954)	Nat.
WHITELY, Martin Paul (19.10.1959–)	Roleystone	10.2.2001	Until elected for Bassendean	ALP
	Bassendean	26.2.2005	Retired 9.3.2013	
WIESE, Robert Laurence (9.11.1940–)	Narrogin	9.5.1987 (by)	Until elected for Wagin	NPA
	Wagin	4.2.1989	Retired 10.2.2001	
WILD, Gerald Percy (2.1.1907–11.10.1996)	Swan	15.3.1947	Until elected for Dale	Liberal
	Dale	25.3.1950	Resigned 16.3.1965	
WILCOCK, John Collings (9.8.1879–7.6.1956)	Geraldton	29.9.1917	Retired 15.3.1947	ALP
WILLIAMS, Maurice Clifford (26.6.1926–3.7.2004)	Bunbury	1.9.1962 (by)	Resigned 28.2.1973	Liberal
WILLIAMS, Rex Geoffrey (9.8.1928–)	Clontarf	19.2.1977	Retired 4.2.1989	Liberal

NAME (Date of Birth and Death)	DIVISION	DATE OF ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	PARTY
WILLMOTT, Francis Edward Sykes (1870–29.1.1941)	Nelson	21.10.1914	Defeated 12.3.1921 (MLC 1921–1926)	CP
WILLMOTT, William Henry Francis (16.5.1895–2.5.1947)	Sussex	12.2.1938 (by)	Deceased 2.5.1947	Nat.
WILSON, Albert James (9.3.1878–deceased)	Forrest	24.6.1904	Defeated 11.9.1908 (Roebourne)	ALP; Ind. from 1906 Min. in 1908 ALP
WILSON, Arthur Alan (3.4.1869–19.8.1948)	Collie	11.9.1908	Retired 17.2.1947	ALP
WILSON, Francis Ford (29.10.1865–17.6.1919)	North Perth	28.6.1904	Defeated 27.10.1905	ALP
WILSON, Frank (12.5.1859–7.12.1918)	Canning Perth	6.5.1897	Until elected for Perth	Liberal; Nat. 1917
	Sussex	24.4.1901	Defeated 6.12.1901 (min by)	
WILSON, Keith James (5.9.1936–)	Dianella	28.6.1904	Defeated 29.9.1917	ALP
	Nollamara	19.2.1977	Until elected for Nollamara	
	Dianella	19.2.1983	Until elected for Dianella	
	Claremont	4.2.1989	Defeated 6.2.1993	Liberal
WISDOM, Brigadier-General Evan Alexander (29.9.1869–7.12.45)		3.10.1911	Retired 29.9.1917	
WISE, Frank Joseph Scott (30.5.1897–29.6.1986)	Gascoyne	8.4.1933	Resigned 9.7.1951 (MLC 1956–1971)	ALP
WITHERS, Frederick James (11.4.1881–20.5.1963)	Bunbury	22.3.1924	Retired 15.3.1947	ALP
WOOD, Barrington Clarke (9.5.1850–24.8.1903)	West Perth	14.6.1894	Defeated 24.4.1901 (MLC 1902–1903)	Forrest
WOODHAMS, Grant Allen (7.8.1952–)	Greenough Moore	26.2.2005	Until elected for Moore	NPA
	Alfred Cove	6.9.2008	Retired 9.3.2013	
WOOLLARD, Dr Janet May (13.2.1955–)		10.2.2001	Defeated 9.3.2013	Ind. (Liberals for Forests)
WYATT, Benjamin Sana (1.4.1974–)	Victoria Park	11.3.2006 (by)		ALP
Y				
YATES, George Henry (27.7.1908–3.10.1998)	Canning South Perth	15.3.1947	Until elected for South Perth	Liberal
	Sussex	25.3.1950	Retired 7.4.1956	
YELVERTON, Henry John (6.4.1854–14.1.1906)	Wembley	24.4.1901	Retired 28.6.1904	Liberal
YOUNG, Raymond Laurence (7.9.1938–2.12.2000)	Scarborough	20.2.1971	Until elected for Scarborough	Liberal
	Roe	30.3.1974	Defeated 19.2.1983	
YOUNG, William Gordon (28.8.1918–)		2.9.1967 (by)	Defeated 30.3.1974	CP

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY: SUCCESSIVE MEMBERS FOR EACH ELECTORAL DISTRICT, 1890–2013

District	Name	Term in Parliament
ALBANY	De HAMEL, Lancel Victor	1890 to 1894
	LEAKE, George	1894 to 1900
	HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman	1900 to 1901
	GARDINER, James	1901 to 1904
	KEYSER, Charles Christopher	1904 to 1905
	BARNETT, Edward Charles	1905 to 1909
	PRICE, William	1909 to 1917
	ROBINSON, Herbert	1917 to 1919
	SCADDAN, John	1919 to 1924
	WANSBROUGH, Arthur William	1924 to 1936
	HILL, Leonard Louis	1936 to 1956
	HALL, Jack	1956 to 1970
	COOK, Wyndham Truran	1970 to 1974
	WATT, Leon Harold	1974 to 1993
PRINCE, Antony Kevin Royston	1993 to 2001	
WATSON, Peter Bruce	2001 to	
ALFRED COVE	SHAVE, Douglas James	1996 to 2001
	WOOLLARD, Janet May	2001 to 2013
	NALDER, Dean Cambell	2013 to
APPLECROSS	LEWIS, Kennon Richard Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1996
ARMADALE	PEARCE, Robert John	1983 to 1993
	HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay	1993 to 1996
	MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia	1996 to 2010
	BUTI, Antonio De Paulo	2010 to
ASCOT	TOMS, John Mervin	1968 to 1971
	BRYCE, Malcolm John	1971 to 1988
	RIPPER, Eric Stephen	1988 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
ASHBURTON	BURT, Septimus	1890 to 1900
	FORREST, David	1900 to 1901
	Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	
ASHBURTON (Revived)	BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann	1989 to 1992
	RIEBELING, Fredrick	1992 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	

District	Name	Term in Parliament
AVON	BATH, Thomas Henry	1911 to 1914
	HARRISON, Thomas Hamlet	1914 to 1924
	GRIFFITHS, Harry Albert Craven	1924 to 1935
	BOYLE, Ignatius George	1935 to 1943
	TELFER, William Francis	1943 to 1947
	CORNELL, George Meredith	1947 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
AVON (Revived)	GAYFER, Harry Walter	1962 to 1974
	McIVER, Kenneth Finlay	1974 to 1986
	TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne	1986 to 2008
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	
AVON VALLEY	MANN, James Isaac	1950 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
BALCATTÀ	GILL, Frederick	1904 to 1905
	VERYARD, John	1905 to 1908
	GILL, Frederick	1908 to 1911
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911	
BALCATTÀ (Revived)	GRAHAM, Herbert Ernst	1962 to 1973
	BURKE, Brian Thomas	1973 to 1974
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	
BALCATTÀ (Revived)	BURKE, Brian Thomas	1977 to 1983
	BERTRAM, Ronald Edward	1983 to 1989
	CATANIA, Nicholas Mark	1989 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
BALCATTÀ (Revived)	KOBELKE, John Charles	2005 to 2013
	HATTON, Christopher David	2013 to
BALGA	BURKE, Brian Thomas	1974 to 1977
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1976	
BALGA (Revived)	BURKE, Brian Thomas	1983 to 1988
	CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph	1988 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
BALLAJURA	PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen	1996 to 2001
	D'ORAZIO, John Biase	2001 to 2008
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	
BASSENDEAN	BROWN, Clive Morris	1996 to 2005
	WHITELY, Martin Paul	2005 to 2013
	KELLY, David Joseph	2013 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
BATEMAN	PORTER, Charles Christian TAYLOR, Matthew Howard	2008 to 2013 2013 to
BAYSWATER	TOMS, John Mervin Constituency abolished under Redistribution 1966	1962 to 1968
BEELOO	JAMIESON, Colin John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1966	1956 to 1968
BELMONT	HEGNEY, James JAMIESON, Colin John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1962 to 1968 1968 to 1974
BELMONT (Revived)	RIPPER, Eric Stephen GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan	1989 to 2013 2013 to
BEVERLEY	HARPER, Charles SMITH, Edmund Horace HOPKINS, John Marquis HARPER, Nathaniel White BROUN, Frank Tyndall WANSBROUGH, Charles Prangle BROUN, Frank Tyndall WANSBROUGH, Charles Prangle MANN, James Isaac Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1890 to 1905 1905 to 1908 1908 to 1910 1910 to 1911 1911 to 1914 1914 to 1917 1917 to 1924 1924 to 1930 1930 to 1950
BLACKWOOD	HEARMAN, John Merrifield KITNEY, Ronald Wilfred REID, David Donald LEWIS, Alexander Ashley Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1950 to 1968 1968 to 1971 1971 to 1972 1972 to 1974
BLACKWOOD-STIRLING	REDMAN, Donald Terrence Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2011	2008 to 2013
BOULDER	HOPKINS, John Marquis COLLIER, Philip OLIVER, Cecil Thompson MOIR, Arthur McAlister Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	1901 to 1905 1905 to 1948 1948 to 1951 1951 to 1962
BOULDER-DUNDAS	MOIR, Arthur McAlister HARTREY, Thomas Augustine Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1976	1968 to 1971 1971 to 1977
BOULDER-EYRE	MOIR, Arthur McAlister Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1966	1962 to 1968

District	Name	Term in Parliament
BROWNHILL	BATH, Thomas Henry Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911 and amalgamated with Ivanhoe to form Brownhill-Ivanhoe	1904 to 1911
BROWNHILL- IVANHOE	SCADDAN, John LUTEY, John Thomas SCADDAN, John LUTEY, John Thomas SMITH, Frederick Charles Lee Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1911 to 1916 Aug to Sept 1916 1916 to 1917 1917 to 1932 1932 to 1950
BUNBURY	FORREST, Sir John HAYWARD, Thomas MOORE, Sir Newton James THOMAS, William Lemen MONEY, Griffin Cant WITHERS, Frederick James MURRAY, James GUTHRIE, Frank ROBERTS, George Frederick WILLIAMS, Maurice Clifford SIBSON, John SMITH, Philip John OSBORNE, Ian Frederick DEAN, Anthony James CASTRILLI, Giovanni (John) Mario	1890 to 1901 1901 to 1904 1904 to 1910 1911 to 1917 1917 to 1924 1924 to 1947 1947 to 1950 1950 to 1955 1955 to 1962 1962 to 1973 1973 to 1983 1983 to 1993 1993 to 2001 2001 to 2005 2005 to
BURRUP	RIEBELING, Fredrick Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1996 to 2005
BUTLER	QUIGLEY, John Robert	2013 to
CANNING	WILSON, Frank Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
CANNING (Revived)	GORDON, William Beattie LEWIS, Charles Joseph ROBINSON, Robert Thomson CLYDESDALE, Alexander McAllister WELLS, Herbert Edward CROSS, Charles YATES, George Henry GRIFFITH, (afterwards 'Sir') Arthur Frederick JAMIESON, Colin John GAFFY, William James O'NEIL, (afterwards 'Sir') Desmond Henry MAY, Donald George ELLIOTT, Ross Mewburn BATEMAN, Thomas Henry WATSON, Dr Judyth Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1904 to 1911 1911 to 1914 1914 to 1921 1921 to 1930 1930 to 1933 1933 to 1947 1947 to 1950 1950 to 1953 1953 to 1956 1956 to 1959 1959 to 1962 1962 to 1965 1965 to 1968 1968 to 1986 1986 to 1989

District	Name	Term in Parliament
CANNINGTON	JOHNSTON, William Joseph	2008 to
CAPEL	THOMAS, Steven Caldwell Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
CARINE	HODSON-THOMAS, Katina KRSTICEVIC, Antonio	1996 to 2008 2008 to
CENTRAL KIMBERLEY- PILBARA	STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
CENTRAL WHEATBELT	GRYLLS, Brendon John DAVIES, Mia Jane	2008 to 2013 2013 to
CHURCHLANDS	CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth L'ESTRANGE, Sean Kimberly	1996 to 2013 2013 to
CLAREMONT	SAYER, William Frederic FOULKES, John Charles Griffiths WISDOM, Evan Alexander STEWART, John DUFF, Thomas THOMSON, John NORTH, Charles Frederic John CROMMELIN, Harold William Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1966	1901 to 1902 1902 to 1911 1911 to 1917 1917 to 1918 1918 to 1921 1921 to 1924 1924 to 1956 1956 to 1968
CLONTARF	MAY, Donald George WILLIAMS, Rex Geoffrey Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1968 to 1977 1977 to 1989
COCKBURN	CURRAN, Henry TAYLOR, Alexander Donald (Don) HUGHES, Clive Matthew MARLBOROUGH, Norman Richard THOMAS, William Ian LOGAN, Francis Michael	1962 to 1968 1968 to 1984 1984 to 1986 1986 to 1989 1989 to 2001 2001 to
COCKBURN SOUND	McDONALD, Francis Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	1901 to 1904
COLLIE (Previously South-West Mining)	HENSHAW, Ernest Percival EWING, John WILSON, Arthur Alan MAY (Harry) Henry Thomas JONES, Thomas Henry TURNBULL, Dr Hilda Margaret MURRAY, Michael Philip Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1904 to 1905 1905 to 1908 1908 to 1947 1947 to 1968 1968 to 1989 1989 to 2001 2001 to 2005

District	Name	Term in Parliament
COLLIE-PRESTON	MURRAY, Michael Philip	2008 to
COLLIE-WELLINGTON	MURRAY, Michael Philip Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
COOLGARDIE	MORGANS, Alfred Edward ELLIS, Henry Augustus EDDY, William Tresize McDOWALL, Charles LAMBERT, George James Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929 and amalgamated with Yilgarn to form Yilgarn-Coolgardie	1897 to 1904 1904 to 1905 1905 to 1908 1908 to 1916 1916 to 1930
COOLGARDIE EAST	MORAN, Charles John Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
COOLGARDIE NORTH	GREGORY, Henry Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
COOLGARDIE NORTH-EAST	VOSPER, Frederic Charles Burleigh Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
COTTESLOE	HUTCHINSON, (afterwards 'Sir') Ross, DFC HASSELL, William Ralph Boucher BARNETT, Colin James	1950 to 1977 1977 to 1990 1990 to
CUE	ILLINGWORTH, Frederick HEITMANN, Edward Ernest CHESSON, Thomas Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929	1901 to 1904 1904 to 1913 1913 to 1930
DALE	WILD, Gerald Percy RUSHTON, Edgar Cyril TUBBY, Frederick Charles Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1950 to 1965 1965 to 1988 1988 to 1989
DARLING RANGE	OWEN, Raymond Cecil DUNN, Kenneth Wathen THOMPSON, Ian David Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1950 to 1962 1962 to 1971 1971 to 1974
DARLING RANGE (Revived)	SPRIGGS, George Charles GREIG, Robert William THOMPSON, Ian David DAY, John Howard Dadley SIMPSON, Anthony James	1977 to 1987 1987 to 1989 1989 to 1993 1993 to 2008 2008 to
DAWESVILLE	MARSHALL, Arthur Dix HAMES, Dr Kim Desmond	1996 to 2005 2005 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
DE GREY	RICHARDSON, Alexander Robert	1890 to 1897
	HOOLEY, Edward Timothy	1897 to 1900
	DARLOT, Leonard Hawthorne	1900 to 1901
	Constituency abolished under the <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	
DIANELLA	WILSON, Keith James	1977 to 1983
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	
DIANELLA (Revived)	WILSON, Keith James	1989 to 1993
	HAMES, Dr Kim Desmond	1993 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
DUNDAS	CONOLLY, John Richard Arthur	1897 to 1901
	THOMAS, Albert Ernest	1901 to 1905
	HUDSON, Charles Arthur	1905 to 1911
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911	
EAST MELVILLE	O'NEIL, (afterwards 'Sir') Desmond Henry	1962 to 1980
	TRETHOWAN, Anthony Markham	1980 to 1986
	LEWIS, Kennon Richard	1986 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
ESPERANCE-DUNDAS	GRILL, Julian Fletcher	1983 to 1989
Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988		
EYRE	NULSEN, Emil	1950 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
EYRE (Revived)	GRILL, Julian Fletcher	1989 to 2001
	BOWLER, John James Mansell	2001 to 2005
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	
EYRE (Revived)	JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson	2008 to
FLOREAT	MENSAROS, Andrew	1968 to 1991
	CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth	1991 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
FORREST	WILSON, Albert James	1904 to 1908
	O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence	1908 to 1910
	JONES, Dennis	Mar to Jun 1910
	O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence	1910 to 1913
	MOORE, Thomas	Apr to Jun 1913
	O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence	1913 to 1923
	HOLMAN, John Barkell	1923 to 1925
HOLMAN, Mary (May) Alice	1925 to 1939	

District	Name	Term in Parliament
FORREST (continued)	HOLMAN, Edward Joseph Frederick	1939 to 1947
	REYNOLDS, Alfred George Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1947 to 1950
FORRESTFIELD	WADDELL, Andrew John	2008 to 2013
	MORTON, Nathan Wray	2013 to
FREMANTLE	MARMION William Edward	1890 to 1896
	HIGHAM, John Joseph	1896 to 1904
	NEEDHAM, Edward	1904 to 1905
	PRICE, James	1905 to 1910
	MURPHY, William Alfred	1910 to 1911
	CARPENTER, William Henry	1911 to 1917
	JONES, Walter Leonard	1917 to 1921
	GIBSON, (afterwards 'Sir') Frank Ernest	1921 to 1924
	SLEEMAN, Joseph Bertram	1924 to 1959
	FLETCHER, Harry Arthur	1959 to 1977
	TROY, Dr John Robert	1977 to 1980
	PARKER, David Charles	1980 to 1990
	McGINTY, James Andrew	1990 to 2009
CARLES, Adele Simone	2009 to 2013	
McGURK, Simone Frances	2013 to	
FREMANTLE EAST	HOLMES, Joseph John	1897 to 1904
	ANGWIN, William Charles	1904 to 1905
	HOLMES, Joseph John	1905 to 1906
	ANGWIN, William Charles	1906 to 1911
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911, and amalgamated with North Fremantle to form North-East Fremantle	
FREMANTLE, NORTH	PEARSE, William Silas	1890 to 1895
	MOSS, Matthew Lewis	1895 to 1897
	DOHERTY, Denis James	1897 to 1903
	FERGUSON, John Maxwell	1903 to 1904
	BOLTON, Harry Edward	1904 to 1911
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911, and amalgamated with East Fremantle to form North-East Fremantle.	
FREMANTLE, NORTH-EAST	ANGWIN, William Charles	1911 to 1927
	ROWE, Francis James	1927 to 1930
	PARKER, Hubert Stanley Wyborn	1930 to 1933
	TONKIN, John Trezise	1933 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
FREMANTLE, SOUTH	SYMON, David	1890 to 1892
	SOLOMON, Elias	1892 to 1901
	DIAMOND, Arthur James	1901 to 1906
	DAVIES, Arthur Elvin	1906 to 1911
	BOLTON, Harry Edward	1911 to 1917
	ROCKE, Samuel Matthew	1917 to 1921
McCALLUM, Alexander	1921 to 1935	

District	Name	Term in Parliament
FREMANTLE, SOUTH (continued)	FOX, Thomas	1935 to 1951
	LAWRENCE, Phillip Richard	1951 to 1960
	CURRAN, Henry	1960 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
GASCOYNE	SHOLL, Robert Frederick	1890 to 1897
	HUBBLE, George Yorke	1897 to 1901
	BUTCHER, William James	1901 to 1911
	McDONALD, John James	1911 to 1914
	GILCHRIST, Archibald	1914 to 1917
	ANGELO, Edward Houghton	1917 to 1933
	WISE, Frank Joseph Scott	1933 to 1951
	BUTCHER, Noel Albert	1951 to 1953
	NORTON, Daniel	1953 to 1974
	LAURANCE, Ian James	1974 to 1987
	MASLEN, Dudley John	1987 to 1989
Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988		
GERALDTON	KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey	1890 to 1891
	SIMPSON, George Thomas	1891 to 1899
	ROBSON, Richard	1899 to 1900
	HUTCHINSON, Robert David	1900 to 1904
	CARSON, Henry	1904 to 1906
	BROWN, Thomas Leishman	1906 to 1908
	CARSON, Henry	1908 to 1911
	DOOLEY, Bronterre Washington	1911 to 1913
	ELLIOTT, Samuel Richard Lewes	1913 to 1914
	HEITMANN, Edward Ernest	1914 to 1917
	ELLIOTT, Samuel Richard Lewes	Apr to Sep 1917
	WILLCOCK, John Collings	1917 to 1947
	HALL, Edmund Henry Hartley	1947 to 1950
	SEWELL, William Hawkins	1950 to 1974
	CARR, Jeffrey Phillip	1974 to 1991
BLOFFWITCH, Robert Clyde	1991 to 2001	
HILL, Shane Robin	2001 to 2008	
BLAYNEY, Ian Charles	2008 to	
GIRRAWHEEN	CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph	1996 to 2001
	QUIRK, Margaret Mary	2001 to
GLENDALOUGH	LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary	1989 to 1994
	ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins	1994 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
GOSNELLS	PEARCE, Robert John	1977 to 1983
	HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne	1983 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
GOSNELLS (Revived)	TALLENTIRE, Christopher John	2008 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
GREENOUGH	TRAYLEN, William	1890 to 1897
	PENNEFATHER, Richard William	1897 to 1901
	STONE, Patrick	1901 to 1904
	NANSON, John Leighton	1904 to 1905
	STONE, Patrick	1905 to 1908
	NANSON, John Leighton	1908 to 1914
	CUNNINGHAM, John	1914 to 1917
	MALEY, Henry Kennedy	1917 to 1924
	KENNEDY, Maurice John	1924 to 1930
	PATRICK, William jun	1930 to 1943
	NEWTON, John Verdun	1943 to 1945
	BRAND, (afterwards 'Sir') David	1945 to 1975
	TUBBY, Reginald John	1975 to 1989
	MINSON, Kevin John	1989 to 2001
	EDWARDS, Jeremy Philip Dalhousie	2001 to 2005
WOODHAMS, Grant Allen	2005 to 2008	
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	
GUILDFORD	RASON, (Sir) Cornthwaite Hector	1901 to 1906
	JOHNSON, William Dartnell	1906 to 1917
	DAVIES, Joseph Thomas	1917 to 1924
	JOHNSON, William Dartnell	1924 to 1930
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929
GUILDFORD-MIDLAND	JOHNSON, William Dartnell	1930 to 1948
	BRADY, John Joseph	1948 to 1962
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961
HANNANS	RESIDE, John	1901 to 1902
	BATH, Thomas Henry	1902 to 1904
	NELSON, Wallace	1904 to 1905
	WARE, Francis John	1905 to 1911
	MUNSIE, Selby Walter	1911 to 1938
	LEAHY, David Joseph	1938 to 1948
	McCULLOCH, Herbert Alexander	1949 to 1956
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1955
HARVEY	MANNING, Iven Wemyss	1950 to 1962
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961
HELENA	HILL, Gordon Leslie	1983 to 1994
	PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen	1994 to 1996
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994
HILLARYS	JOHNSON, Robert Frank	1996 to
INNALOO	STRICKLAND, George Joseph	1996 to 2001
	QUIGLEY, John Robert	2001 to 2005
		Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003

District	Name	Term in Parliament
IRWIN	PHILLIPS, Samuel James	1890 to 1904
	MOORE, Samuel Joseph Fortescue	1904 to 1914
	GARDINER, James	1914 to 1921
	MALEY, Charles Crowther	1921 to 1929
	MALEY, Henry Kennedy	1929 to 1930
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929 and amalgamated with Moore to form Irwin–Moore.	
IRWIN-MOORE	FERGUSON, Percy Douglas	1930 to 1939
	BARKER, Claude Osmonde	Mar to Aug 1939
	BERRY, Horace Thurston	1939 to 1947
	ACKLAND, John Hugh	1947 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
IVANHOE	SCADDAN, John	1904 to 1911
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911 and amalgamated with Brownhill to form Brownhill-Ivanhoe.	
JANDAKOT	MacKINNON, Barry John	1989 to 1993
	BOARD, Michael Francis	1993 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
JANDAKOT (Revived)	FRANCIS, Joseph Michael	2008 to
JOONDALUP	WATKINS, Jacqueline Patricia	1983 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
JOONDALUP (Revived)	BAKER, Christopher John	1996 to 2001
	O’GORMAN, Anthony Patrick	2001 to 2013
	NORBERGER, Jan-Henrik	2013 to
KALAMUNDA	THOMPSON, Ian David	1974 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
KALAMUNDA (Revived)	DAY, John Howard Dadley	2008 to
KALGOORLIE	JOHNSON, William Dartnell	1901 to 1905
	KEENAN, Norbert	1905 to 1911
	GREEN, Albert Ernest	1911 to 1914
	McLEOD, George	Feb to Oct 1914
	GREEN, Albert Ernest	1914 to 1921
	BOYLAND, John	1921 to 1923
	CUNNINGHAM, James	1923 to 1936
	STYANTS, Herbert Henry	1936 to 1956
	EVANS, Thomas Daniel	1956 to 1980
	EVANS, Edward Thomas	1980 to 1981
	TAYLOR, Ian Frederick	1981 to 1996
	ANWYL, Megan Irene	1996 to 2001
	BIRNEY, Matthew John	2001 to 2008

District	Name	Term in Parliament
KALGOORLIE (continued)	BOWLER, John James Mansell	2008 to 2013
	DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine	2013 to
KANOWNA	HASTIE, Robert	1901 to 1905
	WALKER, Thomas	1905 to 1932
	NULSEN, Emil	1932 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
KARRINYUP	NIMMO, Leslie Charles	1962 to 1968
	LAPHAM, Stanley Edward	1968 to 1974
	CLARKO, James George	1974 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
KATANNING	PIESSE, Frederick Henry	1904 to 1909
	PIESSE, Arnold Edmund	1909 to 1914
	THOMSON, Alexander	1914 to 1930
	PIESSE, Arnold Edmund	1930 to 1935
	WATTS, Arthur Frederick	1935 to 1950
	NALDER, (afterwards 'Sir') Crawford David	1950 to 1974
	OLD, Richard Charles	1974 to 1983
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	
KATANNING-ROE	OLD, Richard Charles	1983 to 1986
	HOUSE, Montague Grant	1986 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
KENWICK	WATSON, Dr Judyth	1989 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
KENWICK (Revived)	McHALE, Sheila Margaret	2005 to 2008
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	
KIMBERLEY	CONNOR, Francis	1904 to 1905
	MALE, Arthur	1905 to 1917
	DURACK, Michael Patrick	1917 to 1924
	COVERLEY, Aubrey Augustus Michael	1924 to 1953
	RHATIGAN, John Joseph	1953 to 1968
	RIDGE, Keith Alan	1968 to 1980
	BRIDGE, Ernest Francis	1980 to 2001
	MARTIN, Carol Anne	2001 to 2013
	FARRER, Josephine	2013 to
KIMBERLEY, EAST	BAKER, William Leonard	1890 to 1893
	CONNOR, Francis	1893 to 1904
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	
KIMBERLEY, WEST	FORREST, Alexander	1890 to 1901
	PIGOTT, Sydney Capel	1901 to 1904
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution 1903	

District	Name	Term in Parliament
KINGSLEY	EDWARDES, Cheryl Lynn	1989 to 2005
	HUGHES, Judith	2005 to 2008
	MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth	2008 to
KWINANA	COOK, Roger Hugh	2008 to
LEEDERVILLE (see also 'Balcatta')	GILL, Frederick	1911 to 1914
	VERYARD, John	1914 to 1921
	CARTER, Lionel Lewin, MC	1921 to 1924
	MILLINGTON, Harold	1924 to 1930
	PANTON, Alexander Hugh	1930 to 1951
	JOHNSON, Stephen Edward Ingram	1952 to 1959
	HENN, Dr Guy Gavin	1959 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
LESCHENAULT	BARRON-SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
MANDURAH	READ, John Bell	1983 to 1989
	NICHOLLS, Roger Keith	1989 to 2001
	TEMPLEMAN, David Alan	2001 to
MARANGAROO	CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1996
MARMION	CLARKO, James George Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1996
MAYLANDS	SCADDAN, John	1930 to 1933
	CLOTHIER, Robert Ernest	1933 to 1936
	SHEARN, Harry Vivian	1936 to 1951
	OLDFIELD, Edward Peate	1951 to 1956
	TOMS, John Mervin	1956 to 1962
	OLDFIELD, Edward Peate	1962 to 1965
	MARSHALL, Robert James Percival	1965 to 1968
	HARMAN, John Joseph	1968 to 1986
	DOWDING, Peter M'Callum	1986 to 1990
	EDWARDS, Dr Judith Mary	1990 to 2008
BAKER, Lisa Loraine	2008 to	
MELVILLE	TONKIN, John Trezise	1950 to 1977
	HODGE, Barry James	1977 to 1989
	SHAVE, Douglas James	1989 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
MENZIES	GREGORY, Henry	1901 to 1911
	BUZACOTT, Richard	Sep to Nov 1908 ¹
	MULLANY, John Francis	1911 to 1924

¹ Buzacott's election was declared void and Gregory regained the seat.

District	Name	Term in Parliament
MENZIES (continued)	PANTON, Alexander Hugh Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929	1924 to 1930
MERREDIN-YILGARN	KELLY, Lionel Francis STEWART, Jack McKay BROWN, James McMillan COWAN, Hendy John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1976	1950 to 1968 1968 to 1971 1971 to 1974 1974 to 1977
MERREDIN	COWAN, Hendy John GRYLLS, Brendon John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1977 to 2001 2001 to 2008
MIDDLE-SWAN	HEGNEY, James GRAYDEN, William Leonard HEGNEY, James Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	1930 to 1947 1947 to 1949 1950 to 1962
MIDLAND	ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins	1996 to
MINDARIE	QUIGLEY, John Robert Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	2008 to 2013
MIRRABOOKA	CASH, Earl Douglas TONKIN, Arthur Raymond Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1968 to 1971 1971 to 1974
MIRRABOOKA (revived)	FREEMAN, Janine Marie	2013 to
MITCHELL	SMITH, David Lawrence BARRON-SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1983 to 1996 1996 to 2005
MOORE	RANDELL, George LEFROY, (Sir) Henry Bruce O'CONNOR, Dr Michael Constituency abolished under Redistribution 1903	1890 to 1892 1892 to 1901 1901 to 1904
MOORE (Revived)	LEFROY, (Sir) Henry Bruce DENTON, James Samuel FERGUSON, Percy Douglas Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929 and amalgamated with Irwin to form Irwin-Moore	1911 to 1921 1921 to 1927 1927 to 1930

District	Name	Term in Parliament
MOORE (Revived)	ACKLAND, John Hugh	1950 to 1958
	LEWIS, Edgar Henry Mead	1958 to 1974
	CRANE, Albert Victor	1974 to 1989
	McNEE, William John	1989 to 2005
	SNOOK, Gary	2005 to 2008
	WOODHAMS, Grant Allen	2008 to 2013
	LOVE, Ronald <u>Shane</u>	2013 to
MORLEY	TONKIN, Arthur Raymond	1974 to 1983
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	
MORLEY (Revived)	DONOVAN, Francis (Frank) Anthony	1989 to 1993
	BROWN, Clive Morris	1993 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
MORLEY (Revived)	BRITZA, Ian Maxwell	2008 to
MORLEY-SWAN	TONKIN, Hon Arthur Raymond	1983 to 1987
	DONOVAN, Francis (Frank) Anthony	1987 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
MOUNT BURGESS	REID, Fergie	1901 to 1904
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	
MOUNT HAWTHORN	MILLINGTON, Harold	1930 to 1947
	NIMMO, Leslie Charles	1947 to 1950
	HEGNEY, William	1950 to 1968
	BERTRAM, Ronald Edward	1968 to 1982
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	
MOUNT LAWLEY	ABBOTT, Arthur Valentine Rutherford	1950 to 1956
	OLDFIELD, Edward Peate	1956 to 1962
	O'CONNOR, Raymond James	1962 to 1984
	CASH, Samuel George Ernest	1984 to 1989
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	
MOUNT LAWLEY (Revived)	SUTHERLAND, Michael William	2008 to
MOUNT LEONORA	LYNCH, Patrick Joseph	1904 to 1906
	STUART, Julian Alexander Stuart	1906 to 1908
	GOURLEY, Hugh Alexander	1908 to 1911
	FOLEY, George James	1911 to 1920
	HERON, Thomas John	1920 to 1928
	COWAN, Peter Ernest	1928 to 1930
Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929		
MOUNT MAGNET	WALLACE, Frank	1901 to 1904
	TROY, Michael Francis	1904 to 1939

District	Name	Term in Parliament
MOUNT MAGNET (continued)	TRIAT, Lucien John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1939 to 1950
MOUNT MARGARET	TAYLOR, George Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929	1901 to 1930
MOUNT MARSHALL	LINDSAY, John WARNER, Frederick Lytton LESLIE, Hugh Alan CORNELL, George Meredith McPHARLIN, Walter Raymond McNEE, William John SCHELL, Morton William Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1930 to 1933 1933 to 1943 1943 to 1949 1950 to 1967 1967 to 1983 1983 to 1986 1986 to 1989
MUNDARING	MOILER, James HERZFELD, Thomas Alexander Albert TROY, Gavan John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1974 to 1977 1977 to 1983 1983 to 1989
MURCHISON	DARLOT, Everard Firebrace HOOLEY, Edward Timothy MITCHELL, Samuel NANSON, John Leighton HOLMAN, John Barkell MARSHALL, William Mortimer O'BRIEN, Everard McDonnell BURT, Richard Paul Septimus Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1966	1890 to 1894 1894 to 1897 1897 to 1901 1901 to 1904 1904 to 1921 1921 to 1952 1952 to 1959 1959 to 1968
MURCHISON, CENTRAL	ILLINGWORTH, Frederick Constituency abolished under <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
MURCHISON-EYRE	BURT, Richard Paul Septimus COYNE, Peter Joseph Aloysius LIGHTFOOT, Philip Ross Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1968 to 1971 1971 to 1986 1986 to 1989
MURCHISON-EYRE (Revived)	BOWLER, John James Mansell Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
MURCHISON, NORTH	KENNY, Henry Edward MOORHEAD, Frederick William HOLMAN, John Barkell Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	1897 to 1899 1899 to 1901 1901 to 1904

District	Name	Term in Parliament
MURCHISON, SOUTH	RASON, (afterwards 'Sir') Cornthwaite Hector Constituency abolished under <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
MURDOCH	MacKINNON, Barry John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1977 to 1989
MURDOCH (Revived)	BOARD, Michael Francis SPRIGG, Trevor Raymond PORTER, Charles Christian Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1996 to 2005 2005 to 2008 Feb to Sep 2008
MURRAY	PATERSON, William GEORGE, William James ATKINS, William McLARTY, John Pollard GEORGE, William James Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911, and amalgamated with Wellington to form Murray-Wellington	1890 to 1895 1895 to 1902 1902 to 1904 1904 to 1909 1909 to 1911
MURRAY (Revived)	McLARTY, (afterwards 'Sir') (Duncan) Ross RUNCIMAN, Ewart SHALDERS, Richard Steele Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	1950 to 1962 1962 to 1974 1974 to 1983
MURRAY (Revived)	READ, Keith John MARSHALL, Arthur Dix Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1993 1993 to 1996
MURRAY (Revived)	COWPER, Murray John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
MURRAY- WELLINGTON (previously 'Murray' and 'Wellington')	GEORGE, William James McLARTY, (afterwards 'Sir') Duncan Ross Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1911 to 1930 1930 to 1950
MURRAY- WELLINGTON (Revived)	BRADSHAW, John Leslie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1983 to 1989
MURRAY- WELLINGTON (Revived)	BRADSHAW, John Leslie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1996 to 2005
MURRAY- WELLINGTON (Revived)	COWPER, Murray John	2008 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
NANNINE	ILLINGWORTH, Frederick Constituency abolished under <i>Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896</i>	1894 to 1897
NARROGIN	DONEY, Victor MANNING, William Allan JONES, Peter Vernon NALDER, Campbell Crawford WIESE, Robert Laurence Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1950 to 1956 1956 to 1974 1974 to 1986 1986 to 1987 1987 to 1989
NEDLANDS	KEENAN, (afterwards 'Sir') Norbert GRAYDEN, David COURT, (afterwards 'Sir') Charles Walter Michael COURT, Richard Fairfax WALKER, Susan Elizabeth MARMION, William Richard	1930 to 1950 1950 to 1953 1953 to 1982 1982 to 2001 2001 to 2008 2008 to
NELSON	STEERE, Sir James George Lee WALTER, John Russell LAYMAN, Charles Henry WILLMOTT, Francis Edward Sykes SMITH, John Henry DOUST, Clarence Isaac SMITH, John Henry HOAR, Ernest Knight Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1890 to 1903 1903 to 1904 1904 to 1914 1914 to 1921 1921 to 1936 1936 to 1939 1939 to 1943 1943 to 1950
NINGALOO	SWEETMAN, Rodney Noel Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1996 to 2005
NOLLAMARA	WILSON, Keith James KOBELKE, John Charles Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1983 to 1989 1989 to 2005
NOLLAMARA (Revived)	FREEMAN, Janine Marie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2011	2008 to 2013
NORTHAM	THROSSELL, George WATTS, Alfred John Henry MITCHELL, (afterwards 'Sir') James HAWKE, Albert Redvers George McIVER, Kenneth Finlay Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1890 to 1904 1904 to 1905 1905 to 1933 1933 to 1968 1968 to 1974
NORTHERN RIVERS	LEAHY, Kevin John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1996

District	Name	Term in Parliament
NORTH WEST	CATANIA, Vincent Alexander Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2011	2008 to 2013
NORTH WEST COASTAL	RIEBELING, Fredrick Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
NORTH WEST CENTRAL	CATANIA, Vincent Alexander	2013 to
OCEAN REEF	JACOB, Albert Paul	2008 to
PEEL	MARLBOROUGH, Norman Richard PAPALIA, Paul Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1989 to 2006 2007 to 2008
PERTH	SCOTT, Edward MOLLOY, Thomas George Anstruther RANDELL, George HALL, Henry Lyall WILSON, Frank PURKISS, William Morton BROWN, Harry DWYER, (afterwards 'Sir') Walter CONNOLLY, (afterwards 'Sir') James Daniel PILKINGTON, Robert Rivington MANN, Henry Willoughby NEEDHAM, Edward Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1890 to 1892 1892 to 1894 1894 to 1897 1897 to 1901 Apr to Dec 1901 1901 to 1904 1904 to 1911 1911 to 1914 1914 to 1917 1917 to 1921 1921 to 1933 1933 to 1950
PERTH (Revived)	HEAL, Stanley DURACK, Peter Drew BURKE, Terence Joseph ALEXANDER, Dr Ian Christopher WARNOCK, Diana Muriel HYDE, John Norman EVANGEL, Helen Eleni	1962 to 1965 1965 to 1968 1968 to 1987 1987 to 1993 1993 to 2001 2001 to 2013 2013 to
PERTH, EAST	CANNING, Marinus Frederick Alfred JAMES, (afterwards 'Sir') Walter Hartwell HARDWICK, John Edward LANDER, Titus Peter HARDWICK, John Edward SIMONS, John Joseph HUGHES, Thomas John KENNEALLY, James Joseph HUGHES, Thomas John GRAHAM, Herbert Ernst Constituency abolished under Redistribution 1961	1890 to 1894 1894 to 1904 1904 to 1911 1911 to 1914 1914 to 1921 1921 to 1922 1922 to 1927 1927 to 1936 1936 to 1943 1943 to 1962
PERTH, NORTH	OLDHAM, Charles Henry SPEIGHT, Richard	1897 to 1900 Apr to Sep 1901

District	Name	Term in Parliament
PERTH, NORTH (continued)	McWILLIAMS, George Frederick	1901 to 1904
	WILSON, Francis Ford	1904 to 1905
	BREBBER, James	1905 to 1908
	SWAN, Herbert Graham	1908 to 1914
	SMITH, James MacCallum	1914 to 1939
	ABBOTT, Arthur Valentine Rutherford	1939 to 1950
	NEEDHAM, Edward	1950 to 1953
	LAPHAM, Stanley Edward	1953 to 1959
	O'CONNOR, Raymond James	1959 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
PERTH, SOUTH (see also 'Canning')	GORDON, William Beattie	1901 to 1904
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	
PERTH, SOUTH (Revived)	YATES, George Henry	1950 to 1956
	GRAYDEN, William Leonard	1956 to 1993
	PENDAL, Phillip George	1993 to 2005
	McGRATH, John Edwin	2005 to
PERTH, WEST	QUINLAN, Timothy Francis	1890 to 1894
	WOOD, Barrington Clarke	1894 to 1901
	LEAKE, George	1901 to 1902
	MORAN, Charles James	1902 to 1905
	ILLINGWORTH, Frederick	1905 to 1907
	DRAPER, Thomas Percy	1907 to 1911
	ALLEN, Ebenezer	1911 to 1917
	DRAPER, Thomas Percy	1917 to 1921
	COWAN, Edith Dircksey	1921 to 1924
	DAVY, Thomas Arthur Lewis	1924 to 1933
	McDONALD, (afterwards 'Sir') (Robert) Ross	1933 to 1950
	TOTTERDELL, (afterwards 'Sir') Joseph	1950 to 1953
	HEAL, Stanley	1953 to 1962
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	
PILBARA	KEEP, Henry Frederick	1894 to 1897
	KINGSMILL, Walter (afterwards 'Sir')	1897 to 1903
	ISDELL, James	1903 to 1906
	UNDERWOOD, Rufus Henry	1906 to 1924
	LAMOND, Alfred	1924 to 1933
	WELSH, Frank Robert	1933 to 1939
	HEGNEY, William	1939 to 1950
	RODOREDA, Aloysius Joseph	1950 to 1958
	BICKERTON, Arthur William	1958 to 1974
	SODEMAN, Brian	1974 to 1983
	BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann	1983 to 1989
	GRAHAM, Larry	1989 to 2005
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	
PILBARA (Revived)	STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory	2008 to 2013
	GRYLLS, Brendon John	2013 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
PINGELLY	HARPER, Nathaniel White	1911 to 1914
	HICKMOTT, Henry Edward	1914 to 1924
	BROWN, Henry James	1924 to 1933
	SEWARD, Harrie Stephen	1933 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
PLANTAGENET	HASSELL, Albert Young	1890 to 1904
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	
RIVERTON	KIERATH, Graham Donald	1989 to 2001
	McRAE, Anthony David	2001 to 2008
	NAHAN, Dr Michael Dennis	2008 to
ROCKINGHAM	BARNETT, Michael	1974 to 1996
	McGOWAN, Mark	1996 to
ROE	PERKINS, Charles Collier	1950 to 1961
	HART, Thomas George	1962 to 1967
	YOUNG, William Gordon	1967 to 1974
	GREWAR, Geoffrey Royden	1974 to 1983
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	
ROE (Revived)	AINSWORTH, Ross Andrew	1989 to 2005
	JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson	2005 to 2008
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	
ROEBOURNE	LEAKE, George	Nov to Dec 1890
	SHOLL, Horace William	1891 to 1901
	HICKS, Dr John Sidney	1901 to 1908
	OSBORN, Henry	1908 to 1911
	GARDINER, Joseph Peter	1911 to 1915
	BUTCHER, William James	1915 to 1917
	TEESDALE, Frederick William	1917 to 1932
	CHURCH, John Herbert	1932 to 1933
	RODOREDA, Aloysius Joseph	1933 to 1950
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	
ROLEYSTONE	TUBBY, Frederick Charles	1989 to 2001
	WHITELY, Martin Paul	2001 to 2005
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	
SCARBOROUGH	YOUNG, Raymond Laurence	1974 to 1983
	BURKETT, Graham John	1983 to 1989
	STRICKLAND, George Joseph	1989 to 1996
	Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	
SCARBOROUGH (Revived)	HARVEY, Liza Mary	2008 to

District	Name	Term in Parliament
SERPENTINE-JARRAHDALÉ	SIMPSON, Anthony James Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	2005 to 2008
SOUTHERN RIVER	HOLMES, Monica Rose ANDREWS, Paul William ABETZ, Peter	1996 to 2001 2001 to 2008 2008 to
SOUTH-WEST MINING (afterwards 'Collie')	EWING, John Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1903	1901 to 1904
STIRLING	WATTS, Arthur Frederick MITCHELL, Clayton Clealand Bickley STEPHENS, Matthew Ernest HOUSE, Montague (Monty) Grant REDMAN, Donald Terrence Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1950 to 1962 1962 to 1971 1971 to 1989 1989 to 2005 2005 to 2008
SUBIACO	DAGLISH, Henry STUBBS, Bartholomew James BROWN, Samuel McConnell RICHARDSON, Walter MOLONEY, John Daniel CARDELL-OLIVER, (afterwards 'Dame') Annie Florence Gillies POTTER, Percival George Charles GUTHRIE, Hugh Norman DADOUR, Dr Gabriel Thomas LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1988	1901 to 1911 1911 to 1917 1917 to 1921 1921 to 1933 1933 to 1936 1936 to 1956 1956 to 1959 1959 to 1971 1971 to 1986 1986 to 1989
SUSSEX	COOKWORTHY, Joseph LOCKE, Ernest Charles Bavage YELVERTON, Henry John WILSON, Frank PICKERING, William George BARNARD, George William BROCKMAN, Edmund Vernon WILLMOTT, William Henry Francis BOVELL, (afterwards 'Sir') William Stewart Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1890 to 1897 1897 to 1901 1901 to 1904 1904 to 1917 1917 to 1924 1924 to 1933 1933 to 1938 1938 to 1947 1947 to 1950
SWAN	LOTON, Sir William Thorley EWING, Norman Kirkwood JACOBY, Mathieson Harry GULL, Arthur Courthope JACOBY, Mathieson Harry TURVEY, Philip Joseph NAIRN, William Ralph SAMPSON, Richard Stanley OWEN, Raymond Cecil	1890 to 1897 1897 to 1901 1901 to 1905 1905 to 1908 1908 to 1911 1911 to 1914 1914 to 1921 1921 to 1944 1944 to 1947

District	Name	Term in Parliament
SWAN (continued)	WILD, Gerald Percy Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1947 to 1950
SWAN (Revived)	BRADY, John Joseph SKIDMORE, John Edward HILL, Gordon Leslie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	1962 to 1974 1974 to 1982 1982 to 1983
SWAN HILLS	TROY, Gavan John van de KLASHORST, June Dorothy RADISICH, Jaye Amber ALBAN, Francesco	1989 to 1993 1993 to 2001 2001 to 2008 2008 to
THORN LIE	HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne McHALE, Sheila Margaret Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2003	1989 to 1996 1996 to 2005
TOODYAY	CLARKSON, Bernard Drummond QUINLAN, Timothy Francis PIESSE, Alfred Napoleon LINDSAY, John THORN, Lindsay CRAIG, James Frederick MOILER, James NANOVICH, Michael Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1976	1890 to 1897 1897 to 1911 1911 to 1924 1924 to 1930 1930 to 1959 1959 to 1971 1971 to 1974 1974 to 1977
VASSE	BOVELL, (afterwards 'Sir') William Stewart BLAIKIE, Barry Roy MASTERS, Bernard Kent BUSWELL, Troy Raymond	1950 to 1971 1971 to 1996 1996 to 2005 2005 to
VICTORIA PARK	RAPHAEL, Howard Stirling READ, William Raymond ANDREW, Hugh David DAVIES, Ronald GALLOP, Dr Geoffrey Ian WYATT, Benjamin Sana	1930 to 1944 1945 to 1953 1953 to 1961 1961 to 1986 1986 to 2006 2006 to
WAGIN	STUBBS, Sydney NALDER, Crawford David Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1911 to 1947 1947 to 1950
WAGIN (Revived)	WIESE, Robert Laurence WALDRON, Terrence Keith	1989 to 2001 2001 to
WANNEROO	WATKINS, Jacqueline Patricia SMITH, Wayde Shannon MacLEAN, Iain Douglas	1989 to 1993 1993 to 1996 1996 to 2001

District	Name	Term in Parliament
WANNEROO (continued)	GUISE, Dianne Joy MILES, Paul Terence	2001 to 1008 2008 to
WARNBRO	PAPALIA, Paul	2008 to
WARREN	HOAR, Ernest Knight ROWBERRY, Joseph Neon EVANS, Hywel David OMODEI, Paul Domenic Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1950 to 1957 1958 to 1968 1968 to 1989 1989 to 1996
WARREN- BLACKWOOD	OMODEI, Paul Domenic Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1996 to 2008
WARREN- BLACKWOOD (REVIVED)	REDMAN, Donald Terrence	2013 to
WELLINGTON	VENN, Henry Whittall SMITH, Henry Teesdale HAYWARD, Thomas Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911, and amalgamated with Murray to form Murray-Wellington	1890 to 1901 1901 to 1904 1904 to 1911
WELLINGTON (Revived)	MANNING, Iven Wemyss CRAIG, Margaret June Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1982	1962 to 1974 1974 to 1983
WELLINGTON (Revived)	BRADSHAW, John Leslie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1989 to 1996
WELSHPOOL	JAMIESON, Colin John THOMAS, William Ian Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1974 to 1986 1986 to 1989
WEMBLEY	HENN, Dr Guy Gavin YOUNG, Raymond Laurence Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1972	1962 to 1971 1971 to 1974
WEMBLEY BEACHES	NIMMO, Leslie Charles MARSHALL, Frederick NIMMO, Leslie Charles Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1961	1950 to 1956 1956 to 1959 1959 to 1962
WEST SWAN	SAFFIOTI, Rita	2008 to
WHITFORD	NANOVICH, Michael BEGGS, Pamela Anne	1977 to 1983 1983 to 1993

District	Name	Term in Parliament
WHITFORD (continued)	JOHNSON, Robert Frank Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1994	1993 to 1996
WILLAGEE	CARPENTER, Alan John TINLEY, Peter Charles	1996 to 2009 2009 to
WILLIAMS	PIESSE, Frederick Henry COWCHER, George Stanyford Francis Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1911	1890 to 1904 1904 to 1911
WILLIAMS- NARROGIN	JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram DONEY, Victor Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1911 to 1928 1928 to 1950
YALGOO	WALLACE, Frank Constituency abolished under <i>Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899</i>	1897 to 1901
YILGARN	MORAN, Charles John OATS, William HORAN, Austin Alvis HUDSON, Charles Arthur CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1929, and amalgamated with Yilgarn to form Yilgarn–Coolgardie	1894 to 1897 1897 to 1904 1904 to 1911 1911 to 1921 1921 to 1930
YILGARN- COOLGARDIE	CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie LAMBERT, George James KELLY, Lionel Francis Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1948	1930 to 1933 1933 to 1941 1941 to 1950
YILGARN-DUNDAS	GRILL, Julian Fletcher Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 1983	1977 to 1983
YOKINE	HAMES, Dr Kim Desmond KUCERA, Robert Charles Constituency abolished under Redistribution of Seats 2007	1996 to 2001 2001 to 2008
YORK	PARKER, Stephen Henry MONGER, Frederick Charles BURGES, Richard Goldsmith MONGER, Frederick Charles GRIFFITHS, Harry Albert Craven LATHAM, (afterwards ‘Sir’) Charles George PERKINS, Charles Collier Constituency abolished under Redistribution 1948	1890 to 1892 1892 to 1903 1903 to 1905 1905 to 1914 1914 to 1921 1921 to 1942 1942 to 1950



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1890–2013

Where no closing date is shown in the fourth column, the Member's term is unexpired. * = By-election; ** = recount of votes to fill a casual vacancy.

- N.B. (1) With the inception of a bicameral legislature in 1890, the Legislative Council under the terms of the *Constitution Act 1889* (No. 23 of 1889) consisted initially entirely of nominated members. The first fifteen nominated members were appointed as from 24 December 1890.
- (2) Under the terms of the *Constitution Act Amendment Act 1893*, the Legislative Council was reconstituted as a fully-elected House. The old Council continued until 4 and 5 June 1894, the dates of issue of writs for the election of three members for each of seven electoral provinces. Polling day was 16 July 1894. The first members were elected for six-, four- and two-year terms respectively with one-third to retire every two years.
- (3) From 1896, the terms of MLCs were deemed to have commenced as from 22 May in the year of their election (although in 1904 the biennial elections were not actually held until 30 May and in 1906 the North Province contest was on 4 June) and expired on 21 May six years from that date. Special arrangements were made for those elected for the additional three provinces added in 1897 and 1900.
- (4) From 22 May 1950, several of the provinces were renamed, although their boundaries remained unchanged.
- (5) From 22 May 1965, two members represented each of fifteen provinces, with half the House retiring every three years. The number of provinces was subsequently increased to sixteen and then to seventeen. In 1965, and again when the additional provinces were created, it was necessary in some cases to appoint members with unexpired terms to represent the new provinces.
- (6) From 22 May 1989, the Legislative Council consisted of 34 members representing six multi-member regions and all serving four-year terms expiring simultaneously on 21 May 1993. The terms of all members prior to the 1989 election were amended to expire on 21 May 1989.
- (7) From 22 May 2009, the Legislative Council consists of 36 members representing six multi-member regions (6 members per region), all serving four-year terms expiring simultaneously.

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
A			
ABBEY, Charles Roy (24.11.1913–2.9.1982)	Central	Liberal	22.5.1958–21.5.1965
AIREY, Diane Phyllis (4.2.1943–)	West		22.5.1965–21.5.1977 (retired)
ALDRIDGE Martin (6.5.1982–)	South Metropolitan	Liberal	2.2.1993**–21.5.1993 (retired; not sworn in)
ALEXANDER, William (c 12.1844–27.5.1924)	Agricultural	Nat.	5.4.2013**–
ALLEN, Joseph Francis (6.8.1869–23.5.1933)	Central		25.7.1895*–22.5.1898 (retired)
	West	Lib.; Nat. from 1917	22.5.1914–21.5.1920 (defeated)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
ALLSOP, Frederick William (22.9.1865–15.9.1932)	North-East	Nat.	22.5.1930–15.9.1932 (deceased)
AMHERST, Jocelyn George Herbert (7.6.1846–1.2.1900)	Nominated		24.12.1890–4.6.1894
ANGELO, Edward Houghton (29.7.1870–1.10.1948)	North	Nat.	22.5.1934–21.5.1940 (retired) (MLA 1917–1933)
ANSTEY, Harry Francis (24.7.1847–6.7.1927)	Nominated		23.8.1893–4.6.1894(defeated) 16.7.1894)
ARCHER, Shelley Frances (15.10.1958–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP; Ind. from 2007	22.5.2005–21.5.2008 (retired)
ARDAGH, Richard George (26.7.1861–31.7.1931)	North-East	ALP; Nat. from 1917	22.5.1912–21.5.1924 (defeated)
ATKINSON, William Gordon (14.4.1941–4.8.1984)	Central	Liberal	22.5.1983–4.8.1984 (deceased)
B			
BAGLIN, Frederick Arthur (18.5.1872–deceased)	West	ALP	22.5.1920–13.8.1923 (resigned)
BARKER, Charles William Donald (14.8.1904–8.7.1956)	North	ALP	22.5.1952–18.7.1956 (deceased)
BASTON, Kenneth Charles (29.6.1949–)	Mining and Pastoral	Liberal	22.5.2005–
BAXTER, Charles Farquharson (20.5.1874 - 2.3.1950)	East	CP	22.5.1914–2.3.1950 (deceased)
BAXTER, Norman Eric (21.6.1909–14.11.2003)	Central	CP; NA in 1974	6.5.1950*–21.5.1958 (defeated)
BEHIAT, Elizabeth Lloyd (30.12.1958–)	Central	NCP from 1975	22.5.1960–21.5.1983 (retired)
BELL, Colin John (18.5.1941–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2009–
BELLINGHAM, George Henry John (15.2.1862–28.7.1932)	Lower West	Liberal	22.5.1983–21.5.1989 (retired)
BENNETTS, George (11.4.1890–27.3.1980)	South		5.9.1900–21.5.1908 (retired)
BENSON-LIDHOLM, Matthew Francis (5.3.1952–)	South	ALP	22.5.1946–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
BERINSON, Joseph Max (7.1.1932–)	South-East		22.5.1950–21.5.1965 (retired)
BERRY, George William (18.5.1913–4.4.1998)	South West	ALP	22.5.2005–21.5.2009
BOAN, Henry (Harry) (4.11.1860–18.3.1941)	Agriculture		22.5.2009–21.5.2013 (defeated)
BOLTON, Leonard Burlington (1.8.1879–23.3.1948)	North-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1980–21.5.1983 (appointed to new province)
BOYDELL, Jacqueline Ellen (22.2.1968–)	North Central Metropolitan		22.5.1983–21.5.1989
	North Metropolitan		22.5.1989–30.4.1993 (resigned) (MHR 1969-1975)
	Lower North	Liberal	22.5.1968–21.5.1980 (retired)
	Metropolitan	Nat.	14.4.1917*–21.2.1918 (resigned)
	Metropolitan-Suburban		25.11.1922*–21.5.1924 (retired)
	Metropolitan	Nat.	6.2.1932*–23.3.1948 (deceased)
	Mining and Pastoral	Nat.	22.5.2013–

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
BOYLEN, Robert Joseph (16.11.1901–25.6.1955)	South	ALP	1.2.1947*–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
BRAND, George Edmund Dowd (11.3.1911–5.3.1997)	South-East		22.5.1950–25.6.1955 (deceased)
BRIGGS, Sir Henry (17.3.1844–8.6.1919)	Lower North	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1971 (defeated)
BRIMAGE, Thomas Frederick Outridge (23.7.1866–25.5.1915)	West	Liberal	30.6.1896–8.6.1919 (deceased)
BROOKMAN, William Gordon (8.8.1859–5.1.1910)	South		5.9.1900–21.5.1906
BROWN, James McMillan (5.4.1927–)	North-East		22.5.1906–21.5.1912 (defeated, East Province)
BROWN, John Reid (30.12.1867–24.2.1930)	Metropolitan-Suburban		29.8.1900–15.12.1903 (seat declared vacant)
BROWN, Paul John (10.3.1969–)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1980–21.5.1989 (MLA 1971–1974)
BULLOCK, Helen Hong Hui (16.5.1965–)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1989–3.3.1992 (resigned)
BURGES, Richard Goldsmith (4.12.1847–25.9.1905)	Agricultural	ALP	22.5.1924–24.2.1930 (deceased)
BURGES, Thomas (c.July 1830–1832–7.8.1893)	North-East	Nat.	22.5.2013–
BURTON, Carolyn Anne (3.3.1995–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	22.5.2009–21.5.2013 (retired)
BURVILL, Alfred (2.8.1861–7.4.1938)	East	Liberal	16.7.1894–c.1.4.1903 (resigned) (MLA 1903–1905)
BUSH, Robert Edwin (11.10.1855–29.12.1939)	Nominated		24.12.1890–7.1.1892
BUTLER, Thomas George (12.9.1929–26.5.2006)	Nominated		7.1.1892–7.8.1893 (deceased)
	North Metropolitan	ALP	12.9.2008**–21.5.2009 (retired)
	South-East	CP	22.5.1922–21.5.1928 (defeated)
	Nominated		24.12.1890–17.7.1893 (resigned)
	North-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
	East Metropolitan		22.5.1989–28.2.1995 (resigned)
C			
CADBY, Alan Alfred (4.10.1947–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal; Ind.	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (retired)
CALDWELL, John Norman (19.12.1934–2.8.2000)	South	Nat.	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
	Agricultural		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (retired)
	East	CP	11.8.1923*–21.5.1924 (defeated) (Senator 1926–1936)
CARSON, Henry (31.12.1866–31.7.1948)	Central	CP	22.5.1914–21.5.1920 (defeated) (MLA 1904–1906, 19 08–1911)
CARSTAIRS, Alan MacMillan (4.5.1939–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	24.12.1996**–21.5.1997 (retired)
CASH, Samuel George Ernest (12.9.1946–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1989–21.5.2009 (retired) (MLA 1984–1989)
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander (23.2.1977–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	22.5.2005–12.8.2008 (resigned) (MLA 2008–)
CHANCE, Kimberley Maurice (16.11.1946–)	Agricultural	ALP	18.3.1992**–21.5.2009 (retired)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
CHAPPLE, Robin Howard (11.2.1947–)	Mining and Pastoral	GWA	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (defeated) 22.5.2009–
CHARLTON, Eric James (17.3.1938–)	Central	Nat from 1984	17.11.1984*–21.5.1989 22.5.1989–28.7.1998 (resigned)
CHOWN, James Edward (4.10.1952–)	Agricultural	Liberal	22.5.2009–
CLARKE, Ephraim Mayo (21.8.1846–15.4.1921)	Agricultural	Liberal	21.8.1901*–15.4.1921 (deceased)
CLAUGHTON, Roy Frederick (14.8.1927–26.4.2012)	South-West	Liberal	22.5.1968–21.5.1980 (defeated)
CLOHESY, Alanna Therese (21.8.1962–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2013–
CLYDESDALE, Alexander McAllister (16.7.1875–24.1.1947)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1932–21.5.1938 (defeated) (MLA 1921–1930)
COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas (18.4.1845–27.9.1892)	Metropolitan-Suburban	ALP	24.12.1890–27.9.1892 (deceased)
COLEBATCH, Sir Hal Pateshall (29.3.1872–12.2.1953)	Nominated		
COLLIER, Peter Charles (25.2.1959–)	Nominated	Liberal	22.5.1912–17.6.1923 (resigned) (Senator 1929–1933)
CONGDON, Daniel Keen (c.1836–1838–17.1.1907)	East	Nat	22.5.1940–21.5.1948 (defeated)
CONNOLLY, Sir James Daniel (2.12.1869–12.1.1962)	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2005– 8.3.1892–4.6.1894
CONNOR, Francis (1857–25.7.1916)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	16.7.1894–21.5.00 (defeated)
COOLEY, Donald Walter (31.7.1918–18.5.2007)	West	Liberal	12.6.1901*–c.2.1914 (resigned; writ issued 21.2.1914) (MLA 1914–1917)
CORNELL, James (23.12.1874–25.11.1946)	North-East	Ind.	4.6.1906–25.7.1916 (deceased) (MLA 1893–1905)
CORNISH, Cyril Richard (30.6.1891–10.10.1961)	North	ALP	22.5.1974–21.5.1980 (retired)
COWDELL, John Alexander (24.5.1953–)	South	ALP; Nat from 1916	22.5.1912–25.11.1946 (deceased)
CRAIG, Leslie (23.11.1892–9.2.1966)	South	Ind.	13.6.1942*–21.5.1946 (defeated)
CRIDDLE, Murray John (11.12.1943–)	North	ALP	22.5.1993–21.5.2005 (retired)
CROWDER, Frederick Thomas (21.1.1856–2.5.1902)	South West	Nat; Lib. from 1945	20.1.1934*–21.5.1956 (retired)
CULLEN, Joseph Francis (c.1849–31.3.1917)	South West	Nat.	22.5.1993–2.1.2008 (resigned)
CUNNINGHAM, James (28.12.1879–4.7.1943)	Agricultural	Liberal	16.7.1894–21.5.1900 (defeated)
	South-East	Liberal	30.10.1901*–2.5.1902 (deceased)
	North-East	ALP	1.10.1909*–31.3.1917 (deceased) (MLA, NSW 1889–1895)
			7.7.1916*–21.5.1922 (defeated) (MLA 1924–1936) (Senator 1938–1943)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
CUNNINGHAM, John Michael Adrenne (25.4.1912–29.7.1996)	South South-East South-East	Liberal	22.5.1948–21.5.1950 (province renamed) 22.5.1950–21.5.1954 (defeated) 10.9.1955*–21.5.1962 (defeated)
D			
DAFFEN, Harold Arthur Charles (8.9.1899–15.8.1984)	Central	Liberal	30.8.1947*–21.5.1950 (defeated Midland Province)
DANS, Desmond Keith (24.11.1924–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1971–21.5.1989 (retired)
DAVENPORT, Cheryl May (19.1.1947–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (retired)
DAVIES, Dexter Melvyn (10.4.1951–)	Agricultural	Nat.	10.8.1998**–21.5.2001 (defeated)
DAVIES, Edward William (24.9.1855–24.1.1904)	West		16.7.1894–9.6.1896 (resigned)
DAVIES, Evan Morris (22.6.1892–10.4.1963)	West	ALP	21.6.1947*–10.4.1963 (deceased)
DAVIES, Mia Jane (3.11.1978–)	Agricultural	Nat.	22.5.2009–12.2.2013 (resigned) MLA 2013–
DAVIES, Reginald Elliott (21.12.1943–)	North Metropolitan	Lib.; Ind. from 1991	22.5.1989–21.5.1997 (defeated)
DAVIS, Frederick (8.7.1866–5.2.1950)	Metropolitan-Suburban	ALP	2.11.1911*–21.5.1914 (defeated)
DAWSON, Stephen Noel (30 July 1975–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	22.5.2013–
DELLAR, David Peter (30.10.1915–30.1.1994)	North-East	ALP	29.6.1963*–21.5.1965 (defeated Lower North Province)
DELLAR, Stanley James (29.11.1936–)	Lower North	ALP	22.5.1971–21.5.1977 (defeated)
DEMPSTER, Andrew (21.2.1843–6.3.1909)	East		6.5.1903*–21.5.1904 (defeated)
DEMPSTER, Charles Edward (19.12.1839–21.7.1907)	East		16.7.1894–21.7.1907 (deceased)
DERMER, Edmund Rupert Joseph (30.10.1957–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	14.12.1996**–21.5.2013 (retired)
DIMMITT, James Albert (21.6.1888–29.1.1957)	Metropolitan-Suburban Suburban	Liberal	22.5.1938–21.5.1950 (province renamed) 22.5.1950–13.4.1953 (resigned)
DIVER, Sir Leslie Charles (4.11.1899–4.8.1995)	Central	CP	3.5.1952*–21.5.1965 (appointed to reconstituted province)
DODD, Jabez Edward (14.6.1867–2.1.1928)	Central		22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
DOLAN, John (25.12.1901–26.12.1986)	South West	ALP; Nat from 1917 ALP	22.5.1910–2.1.1928 (deceased) 29.6.1963*–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
DOLAND, James Alfred (26.4.1880–19.10.1943)	South-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
DONALDSON, Bruce Kirwan (22.7.1938–)	Metropolitan-Suburban Agricultural	Liberal	2.11.1911*–21.5.1912 (defeated) 22.5.1993–21.5.2009 (retired)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
DOUST, Catherine Esther (27.5.1962–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2001–
DOWDING, Peter McCallum (6.10.1943–)	North	ALP	22.5.1980–15.1.1986 (resigned) (MLA 1986–1990)
DREW, John Michael (17.10.1865–17.7.1947)	Central	Ind.; ALP from 1904	22.5.1900–21.5.1918 (defeated)
DUFFELL, Joseph (c.1862–28.2.1936)	Central	Lib.; Nat. from 1917	22.5.1924–17.7.1947 (deceased)
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine (7.10.1954–)	Metropolitan-Suburban Agricultural	Lib.; Nat. from 1917 Nat.	22.5.1914–21.5.1926 (defeated)
E	Mining and Pastoral		29.1.2008**–21.5.2009 (resigned) 22.5.2009–12.2.2013 (resigned)
EATON, Shelley Elizabeth (11.1.1965–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	17.9.2008**–21.5.2009 (retired)
EDMAN, Phillip John (24.8.1970–)	South Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2009–
EDWARDS, Graham John (18.7.1946–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
ELLERY, Suzanne Mary (12.5.1962–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1989–21.5.1997 (retired) (MHR 1998–2008))
ELLIOTT, Charles George (3.3.1870–23.3.1938)	North-East	Nat.	22.5.2001–
ELLIOTT, Lylla Daphne (2.7.1934–)	North-East Metropolitan	ALP	17.3.1934*–23.3.1938 (deceased)
ELLIS, Brian Charles (28.4.1950–)	North-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1971–21.5.1983 (province reconstituted)
EMBRY, Patrick Paul Elliot (19.10.1942–)	Agricultural	Liberal	22.5.1983–21.5.1986 (retired) (elected for 3-year term 1983)
EVANS, George Maxwell (29.11.1930–)	South West	ONP; Ind.; New CP	16.7.2007**–
EWING, John (6.10.1863–30.11.1933)	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (defeated)
F	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
FARAGHER (nee Taylor), Donna Evelyn Mary (12.9.1975–)	South-West	Lib; Nat. from 1917	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (retired)
FARINA, Adele (31.3.1964–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	13.5.1916*–30.11.1933 (deceased) (MLA 1901–1904, 1905–1908)
FELS, Anthony James (19.11.1964–)	South West Agricultural	ALP Liberal; Family First from 2008	22.5.2005–21.5.2009 (defeated)
FERGUSON, John Kilday (15.1.1946–13.2.2010)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2009–13.2.2010 (deceased)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
FERGUSON, Valma Eileen (20.11.1941–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	2.2.1993**–21.5.1993 (retired) 4.4.1995**–21.5.1997 (retired)
FERRY, Victor Jasper (11.1.1922–29.7.2008)	South-West	Liberal	22.5.1965–24.7.1987 (resigned)
FISCHER, John Duncombe (3.6.1947–)	Mining and Pastoral	ONP; Ind.	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (defeated)
FORD, Jonathon Robert (11.8.1958–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	22.5.2001–21.5.2013 (defeated)
FORREST, Robert Mervyn (28.8.1891–22.8.1975)	North	Liberal	22.5.1946–21.5.1952 (defeated)
FOSS, Peter Maxwell Da Conceicao (24.3.1946–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1989–21.5.2005 (retired)
FOULKES, John Charles Griffiths (22.3.1861–4.12.1935)	South-West		16.7.1894–27.7.1896 (retired) (MLA 1902–1911)
FRANKLIN, James Thomas (25.10.1854–1.9.1940)	Metropolitan	Nat.	22.5.1928–21.5.1940 (defeated)
FRASER, Gilbert (22.7.1894–1.11.1958)	West	ALP	Defeated 1934 but result overturned 22.5.1928–1.11.1958 (deceased)
G			
GARDINER, Philip Warren (15.12.1946–)	Agricultural	Nat; Ind. from 2013	22.5.2009–21.5.2013 (defeated)
GARRIGAN, James Joseph (26.5.1905–5.4.1971)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1954–21.5.1965 (redistribution)
	South-East		22.5.1965–5.4.1971 (deceased)
GAWLER, Douglas George (9.11.1860–16.5.1915)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Liberal	23.3.1910*–16.5.1915 (deceased)
GAYFER, Harry Walter (12.8.1925–)	Central	CP; NCP from 1975; CP 1986	22.5.1974–21.5.1989 (retired) (MLA 1962–1974)
GEORGE, James (8.12.1864–16.7.1951)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Nat.	22.5.1934–21.11.1934 (unseated on petition)
GIBSON, Sir Frank Ernest (17.7.1878–31.12.1965)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Nat; Lib from 1945	11.7.1942*–21.5.1956 (retired) (MLA 1921–1924)
GIFFARD, Graham Thomas (21.2.1959–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	10.2.2000**–21.5.2001 (retired)
	North Metropolitan		22.5.2001–11.8.2008 (resigned)
			Defeated Swan Hills (LA) 6.9.2008
GLASHEEN, William Thomas (10.11.1876–19.2.1941)	South-East	CP	18.7.1925*–21.5.1932 (retired)
GLOWREY, John Thomas (24.5.1856–12.6.1921)	South		5.9.1900–30.5.1904 (defeated)
	South		22.5.1906–21.5.1912 (retired)
	Nominated		8.3.1892–4.6.1894
GLYDE, George (c.1821–24.1.1898)	South Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2009–
GOIRAN, Nicolas Pierre (15.10.1977–)	Nominated		24.12.1890–17.7.1893 (resigned)
GRANT, McKenzie (c.1834–15.9.1897)	Nominated		8.9.1923*–21.5.1952 (retired)
GRAY, Edmund Harry (5.9.1878–9.6.1964)	West	ALP	

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
GREIG, James Alexander (10.9.1872–22.6.1925)	South-East	CP	20.4.1916*–22.6.1925 (deceased)
GRIFFITH, Sir Arthur Frederick (22.4.1913–17.11.1982)	Suburban	Liberal	20.6.1953*–21.5.1965
GRIFFITHS, Clive Edward (20.11.1928–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1977 (retired)(MLA 1950–1953)
	South-East Metropolitan		22.5.1965–21.5.1983 (redistribution)
GRIFFITHS, James Bailie (26.6.1872–21.6.1916)	South Central Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
	South Metropolitan		22.5.1989–21.5.1997 (retired)
GRIFFITHS, Nicholas David (24.12.1951–)	North-East	ALP	22.5.1916–21.6.1916 (deceased–not sworn in)
GRILLS, David (12.4.1959–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1993–21.5.2009 (retired)
	Mining and Pastoral	Nat.	22.5.2013**–
H			
HACKETT, Sir John Winthrop (4.2.1848–19.2.1916)	Nominated	Liberal	29.12.1890–2.12.1891 (resigned)
	Nominated		8.12.1891–4.6.1894
HALDEN, Stanley John (21.1.1954–)	South West	ALP	16.7.1894–19.2.1916 (deceased)
	North Metropolitan		22.5.1986–21.5.1989
HALL, Edmund Henry Hartley (13.8.1878–28.7.1965)	South Metropolitan	CP	22.5.1989–20.1.2000 (resigned)
	Central		22.5.1928–15.2.1947 (resigned) (MLA 1947–1950)
HALL, William Reaper (3.5.1902–1.5.1963)	North - East	ALP	22.5.38–1.5.63 (deceased)
	South-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay (4.11.1941–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1989–13.1.1993 (resigned.) (MLA 1993–1996)
	Nominated		22.5.2005–
HALLETT, Nigel Charles (6.2.1953–)	South West	CP	3.6.1997**– 21.5.2009 (retired)
	North Metropolitan		24.12.1890–4.6.1894 (defeated East Province 16.7.1894)
HALLIGAN, Raymond James (23.8.1939–)	East	CP	5.8.1904*–24.10.1946 (deceased)
	Nominated		31.12.1890–4.6.1894
HAMERSLEY, Edward (1.9.1835–14.1.1921)	East	Nat.	16.7.1894–27.7.1896 (defeated)
	Nominated		22.5.1920–13.2.1934 (deceased)
HAMERSLEY, Vernon (18.3.1871–24.10.1946)	North-East	Forrest	3.8.1893–4.6.1894 (MLA 1900–1901)
	Nominated		
HARDEY, Richard Watson (9.2.1844–12.2.1910)	North-East		
HARRIS, Edgar Henry (11.8.1875–13.2.1934)	Nominated		
HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman (24.6.1839–15.2.1919)	Nominated		

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
HAYDEN, Alyssa Kathleen (7.6.1970–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2009–
HAYNES, Richard Septimus (14.8.1857–20.2.1922)	Central		27.7.1896–21.5.1902 (defeated)
HAYNES, Samuel Johnson (22.3.1852–3.2.1932)	South-East		16.7.1894–21.5.1910 (retired)
HEARN, Harry (24.10.1890–20.3.1956)	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1948–20.3.1956 (deceased)
HEENAN, Eric Michael (29.4.1900–26.6.1998)	North-East	ALP	22.5.1936–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
HEITMAN, Jack (1.8.1906–25.4.1977)	Lower North	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1968 (defeated)
	Midland		17.8.1963–21.5.1965
	Upper West		22.5.1965–25.4.1977 (deceased)
HELM, Thomas Richard (5.4.1941–)	North	ALP; Ind. from 2000	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
	Mining and Pastoral		22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (defeated)
HENNING, Andrew Harriot (17.5.1865–2.12.1947)	North-East		29.6.1897–21.5.1898 (retired)
HENNING, Charles Harriot (21.9.1897–22.6.1955)	South-West	Liberal	2.6.1951*–22.6.1955 (deceased)
HENTY, Ernest George (17.9.1862–25.6.1895)	Central		16.7.1894–25.6.1895 (deceased)
HETHERINGTON, Robert (8.1.1923–)	East	ALP	22.5.1977–21.5.1983 (redistribution)
	South-East		22.5.1983–21.5.1989 (elected for 3-year term 1977 and 1983; retired 1989)
HICKEY, James William (14.1.1878–8.4.1932)	Central	ALP	22.5.1916–21.5.1928 (defeated)
HISLOP, James Gordon (14.8.1895–4.5.1972)	Metropolitan	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	1.11.1941*–21.5.1971 (retired)
HODGSON, Helen Margaret (10.8.1961–)	North Metropolitan	AD	22.5.1997–21.5.2001 (defeated)
HOLMES, Joseph John (24.5.1866–25.4.1942)	North	Liberal; Ind. by 1920	21.3.1914*–25.4.1942 (deceased)
			(MLA 1901–1904, 1905–1906)
HOLT, Colin James (31.8.1963–)	South West	Nat.	22.5.2009–
HOOLEY, Edward Timothy (3.10.1842–3.8.1903)	Nominated		12.12.1891–4.6.1894 (defeated 16.7.1894)
HOUGH, Francis Carson (12.4.1944–)	Agricultural	ONP	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (defeated)
HOUSE, Barry John (27.11.1949–)	South West (Province)	Liberal	24.10.1987*–21.5.1989
	South West (Region)		22.5.1989–
HOUSE, Edward Charles (29.9.1916–1.1.1971)	South	CP	22.5.1965–1.1.1971 (deceased)
HUNT, John Leslie (22.11.1912–16.7.1988)	North	ALP	20.2.1971*–21.5.1974 (defeated)
HUTCHISON, Ruby Florence (15.2.1892–17.12.1974)	Suburban	ALP	22.5.1954–21.5.1965
	North-East Metropolitan		22.5.1965–21.5.1971 (retired)
J			
JAMESON, Adam (5.5.1860–12.3.1907)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Opp.	29.8.1900–24.1.1903 (resigned)
JEFFERY, George Edward (5.9.1920–24.7.1989)	Suburban	ALP	22.5.1956–21.5.1962 (defeated)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
JENKINS, Arthur George (12.2.1868–27.3.1947)	North-East	Liberal	22.5.1898–30.5.1904 (defeated)
JONES, Arthur Raymond (18.1.1909–3.9.1967)	Metropolitan	CP	22.5.1908–27.3.1917 (deceased)
JONES, Beryl Lillian (30.7.1932–)	Midland		22.5.1950–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	West		22.5.1965–3.9.1967 (deceased)
	Lower West	ALP	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
	South-West		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (retired)
K			
KATSAMBANIS, Peter Argyris (24.12.1965–)	North Metropolitan	Lib	22.5.2013–
KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey (7.8.1844–9.7.1904)	East		22.5.1904–9.7.1904 (deceased—not sworn in) (MLA 1890–1891)
KELLY, Garry Kenneth (26.5.1948–11.7.2002)	South Metropolitan	ALP	13.3.1982*–21.5.1989
KELLY, Norman John Patrick (6.1.1959–)	South Metropolitan		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (defeated)
KEMPTON, George Adam (6.8.1871–7.6.1945)	East Metropolitan	AD	22.5.1997–21.5.2001 (defeated)
KIDSON, Alfred Bowman (23.10.1863–23.5.1937)	Central	CP	22.5.1926–21.5.1932 (defeated)
KINGSMILL, Sir Walter (10.4.1864–15.1.1935)	West		18.7.1895*–21.5.1902 (retired)
	Metropolitan - Suburban	Lib.; Nat. from 1917	9.2.1903*–1.3.1910 (resigned) (MLA 1897–1903)
	Metropolitan		22.5.1910–21.5.1922 (defeated) (Senator 1923–1935)
KIRWAN, Sir John Waters (2.12.1869–9.9.1949)	South	Ind.	22.5.1908–21.5.1946 (retired) (MHR 1901–1903)
KITSON, William Henry (20.11.1886–13.12.1952)	West	ALP	22.5.1924–15.5.1947 (resigned)
KNIGHT, Thomas (28.4.1935–)	South	Liberal	22.5.1974–21.5.1986 (defeated)
L			
LANE, Zebina Bartholemew (27.1.1856–20.10.1912)	Metropolitan-Suburban		11.9.193*–21.5.1908 (retired)
LANGSFORD, Joseph Wood (29.7.1865–5.4.1957)	Metropolitan-Suburban		5.1.1904*–21.9.1911 (resigned)
LATHAM, Sir Charles George (26.1.1882–26.8.1968)	East	CP	14.12.1946*–21.5.1960 (retired) (MLA 1921–1942) (Senator 1942–1943)
LATHLAIN, Sir William Francis (25.9.1862–30.10.1936)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Liberal	22.5.1926–21.5.1932 (defeated)
LAURIE, Robert (c.1855–11.11.1941)	West	Liberal	6.12.1901*–21.5.1912 (retired)
LAVERY, Frederick Richard Hugh (13.2.1898–12.1.1971)	West	ALP	22.5.1952–21.5.1965
	South Metropolitan		22.5.1965–12.1.1971 (deceased)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
LEAHY, Kevin John (17.1.1949–)	Mining and Pastoral	ALP	28.9.2004**–21.5.2005 (retired) (MLA 1989–1996)
LEAKE, George Walpole (31.12.1825–30.10.1895)	Nominated		24.12.1890–4.6.1894
LEESON, Ronald Thomas (26.2.1939–)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1971–21.5.1983 (defeated South Province)
LEWIS, Alexander Ashley (22.1.1931–)	Lower Central	Liberal	22.5.1974–21.5.1989 (retired) (MLA 1972–1974)
LEWIS, Mark William (27.11.1957–)	Mining and Pastoral	Liberal	22.5.2013–
LIGHTFOOT, Philip Ross (11.8.1936–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1993–16.5.1997 (resigned) (Senator 19.5.1997–30.6.2008) (MLA 1983–1989)
LLEWELLYN, Paul Vincent (8.6.1957–)	South West	GWA	22.5.2005–21.5.2009 (defeated)
LOCKYER, Philip Harry (28.9.1946–)	Lower North	Liberal	22.5.1980–21.5.1989
LOGAN, Leslie Arthur (28.1.1908–15.12.2000)	Mining and Pastoral		22.5.1989–21.5.1997 (retired)
LOTON, Anthony Lloyd (13.2.1904–14.5.1998)	Central	CP	12.4.1947*–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
LOTON, Sir William Thorley (11.6.1838–(22.10.1924)	Upper West	CP	22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
LOVEKIN, Arthur (12.11.1859–10.12.1931)	South-East		18.11.1944*–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
LUKIN, Henry Harbottle (7.6.1847–23.9.1901)	South		22.5.1950–21.5.1965 (retired)
LYNN, Robert John (14.3.1873–12.9.1928)	Central		13.6.1898*–21.5.1900 (retired) (MLA 1890–1897)
	East	Nat.	17.5.1902*–21.5.1908 (retired)
	West	Lib.; Nat. from 1917	15.11.1919*–10.12.1931 (deceased)
			11.7.1899*–23.9.1901 (deceased)
			22.5.1912–21.5.1924 (retired)
Mc			
McALEER, Margaret (16.2.1930–30.3.1999)	Upper West	Liberal	22.5.1974–21.5.1989
McALEER Margaret (continued)	Agricultural		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (retired)
MacFARLANE, James Mortimer (12.10.1865–16.5.1942)	Metropolitan	Nat.	22.5.1922–22.5.1928 (defeated)
MacKAY, Donald McDonald (c.1844–1845–30.1.1904)	Metropolitan-Suburban		22.5.1930–16.5.1942 (deceased)
McKENZIE, Cuthbert (12.4.1851–16.2.1926)	North		27.7.1896–21.5.1902 (retired)
McKENZIE, Fred Evan (1.12.1933–18.3.2008)	South-East	Lib.; CP from 1914	22.5.1910–21.5.1922 (retired)
	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1977–21.5.1983 (redistribution)
	North-East Metropolitan		22.5.1983–21.5.1989
	East Metropolitan		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (retired)
	North-East		30.5.1904–21.5.1916 (retired)
	Central	Liberal	16.7.1894–27.7.1896 (defeated)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
MackINNON, Graham Charles (10.12.1916–27.6.1992)	South-West Lower West	Liberal	22.5.1956–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province) 22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (redistribution)
MacLAREN, Lynn Ellen (24.3.1962–)	South-West South Metropolitan	GWA	22.5.1974–21.5.1986 (retired) 15.2.2005**–21.5.2005 (defeated) 22.5.2009–
McLARTY, Edward (1.12.1848–13.8.1917)	South-West	Liberal	16.7.1894–21.5.1916 (retired)
MacLEAN, Iain Douglas (14.11.1953–27.12.2008)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	23.5.1994**–19.11.1996 (resigned) (MLA 1996–2001)
McNEIL, Thomas (9.6.1929–)	Upper West	NCP; NPW (1978)	22.5.1977–21.5.1989 (retired)
McNEILL, Neil (19.6.1921–8.2.2009)	Lower West	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1983 (retired) (MHR 1961–1963)
McSWEENEY, Robyn Mary (9.10.1957–)	South West	Liberal	22.5.2001–
MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia (10.1.1953–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1993–21.11.1996 (resigned) (MLA 14.12.1996–20.7.2010)
M			
MALEY, Wesley (5.7.1857–7.5.1926)	South-East		22.5.1900–c. 9.1909 (resigned; writ issued 7.9.1909)
MANN, William Joseph (17.10.1875–22.4.1951)	South-West	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1926–22.4.1951 (deceased)
MARGETTS, Diane Elizabeth (5.3.1955–)	Agricultural	GWA	22.5.2001–21.5.2005 (defeated) (Senator 1993–1999)
MARSHALL, Thomas Henry (c.1862–28.12.1909)	West		16.7.1894–11.7.1895 (seat declared vacant)
MARWICK, Warren (5.8.1869–12.3.1955)	East		26.9.1910*–21.5.1912 (defeated)
MASTERS, Gordon Edgar (30.8.1931–)	West		22.5.1974–21.5.1989 (retired)
MATHESON, Sir Alexander Percival (6.2.1861–6.8.1929)	North-East	Liberal	29.6.1897–c.3.1901 (resigned) (Senator 1901–1906)
MATTISKE, Reginald Clair (22.6.1912–6.5.1992)	Metropolitan	Liberal	9.6.1956*–21.5.1965 (retired)
MAZZA, Ricky John (17.2.1961–)	Agricultural	Shooters and Fishers	22.5.2013–
MEDCALF, Ian George (12.7.1918–1.5.2011)	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1968–21.5.1986 (retired)
MILES, George James Gallop Warden (8.5.1873–30.6.1952)	North	Ind.; Nat. from 1930s	18.9.1916*–21.5.1950 (retired)
MILLINGTON, Harold (c.1875–25.10.1951)	North-East	ALP	21.3.1914*–21.5.1920 (defeated) (MLA 1924–1947)
MILLS, Joshua (13.1.1859–21.3.1943)	Central	Ind. Nat.	22.5.1918–21.5.1924 (defeated)
MILLS, Sheila (27.7.1949–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2005–21.5.2009 (retired)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
MISCHIN, Michael (29.12.1958–)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2009–
MONGER, John Henry (25.1.1831–23.2.1892)	Nominated		24.12.1890–23.2.1892 (deceased)
MONTGOMERY, Murray Scott (15.1.1943–)	South-West	Nat.	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (retired)
MOORE, Norman Frederick (24.8.1945–)	Lower North	Liberal	22.5.1977–21.5.1989
MOORE, Sir Richard Greenslade (21.6.1878–15.9.1966)	Mining and Pastoral		22.5.1989–21.5.2013 (retired)
MOORE, Thomas James (14.2.1881–31.1.1961)	North-East	Nat.	29.10.1932*–21.5.1936 (defeated)
	Central	ALP	22.5.1920–21.5.1926 (defeated)
MOORE, William Dalgetty (30.8.1834–22.4.1910)	Nominated		22.5.1932–21.5.1946 (retired) (MLA 1913)
MORRISON, James (25.6.1846–14.9.1920)	Nominated		24.12.1890–4.6.1894 (resigned)
MORTON, Helen Margaret (30.9.1949–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	24.12.1890–4.6.1894 (defeated 16.7.1894)
MOSS, Matthew Lewis (1.12.1863–28.2.1946)	West	Liberal	22.5.2005–
MURRAY, James (9.4.1895–19.1.1974)	South-West	West	22.5.1900–6.12.1901 (defeated ministerial by-election) (MLA 1895–1897)
		Liberal	22.5.1902–21.5.1914 (retired)
			2.6.1951*–21.5.1965 (retired) (MLA 1947–1950)
N			
NATHAN, Sir Charles Samuel (23.7.1870–5.6.1936)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Nat.	11.1.1930*–21.5.1934 (retired)
NEVILL, Mark Warriedar (1.7.1947–)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
NICHOLSON, John (2.11.1868–16.9.1941)	Mining and Pastoral	Ind. from 1999	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (defeated)
NIXON, Murray Davidson (20.6.1936–)	Metropolitan	Nat.	23.3.1918*–16.9.1941 (deceased)
	Agricultural	Liberal	22.5.1993–21.5.2001 (defeated)
O			
OATS, William (27.10.1841–25.4.1911)	South	Liberal	30.5.1904–21.5.1910 (retired) (MLA 1897–1904)
O'BRIEN, Bartholemew Cornelius (20.4.1866–11.12.1938)	Central	ALP	30.1.1901*–30.5.1904 (defeated)
O'BRIEN, Simon McDonnell (16.5.1960–)	Central		22.5.1908–21.5.1914 (retired)
OLIVER, Oscar Neil Blackburne (16.8.1933–)	South Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1997–
	West	Liberal	22.5.1977–21.5.1989 (retired) defeated Swan Hills (LA) 4.2.1989
OLNEY, Howard William (7.10.1934–)	South Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1980–16.12.1981 (resigned)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
P			
PANTON, Alexander Hugh (20.3.1877–25.12.1951)	West	ALP	5.7.1919*–21.5.1922 (defeated) (MLA 1924–1951)
PARKER, Hubert Stanley Wyborn (16.10.1883–26.7.1966)	Metropolitan-Suburban Suburban	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1934–21.5.1950 (province renamed) 22.5.1950–21.5.1954 (defeated) (MLA 1930–1933)
PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry (7.11.1846–13.12.1927)	Nominated	Opp.	11.10.1892–4.6.1894 (MLA 1890–1892)
PARSONS, Harold George (8.3.1867–27.8.1905)	Metropolitan		16.7.1894–28.4.1897 (resigned)
PATRICK, William Senior (10.2.1845–26.6.1936)	North-East		29.6.1897–21.5.1900 (retired)
PATTERSON, Muriel Grace (20.7.1931–)	Central	Lib.; CP from 1914	30.5.1900–21.5.1916 (defeated)
PENDAL, Phillip George (4.2.1947–27.5.2008)	South-West	Liberal	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (retired)
	South-East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1980–21.5.1983 (appointed to new province)
	South Central Metropolitan		22.5.1983–21.5.1989
	South Metropolitan		22.5.1989–14.1.1993 (resigned)
PENNEFATHER, Richard William (16.7.1851–16.1.1914)	North	Ind. Min.	(MLA 1993–2005) 15.1.1907*–16.1.1914 (deceased) (MLA 1897–1901)
PERRY, Thomas Oswald (17.1.1914–8.3.1998)	Lower Central	CP	22.5.1965–21.5.1977 (retired)
PHAM Batong Vu (18.6.1967–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	26.11.2007*–21.5.2009 (defeated South Metro)
PIANTADOSI, Samuel Matthew (15.4.1946–4.3.2010)	North Central Metropolitan	ALP; Ind. from 1996	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
PIESSE, Charles Austin (11.11.1855–13.7.1914)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1989–21.11.1996 (resigned)
PIESSE, Harold Vivian (12.7.1884–16.9.1944)	South-East	CP	16.7.1894–13.7.1914 (deceased)
PIESSE, Winifred Margaret (12.6.1923–)	Lower Central	NCP	22.5.1932–16.9.1944 (deceased)
PIKE, Robert Gerald (17.12.1933–26.4.1994)	North Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1977–21.5.1983 (defeated)
	North Metropolitan		22.5.1977–21.5.1983 (defeated)
POTTER, George (28.11.1883–10.12.1945)	West	Nat.	22.5.1989–26.4.1994 (deceased)
PRATT, Ian George (21.6.1937–)	Lower West	Liberal	22.5.1922–21.5.1928 (defeated)
PRATT, Louise Clare (18.4.1972–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1974–21.5.1986 (defeated) 22.5.2001–29.10.2007 (resigned) (Senator 1.7.2008–)
R			
RAINSFORD, George Henry (25.1.1873–16.4.1940)	South	Nat.	11.2.1928*–21.5.1928 (defeated—not sworn in)
RANDELL, George (5.10.1830–2.6.1915)	Nominated	Forrest	17.7.1893–c.6.1894 (resigned) (MLA 1890–1892, 1894–1897)
	Metropolitan		28.5.1897*–21.5.1910 (retired)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
RAVLICH, Ljiljana Maria (9.1.1958–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2013–
	East Metropolitan		22.5.1997–21.5.2013
RICHARDSON, John Elliot (31.5.1843–20.6.1914)	North		16.7.1894–30.5.1904 (retired)
ROBINSON, Edward (c.1839–31.1.1913)	North		16.7.1894–27.7.1896 (defeated)
ROBINSON, Herbert Richard (19.4.1909–11.7.1990)	Suburban	Liberal	22.5.1962–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	North Metropolitan		22.5.1965–21.5.1968 (defeated)
ROCHE, Hugh Lewis (5.11.1893–15.7.1962)	South-East	CP	22.5.1940–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
	South		22.5.1950–21.5.1960 (retired)
ROSE, Edwin (12.12.1863–11.1.1948)	South-West	Lib.; Nat. from 1917	22.5.1916–21.5.1934 (retired)
ROWE, Margaret-Anne Bernadette (11.4.1949–)	Agricultural	Liberal	22.5.2005–22.6.2007 (resigned)
ROWE, Samantha Helen (30.6.1978–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2013–
S			
SANDERSON, Amber-Jade (25.10.1976–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.2013–
SANDERSON, Archibald (1.4.1870–18.6.1937)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Liberal; Nat.	22.5.1912–19.10.1922 (resigned)
SAUNDERS, Henry John (16.2.1855–13.10.1919)	Metropolitan		16.7.1894–21.5.1902 (defeated) (Senator May–December 1903)
	Metropolitan		22.5.1918–13.10.1919 (deceased)
SAVAGE, Linda Rosemary (14.1.1957–)	East Metropolitan	ALP	22.3.2010–21.5.2013 (retired)
SAW, Athelstan John Henton (16.7.1868–28.11.1929)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Liberal; Nat. 1917	6.6.1915*–28.11.1929 (deceased)
SCOTT, Barbara Mary (21.7.1939–)	South Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1993–21.5.2009 (retired)
SCOTT, James Alan (16.11.1946–)	South Metropolitan	GWA	22.5.1993–26.1.2005 (resigned)
SEDDON, Sir Harold (6.3.1881–25.2.1958)	North-East	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1922–21.5.1954 (defeated)
SEWELL, George Malakoff (6.9.1855–8.3.1916)	South-East	CP	18.8.1914*–8.3.1916 (deceased)
SHARP, Christine (18.11.1947–)	South West	GWA	22.5.1997–21.5.2005 (retired)
SHENTON, Sir George (4.3.1842–29.6.1909)	Nominated		24.12.1890–4.6.1894
	Metropolitan		16.7.1894–21.5.1906 (retired)
SHOLL, Robert Frederick (27.8.1848–8.12.1909)	North	Opp.	30.5.1904–8.12.1909 (deceased) (MLA 1890–1897)
	Central		22.5.1946–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
SIMPSON, Charles Herbert (28.8.1887–12.6.1963)	Midland	Lib.; CP from 1958	22.5.1950–12.6.1963 (deceased)
SMITH, Gregory David (14.9.1960–)	Mining and Pastoral	Liberal	22.5.1997–21.5.2001 (defeated)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
SOMMERS, Charles (20.1.1862–19.3.1922)	North-East	Liberal	22.5.1900–21.5.1906 (retired)
SPEED, James Montgomery (10.8.1856–9.7.1925)	Metropolitan		22.5.1906–21.5.1918 (defeated)
SPENCER, William (c.1824–23.7.1901)	Metropolitan-Suburban		29.8.1900–21.5.1902 (defeated)
STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory (15.11.1951–)	South West	ALP	27.7.1896–21.7.1901 (deceased)
	North		31.7.1982*–21.5.1989
	Mining and Pastoral		22.5.1989–16.9.2004 (resigned)
			(MLA 2005–2013)
STEPHENSON, Henry Alfred (24.10.1862–28.12.1930)	Metropolitan-Suburban	Nat.	22.5.1924–21.5.1930 (defeated)
STEWART, Hector Joseph (29.7.1875–9.8.1931)	South-East	CP	19.5.1917*–9.8.1931 (deceased)
STONE, Frank Mends (19.4.1857–10.9.1942)	North		16.7.1894–4.6.1906 (retired)
STRETCH, William Noel (17.3.1935–)	Lower Central	Liberal	22.5.1983–21.5.1989
	South-West		22.5.1989–21.5.2005 (retired)
STRICKLAND, Harry Charles (10.6.1903–2.5.1971)	North	ALP	22.5.1950–31.12.1970 (resigned)
STUBBS, Robert Henry Claude (2.4.1905–25.5.1998)	South-East	ALP	22.5.1962–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	South-East		
STUBBS, Sydney (19.7.1861–30.7.1953)	South-East	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1980 (retired)
SULC, Paul (1.2.1967–)	Metropolitan-Suburban	ALP	22.5.1908–20.9.1911 (resigned) (MLA 1911–1947)
	East Metropolitan		18.12.1996*–21.5.1997 (retired)
T			
TALBOT, Sally Elizabeth (22.3.1953–)	South West	ALP	22.5.2005–
TAYLOR, Donna Evelyn Mary (see Faragher, Donna Evelyn Mary)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.2005–
TAYLOR, John Howard (30.6.1861–1.10.1925)	East		27.7.1896–9.6.1899 (resigned)
TEAHAN, John Denis (28.8.1900–21.10.1968)	North-East	ALP	22.5.1954–21.5.1965 (retired)
THOMAS, Robert John (17.10.1954–)	South-West	ALP	22.5.1989–21.5.2001 (retired)
THOMPSON, Ronald (15.11.1917–16.5.2006)	West	ALP; Ind. from 1977	7.2.1959*–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	South Metropolitan		22.5.1965–21.5.1980 (retired)
THOMPSON, Sydney Thomas Joseph (21.2.1906–1.8.1994)	South	CP	22.5.1960–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	Lower Central		22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
THOMSON, Alexander (9.3.1873–18.11.1953)	South-East	CP	26.9.1931*–21.5.1950 (retired) (MLA 1914–1930)
THOMSON, Jack McIntosh (11.6.1907–19.6.1970)	South	CP	22.5.1950–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	South		22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
THOMSON, Joseph Angus (1854/1858–22.5.1943)	Central		22.5.1902–21.5.1908 (retired)
THROSSELL, George (23.5.1840–30.8.1910)	East		12.8.1907*–30.8.1910 (deceased) (MLA 1890–1904)
TOMLINSON, Derrick Gordon (31.1.1941–)	East Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1989–21.5.2005 (retired)
TOZER, John Carmichael (23.6.1922–23.4.1990)	North	Liberal	22.5.1974–21.5.1980 (defeated)
TRAVERS, Kenneth Dunstan Elder (1.2.1961–)	North Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1997–
TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne (1.8.1948–)	Agricultural	Nat.; Ind. from 2013	22.5.2009–21.5.2013 (defeated) (MLA 1986–2008)
TUCKEY, Hobart (27.2.1884–10.3.1951)	South-West	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1934–10.3.1951 (deceased)
V			
VAUGHAN, Grace Sydney (1.4.1922–21.1.1984)	South-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1974–21.5.1980 (defeated)
W			
WATSON, Giz (Elizabeth Mary) (18.1.1957–)	North Metropolitan	GWA	22.5.1997–21.5.2013 (defeated)
WATSON, Sir (Henry) Keith (22.8.1900–13.1.1973)	Metropolitan	Liberal	8.5.1948*–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
WELLS, Peter Henry (22.10.1937–25.12.2005)	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1968 (retired)
WELSH, Frank Robert (12.4.1871–28.12.1959)	North Metropolitan	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1980–21.5.1986 (defeated)
WENN, Douglas William (3.5.1948–)	North	Nat.; Lib. from 1945	22.5.1940–21.5.1954 (retired) (MLA 1933–1939)
WEST, Darren Legh (19.4.1965)	South West	ALP	22.5.1986–21.5.1989
WHITCOMBE, Frederic (15.10.1858–deceased)	South-West	ALP	22.5.1989–22.5.1997 (retired)
WHITE, Frederick Richard (6.2.1927–20.10.1973)	Agricultural	ALP	22.5.2013–
WILDING, Thomas Henry (16.3.1867–18.7.1954)	Central	CP	22.5.1898–3.12.1900 (resigned)
WILLESEE, William Francis (26.12.1911–18.8.2000)	West	Liberal	21.10.1967*–20.10.1973 (deceased)
WILLIAMS, Charles Bennett (9.2.1890–1.12.1952)	East	ALP	22.5.1908–21.5.1914 (retired)
WILLIAMS, Richard John Lloyd (14.10.1926–25.2.1997)	North	ALP	22.5.1954–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
WILLMOTT, Francis Drake (23.1.1904–4.8.2004)	North-East Metropolitan	ALP	22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
WILLMOTT, Francis Edward Sykes (1870–29.1.1941)	South	Liberal	22.5.1928–21.5.1948 (retired)
	Metropolitan	Liberal	22.5.1971–21.5.1989 (retired)
	South-West	Liberal	10.9.1955*–21.5.1965 (appointed to new province)
	South-West	CP	22.5.1965–21.5.1974 (retired)
	South-West	CP	21.5.1921*–21.5.1926 (defeated) (MLA 1914–1921)

NAME	PROVINCE/REGION	PARTY	TERM OF SERVICE
WISE, Frank Joseph Scott (30.5.1897–29.6.1986)	North	ALP	22.9.1956*–21.5.1965 (redistribution. (MLA 1933–1951)
WITHERS, William Robert (8.8.1931 -)	North	Liberal	22.5.1965–21.5.1971 (retired)
WITTENOOM, Charles Horne (6.12.1879–18.9.1969)	North	CP	22.5.1971–21.5.1982 (resigned)
WITTENOOM, Sir Edward Horne (12.12.1854–5.3.1936)	South-East	CP	22.5.1928–21.5.1940 (defeated)
	Central	Liberal; Nat.	16.7.1894–15.12.1894 (resigned)
	Central		17.1.1895–28.4.1898 (resigned)
	North		22.5.1902–6.11.1906 (resigned)
	North		8.5.1910*–21.5.1934 (retired)
WOOD, Barrington Clarke (9.5.1850–24.8.1903)	Metropolitan-Suburban		22.5.1902–25.8.1903 (deceased) (MLA 1894–1901)
WOOD, Garnet Barrington (1.7.1888–3.1.1952)	East	CP	22.5.1936–21.5.1950 (province renamed)
	Central		22.5.1950–3.1.1952 (deceased)
WORDSWORTH, David John (9.6.1930–)	South	Liberal	22.5.1971–21.5.1989
	Agricultural		22.5.1989–21.5.1993 (retired)
WRIGHT, James William (9.10.1854–3.10.1917)	Metropolitan		22.5.1902–21.5.1908 (retired)
WRIGHT, John Arthur (25.11.1841–24.2.1920)	Nominated		24.12.1890–4.6.1894
X			
XAMON, Alison Marie (8.6.1969–)	East Metropolitan	GWA	22.5.2009–21.5.2013 (defeated)
Y			
YELLAND, Herbert John (27.2.1878–22.5.62)	East	Nat.; previously CP; CP in 1936	22.5.1924–21.5.1936 (defeated)

NOMINEE MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL 1890–1894

Members of the Original Nominated Legislative Council, December 1890

Name	Date Appointed	Ceased to be a Member
Josceline George Herbert Amherst	24 December 1890	June 1894
Edmund Ralph Brockman	24 December 1890	Resigned 9 December 1891
Thomas Burges ¹	24 December 1890	Deceased 7 August 1893
Robert Edwin Bush	24 December 1890	Resigned 17 July 1893
Sir Thomas Cockburn Campbell ²	24 December 1890	Deceased, 27 September 1892
McKenzie Grant	24 December 1890	Resigned 17 July 1893
John Winthrop Hackett ³	29 December 1890	June 1894
Edward Hamersley	24 December 1890	June 1894 ⁴
Richard Watson Hardey	31 December 1890	June 1894
George Walpole Leake	24 December 1890	June 1894
John Henry Monger	24 December 1890	Resigned, 4 February 1892
William Dalgetty Moore	24 December 1890	Resigned, 4 February 1892
James Morrison	24 December 1890	June 1894
Sir George Shenton	24 December 1890	June 1894
John Arthur Wright	24 December 1890	June 1894

Members Appointed 1891–1893

Name	Date Appointed	Ceased to be a Member
Edward Timothy Hooley	12 December 1891	June 1894
Daniel Keen Congdon	8 March 1892	June 1894
George Glyde	8 March 1892	June 1894
Stephen Henry Parker ⁵	11 October 1892	June 1894
George Randell ⁶	17 July 1893	June 1894
John Frederick Tasman Hassell ⁷	3 August 1893	June 1894
Harry Francis Anstey ⁸	23 August 1893	June 1894

¹ Burges resigned and was renominated on 7 January 1892.

² Member of old Legislative Council at dissolution 21 October 1890.

³ Hackett resigned on 2 December 1891 and was renominated on 8 December 1891.

⁴ Unsuccessfully contested Legislative Council election 16 July 1894.

⁵ Parker was elected to the Legislative Assembly in December 1890 but resigned 5 October 1892.

⁶ Randell, who had served in the first Legislative Assembly from December 1890 to July 1892, was re-elected to the Legislative Assembly from 15 June 1894.

⁷ Hassell was sworn in on 1 August 1893 two days before his nomination was proclaimed. He was elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1900.

⁸ Anstey was sworn in on 22 August 1893 one day before his nomination was proclaimed.

SUCCESSIVE MEMBERS FOR EACH ELECTORAL PROVINCE 1894–1965

Between 1894 and 1965 one member was elected for each Legislative Council province every two years, with three members in all representing each province. At the inaugural elections—held in 1894 in the Central, East, Metropolitan, North, South-East, South-West and West Provinces; in 1897 in the North-East Province; and in 1900 in the Metropolitan-Suburban and South Provinces—three members were elected simultaneously. In the lists which follow, in each case the member elected initially for the longest term (five to six years) heads the left column, the member elected for the shortest term (one to two years) heads the right column and the centre column commences with the name of the member elected for the intermediate (three- to four-year) term.

After the inaugural election in each province members retired in rotation after serving maximum terms of six years each. The list of dates at the head of the columns for the Central Province indicates the years in which periodic biennial elections were held in each province (except North-East) that affected the members listed in each column respectively. The dates for the North-East Province are shown separately.

- NB: (1) The election due in 1942 was postponed till 1944 thus extending by two years the maximum term for those members elected in the periodic elections held in 1936, 1938 and 1940.
 (2) The election due in 1964 was not held in that year under the terms of the legislation providing for the holding of periodic triennial instead of biennial elections for the Legislative Council.

Central Province (Renamed Midland Province from 1950)

Periodic biennial elections:

1894	1900	1906	1894	1898	1904	1894	1896	1902
1912	1918	1924	1910	1916	1922	1908	1914	1920
1930	1936	1944	1928	1934	1940	1926	1932	1938
1950	1956	1962	1948	1954	1960	1946	1952	1958

E.H. Wittenoom	1894–1898	E.G. Henty	1894–1895	H. McKernan	1894–1896
		W. Alexander	1895–1898	R.S. Haynes	1896–1902
W.T. Loton	1898–1900	F. Whitcombe	1898–1900	J.A. Thomson	1902–1908
J.M. Drew	1900–1918	B.C. O'Brien	1901–1904	B.C. O'Brien	1908–1914
		W. Patrick	1904–1916	H. Carson	1914–1920
J. Mills	1918–1924	J.W. Hickey	1916–1928	T. Moore	1920–1926
				G.A. Kempton	1926–1932
J.M. Drew	1924–1947	E.H.H. Hall	1928–1947	T. Moore	1932–1946
				C.H. Simpson	1946–1963
H.A.C. Daffen	1947–1950	L.A. Logan	1947–1965	J. Heitman	1963–1965
A.R. Jones	1950–1965				

East Province (Renamed Central Province from 1950)

Periodic biennial elections—schedule as for Central Province

C.E. Dempster	1894–1907	R.G. Burges	1894–1903	R.W. Hardey	1894–1896
				J.H. Taylor	1896–1899
				H. Lukin	1899–1901
				F.T. Crowder	1901–1902
				W.T. Loton	1902–1908
G. Throssell	1907–1910	A. Dempster	1903–1904	T.H. Wilding	1908–1914
W. Marwick	1910–1912	E.H.V. Keane	1904		
H.Colebatch	1912–1923	V. Hamersley	1904–1946	C.F. Baxter	1914–1950
W. Carroll	1923–1924				
H.J. Yelland	1924–1936				
G.B. Wood	1936–1952	C.G. Latham	1946–1960	N.F. Baxter	1950–1958
L.C. Diver	1952–1965	N.E. Baxter	1960–1965	C.R. Abbey	1958–1965

Metropolitan Province

Periodic biennial elections—schedule as for Central Province

G. Shenton	1894–1906	S.H. Parker	1894–1897	H.J. Saunders	1894–1902
		G. Randall	1897–1910	J.W. Wright	1902–1908
C. Sommers	1906–1918	W. Kingsmill	1910–1922	A.G. Jenkins	1908–1917
H.J. Saunders	1918–1919			H. Boan	1917–1918
A. Lovekin	1919–1931	J.M. Macfarlane	1922–1928	J. Nicholson	1918–1941
L.B. Bolton	1932–1948	J.T. Franklin	1928–1940 ⁹		
		H.P. Colebatch	1940–1948	J.G. Hislop	1941–1965
H.K. Watson	1948–1965	H. Hearn	1948–1956		
		R.C. Mattiske	1956–1965		

Metropolitan–Suburban Province (Renamed Suburban Province from 1950)

Periodic biennial elections—schedule from 1900 as for Central Province

W.G. Brookman	1900–1903	A. Jameson	1900–1903	J.M. Speed	1900–1902
				B.C. Wood	1902–1903
J.W. Langsford	1904–1911	W. Kingsmill	1903–1910	Z. Lane	1903–1908
J.A. Doland	1911–1912	D.G. Gawler	1910–1915	S. Stubbs	1908–1911
A. Sanderson	1912–1922			F. Davis	1911–1914
H. Boan	1922–1924	A.J.H. Saw	1915–1929	J. Duffell	1914–1926
H.A. Stephenson	1924–1930			W. Lathlain	1926–1932
J.M. Macfarlane	1930–1942	C.S. Nathan	1930–1934	A.M. Clydesdale	1932–1938
		H.S.W. Parker	1934–1954	J.A. Dimmitt	1938–1953
F.E. Gibson	1942–1956				
G.E. Jeffery	1956–1962	R.F. Hutchison	1954–1965	A.F. Griffith	1953–1965
H.R. Robinson	1962–1965				

⁹ Franklin was defeated by J. George at the 1934 election but George was subsequently unseated by court order.

North Province

Periodic biennial elections—schedule as for Central Province

F.M. Stone	1894–1906	J.E. Richardson	1894–1904	E. Robinson	1894–1896
				D.McD. MacKay	1896–1902
F. Connor	1906–1916	R.F. Sholl	1904–1909	E.H. Wittenoom	1902–1906
G.J.G.W. Miles	1916–1950	E.H. Wittenoom	1910–1934	R.W. Pennefather	1907–1914
		E.H. Angelo	1934–1940	J.J. Holmes	1914–1942
H.C. Strickland	1950–1965	F.R. Welsh	1940–1954	C.R. Cornish	1942–1946
F.J.S. Wise	1956–1965	W.F. Willesee	1954–1965	R.M. Forrest	1946–1952
				C.W.D. Barker	1952–1956

North-East Province

Periodic biennial elections:

1897	1902	1908	1897	1900	1906	1897	1898	1904
1914	1920	1926	1912	1918	1924	1910	1916	1922
1932	1938	1946	1930	1936	1944	1950	1934	1940
1952	1958		1950	1956	1962	1948	1954	1960

A.P. Matheson	1897–1901	H.G. Parsons	1897–1900	A.H. Henning	1897–1898
J.D. Connolly	1901–1914	C. Sommers	1900–1906	A.G. Jenkins	1898–1904
		T.F.O. Brimage	1906–1912	R.D. McKenzie	1904–1916
H. Millington	1914–1920	R.G. Ardagh	1912–1924	J.B. Griffiths	1916
				J. Cunningham	1916–1922
E.H. Harris	1920–1934	J.R. Brown	1924–1930	H. Seddon	1922–1954
		F.W. Allsop	1930–1932		
C.G. Elliott	1934–1938	R.G. Moore	1932–1936		
W.R. Hall	1938–1963	E.M. Heenan	1936–1965		
				J.D. Teahan	1954–1965
D.P. Dellar	1963–1965				

South Province (Renamed South East Province from 1950)

Periodic biennial elections—from 1900 schedule as for Central Province

T.F.O. Brimage	1900–1906	J.T. Glowrey	1900–1904	G.H.J. Bellingham	1900–1908
J.T. Glowrey	1906–1912	W. Oats	1904–1910	J.W. Kirwan	1908–1946
J. Cornell	1912–1946	J.E. Dodd	1910–1928		
		G.H. Rainsford	1928		
		C.B. Williams	1928–1948		
R.J. Boylen	1947–1955	J.M.A. Cunningham	1948–1954	G. Bennetts	1946–1965
		J.J. Garrigan	1954–1965		
J.M.A. Cunningham	1955–1962				
R.H.C. Stubbs	1962–1965				

South-East Province (Renamed South Province from 1950)

Periodic biennial elections—schedule as for Central Province

F.T. Crowder	1894–1900	S.J. Haynes	1894–1910	C.A. Piesse	1894–1914
W. Maley	1900–1909				
J.F. Cullen	1909–1917	C. McKenzie	1910–1922	G.M. Sewell	1914–1916
H. Stewart	1917–1931			J.A. Greig	1916–1925
		A. Burvill	1922–1928	W.T. Glasheen	1925–1932
A. Thomson	1931–1950	C.H. Wittenoom	1928–1940	H.V. Piesse	1932–1944
		H.L. Roche	1940–1960	A.L. Loton	1944–1965
J.M. Thomson	1950–1965				
		S.T.J. Thompson	1960–1965		

South-West Province

Periodic elections—schedule as for Central Province

J.W. Hackett	1894–1916	E. McLarty	1894–1916	J.C.G. Foulkes	1894–1896
				W. Spencer	1896–1901
				E.M. Clarke	1901–1921
J. Ewing	1916–1933	E. Rose	1916–1934		
				F.E.S. Willmott	1921–1926
L. Craig	1934–1956	H. Tuckey	1934–1951	W.J. Mann	1926–1951
		C.H. Henning	1951–1955	J. Murray	1951–1965
G.C. MacKinnon	1956–1965	F.D. Willmott	1955–1965		

West Province

Periodic elections—schedule as for Central Province

D.K. Congdon	1894–1900	E.W. Davies	1894–1896	T.H. Marshall	1894–1895
		H. Briggs	1896–1919	A.B. Kidson	1895–1902
M.L. Moss	1900–1901				
R. Laurie	1901–1912			M.L. Moss	1902–1914
R.J. Lynn	1912–1924	A.H. Panton	1919–1922	J.F. Allen	1914–1920
		G. Potter	1922–1928	F.A. Baglin	1920–1923
W.H. Kitson	1924–1947	G. Fraser	1928–1958	E.H. Gray	1923–1952
E.M. Davies	1947–1963			F.R.H. Lavery	1952–1965
J. Dolan	1963–1965	R. Thompson	1959–1965		

SUCCESSIVE MEMBERS FOR EACH ELECTORAL PROVINCE 1965–1989

The 1965 election marked the introduction of the practice of holding elections for the Legislative Council at the same time as general elections for the Legislative Assembly. To facilitate the transition from biennial to triennial elections and from ten to fifteen provinces the members of the Legislative Council as at the passage of the amending legislation in 1963 had their terms adjusted as follows:

Members due to retire on 21 May 1964—term extended till 21 May 1965

J. Heitman, C.R. Abbey, J.G. Hislop, A.F. Griffith, F.J.S. Wise, D.P. Dellar, G. Bennetts, A.L. Loton, J. Murray and F.R.H. Lavery.

Bennetts, Loton and Murray retired in 1965 while Dellar stood for re-election but was defeated.

Members due to retire on 21 May 1966

The five with the smallest winning margins in 1960—N.E. Baxter, R.G. Mattiske, R.F. Hutchison, J.D. Teahan and J.J. Garrigan—had their terms shortened to end on 21 May 1965.

Teahan and Mattiske retired, but the other three were elected for six-year terms 1965–1971.

The five with the largest winning margins in 1960—L.A. Logan, W.F. Willesee, S.T.J. Thompson, F.D. Willmott and R. Thompson—were appointed to new provinces for terms expiring on 21 May 1968.

Members due to retire on 21 May 1968

The following members were eligible for appointment to new provinces for the balance of their term and all were so appointed:

A.R. Jones, L.C. Diver, H.K. Watson, H.R. Robinson, H.C. Strickland, E.M. Heenan, R.H.C. Stubbs, J.M. Thomson, G.C. MacKinnon and J. Dolan.

In total twenty-four members were re-elected or continued as members, five retired and one was defeated at the polls. In addition Heenan and Robinson were defeated when they contested their new provinces in 1968. The following table shows the details of the rearrangement of representation for the new provinces.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL PRIOR TO THE 1965 PERIODIC ELECTION—REPRESENTATION OF PROVINCES AFTER THE ELECTION

Old Province	Name	New Province	Term expired
Central	L.C. Diver	Appointed to Central Province	1968
	N.E. Baxter	Elected for Central Province	1971
	C.R. Abbey	Elected for West Province	1971
Metropolitan	H.K. Watson	Appointed to Metropolitan Province	1968
	R.C. Mattiske	Retired 1965	
	J.G. Hislop	Elected for Metropolitan Province	1971
Midland	A.R. Jones	Appointed to West Province	1968
	L.A. Logan	Appointed to Upper West Province	1968
	J. Heitman	Elected for Upper West Province	1971
North	H.C. Strickland	Appointed to North Province	1968
	W.F. Willesee	Appointed to North-East Metro. Province	1968
	F.J.S. Wise	Elected for North Province	1971
North-East	D.P. Dellar	Defeated for Lower North Province	1965
	E.M. Heenan	Appointed to Lower North Province	1968
	J.D. Teahan	Retired 1965	
South	J.M. Thomson	Appointed to South Province	1968
	S.T.J. Thompson	Appointed to Lower Central Province	1968
	A.L. Loton	Retired 1965	
South-East	R.H.C. Stubbs	Appointed to South-East Province	1968
	J.J. Garrigan	Elected for South-East Province	1971
	G. Bennetts	Retired 1965	
South-West	G.C. MacKinnon	Appointed to Lower West Province	1968
	F.D. Willmott	Appointed to South-West Province	1968
	J. Murray	Retired 1965	
Suburban	H.R. Robinson	Appointed to North Metropolitan Province	1968
	R.F. Hutchison	Elected for North-East Metropolitan Province.	1971
	A.F. Griffith	Elected for North Metropolitan Province	1971
West	J. Dolan	Appointed to South-East Metropolitan Province	1968
	R. Thompson	Appointed to South Metropolitan Province	1968
	F.R.H. Lavery	Elected for South Metropolitan Province	1971

LISTS OF MEMBERS REPRESENTING ELECTORAL PROVINCES 1965–1989

Except where otherwise stated, the member listed first for each province in the left-hand column was elected in 1965 for a term expiring in 1971, and the member listed first in the right-hand column was appointed to the province for a three-year term facing the electors for the first time in the new province in 1968.

Periodic elections for those in the left column were held in 1965, 1971, 1977 and 1983 and for those in the right-hand column in 1968, 1974, 1980 and 1986. Under the provisions of the 1986–87 legislation, the terms of all members were adjusted to expire on 21 May 1989.

Central Province

N.E. Baxter	1965–1983	L.C. Diver	1965–1974
W.G. Atkinson	1983–1984	H.W. Gayfer	1974–1989
E.J. Charlton	1984–1989		

East Metropolitan Province

Province created 1976, abolished 1982

F.E. McKenzie	1977–1983 (Elected for six-year term expiring in 1983)	R. Hetherington	1977–1983 (Elected for a three-year term expiring in 1980; appointed to South-East Metropolitan Province when East Metropolitan Province was abolished)
---------------	---	-----------------	--

Lower Central Province

T.O. Perry	1965–1977	S.T.J. Thompson	1965–1974
W.M. Piesse	1977–1983	A.A. Lewis	1974–1989
W.N. Stretch	1983–1989		

Lower North Province

G.E.D. Brand	1965–1971	E.M. Heenan	1965–1968
S.J. Dellar	1971–1977	G.W. Berry	1968–1980
N.F. Moore	1977–1989	P.H. Lockyer	1980–1989

Lower West Province

N. McNeill	1965–1983	G.C. MacKinnon	1965–1974
C.J. Bell	1983–1989	I.G. Pratt	1974–1986
		B.L. Jones	1986–1989

Metropolitan Province

J. Hislop	1965–1971	H.K. Watson	1965–1968
R.J.L. Williams	1971–1989	I.G. Medcalf	1968–1986
		G.M. Evans	1968–1986

North Province

F.J.S. Wise	1965–1971	H.C. Strickland	1965–1970
W.R. Withers	1971–1982	J.L. Hunt	1971–1974
T.G. Stephens	1982–1989	J.C. Tozer	1974–1980
		P.M. Dowding	1980–1986
		T.R. Helm	1986–1989

North Central Metropolitan Province

Province created 1982

S.M. Piantadosi	1983–1989	J.M. Berinson	1983–1989
(Elected for 6 year term expiring 1989)		(Appointed from the North-East Metropolitan Province for a term expiring 1986)	

North-East Metropolitan Province

R.F. Hutchison	1965–1971	W.F. Willesee	1965–1974
L.D. Elliott	1971–1983	D.L. Cooley	1974–1980
F.E. McKenzie	1983–1989	J.M. Berinson	1980–1983
		L.D. Elliott ¹⁰	1983–1986
		T.G. Butler	1986–1989

North Metropolitan Province

A.F. Griffith	1965–1977	H.R. Robinson	1965–1968
R.G. Pike	1977–1983	R.F. Claughton	1968–1980
G.J. Edwards	1983–1989	P.H. Wells	1980–1986
		S.J. Halden	1986–1989

South Province

E.C. House	1965–1971	J.M. Thomson	1965–1974
D.J. Wordsworth	1971–1989	T. Knight	1974–1986
		J.N. Caldwell	1986–1989

South Central Metropolitan Province

Province created 1982

C.E. Griffiths	1983–1989	P.G. Pental	1983–1989
(Elected for 6 year term expiring 1989)		(Appointed from the South-East Metropolitan Province for a term expiring in 1986)	

South-East Province

J.J. Garrigan	1965–1971	R.H.C. Stubbs	1965–1980
R.T. Leeson	1971–1983	J.M. Brown	1980–1989
M.W. Nevill	1983–1989		

¹⁰ Elected at by-election for a three-year term to complete unexpired portion of J.M. Berinson's term.

South-East Metropolitan Province

C.E. Griffiths	1965–1983	J. Dolan	1965–1974
E.K. Hallahan	1983–1989	G.S. Vaughan	1974–1980
(Elected for 6 year term expiring 1989)		P.G. Pental	1980–1983
		R. Hetherington ¹¹	1983–1989

South-Metropolitan Province

F.R.H. Lavery	1965–1971	R. Thompson	1965–1980
D.K. Dans	1971–1989	H.W. Olney	1980–1981
		G.K. Kelly	1982–1989

South-West Province

V.J. Ferry	1965–1987	F.D. Willmott	1965–1974
B.J. House	1987–1989	G.C. MacKinnon	1974–1986
		D.W. Wenn	1986–1989

Upper-West Province

J. Heitman	1965–1977	L.A. Logan	1965–1974
T. McNeil	1977–1989	M. McAleer	1974–1989

West Province

C.R. Abbey	1965–1977	A.R. Jones	1965–1967
O.N.B. Oliver	1977–1989	F.R. White	1967–1973
		G.E. Masters	1974–1989

TRANSITION ARRANGEMENTS FOR 1989 ELECTION

Under the terms of the *Acts Amendment (Electoral Reform) Act 1987*, all 34 sitting MLCs had their terms adjusted to expire on 21 May 1989.

Of these 34 members, all except nine were re-elected on 4 February 1989 to represent multi-member regions for four-year terms expiring in 1993. The nine who were not re-elected were:

C.J. Bell	Retired (withdrew from pre-selection)
D.K. Dans	Retired
H.W. Gayfer	Retired
R. Hetherington	Retired
A.A. Lewis	Retired (withdrew from pre-selection)
G.E. Masters	Retired
T. McNeil	Retired
O.N.B. Oliver	Contested Legislative Assembly seat: defeated.
R.J.L. Williams	Retired.

¹¹ Appointed to the Province from 1983 to complete the unexpired portion of P.G. Pental's term.

MEMBERS FOR EACH ELECTORAL REGION FROM MAY 1989

On 4 February 1989, for the first time members of the Legislative Council were all elected simultaneously for concurrent four-year terms, in this instance commencing on 22 May 1989 and expiring 21 May 1993. Six multi-member Electoral Regions were used with varying numbers of members elected to represent each Region under a system of proportional representation. Subsequently, members were elected on 6 February 1993 for four-year terms commencing on 22 May 1993, those elected on 14 December 1996 for terms commencing on 22 May 1997, those elected on 10 February 2001 for terms commencing on 22 May 2001; those elected on 26 February 2005 for terms commencing on 22 May 2005; those elected on 6 September 2008 for terms commencing on 22 May 2009; and those elected on 9 March 2013 for terms commencing 22 May 2013. The lists below show the members elected for each region from and including the 1989 election. The figures in brackets indicate membership of the Legislative Council before 1989.

Agricultural Region

(five members until 2009, six from 2009)

David John Wordsworth	1989–1993 (1971–1989)	Lib
Margaret McAleer	1989–1993 (1974–1989)	Lib
James McMillan Brown	1989–1992 (1980–1989)	ALP
Eric James Charlton	1989–1998 (1984–1989)	Nat
John Norman Caldwell	1989–1993 (1986–1989)	Nat
Kimberley Maurice Chance	1992–2009	ALP
Murray John Criddle	1993–2008	Nat
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson	1993–2009	Lib
Murray Davidson Nixon	1993–2001	Lib
Dexter Melvyn Davies	1998–2001	Nat
Francis Carson Hough	2001–2005	ON
Diane Elizabeth Margetts	2001–2005	GWA
Anthony James Fels	2005–2009	Lib
Margaret-Anne Bernadette Rowe	2005–2007	Lib
Brian Charles Ellis	2007–	Lib
Wendy Maxine Duncan	2008–2009	Nat
Maxwell Wayne Trenorden	2009–2013 (MLA 1986–2008)	Nat; Ind
Matthew Francis Benson-Lidholm	2009–2013 (MLC 2005–2009)	ALP
James Edward Chown	2009–	Lib
Mia Jane Davies	2009–2013	Nat
Philip Warren Gardiner	2009–2013	Nat; Ind
Martin Aldridge	2013–	Nat
Paul John Brown	2013–	Nat
Ricky John Mazza	2013–	SFP
Darren Legh West	2013–	ALP

East Metropolitan Region

(five members until 2009, six from 2009)

Fred Evan McKenzie	1977–1989	ALP
Elsie Kay Hallahan	1989–1993 (1983–1989)	ALP
Thomas George Butler	1989–1995 (1986–1989)	ALP
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson	1989–2005	Lib
Peter Gilbert Da Conceicao Foss	1989–2005	Lib
Valma Eileen Ferguson	1993 (Feb–May), 1995–1996	ALP
Nicholas David Griffiths	1993–2009	ALP
Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia MacTiernan	1993–1996	ALP
Paul Sulc	1996–1997	ALP
Norman John Patrick Kelly	1997–2001	AD
Ljiljanna Maria Ravlich	1997–2013	ALP
Louise Clare Pratt	2001–2007	ALP
Donna Mary Evelyn Faragher (nee Taylor)	2005–	Lib
Helen Margaret Morton	2005–	Lib

Batong Vu Pham	2007–2009	ALP
John Kilday Ferguson	2009–2010	ALP
Alyssa Kathleen Hayden	2009–	Lib
Alison Marie Xamon	2009–2013	GWA
Linda Rosemary Savage	2010–2013	ALP
Alanna Therese Clohesy	2013–	ALP
Samantha Helen Rowe	2013–	ALP
Amber-Jade Sanderson	2013–	ALP

Mining and Pastoral Region

(five members until 2009, six from 2009)

Norman Frederick Moore	1989–(1977–1989) 2013	Lib
Phillip Harry Lockyer	1989–1997 (1980–1989)	Lib
Thomas Gregory Stephens	1989–2004 (1982–1989)	ALP
Mark Warriedar Nevill	1989–2001 (1983–1989)	ALP; Ind
Thomas Richard Helm	1989–2001 (1986–1989)	ALP; Ind
Gregory David Smith	1997–2001	Lib
Robin Howard Chapple	2001–2005, 2009 –	GWA
John Duncombe Fischer	2001–2005	ON
Jonathan Robert Ford	2001–2013	ALP
Kevin John Leahy	2004–2005	ALP
Shelley Frances Archer	2005–2009	ALP
Kenneth Charles Baston	2005–	Lib
Vincent Alexander Catania	2005–2008	ALP
Shelley Elizabeth Eaton	2008–2009	ALP
Wendy Maxine Duncan	2009–(MLC 2008–2009) 2013	Nat
Helen Hong Hui Bullock	2009–2013	ALP
Jacqueline Ellen Boydell	2013–	Nat
Stephen Noel Dawson	2013–	ALP
David Grills	2013–	Nat
Mark William Lewis	2013–	Lib

North Metropolitan Region

(seven members until 2009, six from 2009)

Joseph Max Berinson	1989–1993 (1980–1989)	ALP
Graham John Edwards	1989–1997 (1983–1989)	ALP
Samuel Mathew Piantadosi	1989–1996 (1983–1989)	ALP; Ind
George Maxwell Evans	1989–2001 (1986–1989)	Lib
Robert Gerald Pike	1989–1994 (1977–1983)	Lib
Samuel George Ernest Cash	1989–2009 (MLA 1984–89)	Lib
Reginald Elliott Davies	1989–1997	Lib; Ind
Philip Ross Lightfoot	1993–1997	Lib
Iain Douglas MacLean	1994–1996	Lib
Alan MacMillan Carstairs	1996–1997	Lib
Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer	1996–2013	ALP
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers	1997–	ALP
Helen Margaret Hodgson	1997–2001	AD
Giz Watson	1997–2013	GWA
Raymond James Halligan	1997–2009	Lib
Alan Alfred Cadby	2001–2005	Lib; Ind
Graham Thomas Giffard ¹²	2001–2008 (2000–2001)	ALP
Peter Charles Collier	2005–	Lib
Carolyn Anne Burton	2008–2009	ALP
Elizabeth Lloyd Behjat	2009–	Lib
Michael Mischin	2009–	Lib

¹² Previously MLC for South Metropolitan Region.

Ljiljana Maria Ravlich ¹³	2013–	ALP
Peter Argyris Katsambanis	2013–	Lib

South Metropolitan Region

(five members until 2009, six from 2009)

Clive Edward Griffiths	1989–1997 (1965–1989)	Lib
Phillip George Pental	1989–1993 (1980–1989)	Lib
Garry Kenneth Kelly	1989–1993 (1982–1989)	ALP
Stanley John Halden	1989–2000 (1986–1989)	ALP
Cheryl May Davenport	1989–2001	ALP
Diane Phyllis Airey	1993 (Feb–May)	Lib
Barbara Mary Scott	1993–2009	Lib
James Alan Scott	1993–2005	GWA
Simon McDonnell O'Brien	1997–	Lib
Graham Thomas Giffard	2000–2001	ALP
Catherine Esther Doust	2001–	ALP
Suzanne Mary Ellery	2001–	ALP
Lynn Ellen MacLaren	2005 (Feb–May), 2009–	GWA
Sheila Mills	2005–2009	ALP
Phillip John Edman	2009–	Lib
Nicolas Pierre Goiran	2009–	Lib

South-West Region

(seven members until 2009, six from 2009)

William Noel Stretch	1989–2005 (1983–1989)	Lib
Beryl Lillian Jones	1989–1993 (1986–1989)	ALP
Douglas William Wenn	1989–1997 (1986–1989)	ALP
Barry John House	1989– (1987–1989)	Lib
Murray Scott Montgomery	1989–2001	NPA
Muriel Grace Patterson	1989–2001	Lib
Robert John Thomas	1989–2001	ALP
John Alexander Cowdell	1993–2005	ALP
Christine Sharp	1997–2005	GWA
Patrick Paul Elliot Embry	2001–2005	ON
Adele Farina	2001–	ALP
Robyn Mary McSweeney	2001–	Lib
Matthew Francis Benson-Lidholm	2005–2009	ALP
Nigel Charles Hallett	2005–	Lib
Paul Vincent Llewellyn	2005–2009	GWA
Sally Elizabeth Talbot	2005–	ALP
Colin James Holt	2009–	Nat

¹³ Previously MLC for East Metropolitan Region.

LONGEST SERVING MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT**(Members with total service of 30 years or more as at 1 July 2013)**

The longest-serving member of either House of the Western Australian Parliament was Hon. John Trezise Tonkin who served continuously for a total of 43 years 10 months and 11 days in the Legislative Assembly from 1933 to 1977. The only other members to serve more than 40 years continuously were Philip Collier MLA (for 42 years 11 months and 21 days from 1905 to 1948) and Vernon Hamersley MLC (for 42 years 2 months and 19 days from 1904 to 1946).

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Name	Parliamentary Term	Years	Months	Days
TONKIN, Hon. John Trezise	1933–1977	43	10	11
COLLIER, Philip	1905–1948	42	11	21
JOHNSON, William Dartnell	1901–1905 1906–1917 1924–1948	39	6	26
GRAYDEN, William Leonard	1947–1949 1956–1993	39	5	11
WILSON, Arthur Alan	1908–1947	39	5	6
HEGNEY, James	1930–1947, 1950–1968	35	10	29
STUBBS, Sydney	1911–1947 (MLC 1908– 1911)	35	5	12
SLEEMAN, Joseph Bertram	1924–1959	35	–	–
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George	1933–1968 (MHA, SA, 1921–1924)	34	11	15
HEGNEY, James	1930–1947	34	11	–
TROY, Michael Francis	1904–1939	34	8	22
JAMIESON, Colin John	1953–1986	32	11	25
MCLARTY, Sir (Duncan) Ross	1930–1962	32	1	5
NORTH, Charles Frederic John	1924–1956	32	–	16
MANN, James Isaac	1930–1962	31	11	19
MARSHALL, William Mortimer	1921–1952	31	5	7

N.B. Sir David Brand served for 29 years 9 months and 25 days from 1945 to 1975; Herbert Ernst Graham for 29 years 9 months and 16 days from 1943 to 1973; Emil Nulsen for 29 years 9 months and 6 days from 1932 to 1962; and John Collings Willcock for 29 years 5 months and 15 days from 1917 to 1947.

LONGEST SERVING MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT *continued***LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL**

Name	Parliamentary Term	Years	Months	Days
HAMERSLEY, Vernon	1904–1946	42	2	19
DREW, John Michael	1900–1918, 1924–1947	41	2	13
KIRWAN, Sir John Waters	1908–1946	38	–	–
MOORE, Norman Frederick	1977–2013	36	–	–
BAXTER, Charles Farquharson	1914–1950	35	9	12
MILES, George James Gallop Warden	1916–1950	33	8	3
WITTENOOM, Sir Edward Horne	1894, 1895–98, 1902–1906, 1910–1934	32	1	27
GRIFFITHS, Clive Edward	1965–1997	32	–	–
HEENAN, Eric Michael	1936–1968	32	–	–
SEDDON, Sir Harold	1922–1954	32	–	–
BAXTER, Norman Eric	1950–1958, 1960–1983	31	–	15
FRASER, Gilbert	1928–1958	30	5	10
MACKINNON, Graham Charles	1956–1986	30	–	–

N.B. James Gordon Hislop served for 29 years 6 months and 20 days from 1941–1971.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

The following members not included in the previous lists served for more than 30 years in total in the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council.

Name	Parliamentary Terms
HOLMES, Joseph John	MLA 1897–1904, 1905–1906
LATHAM, Sir Charles George	MLC 1914–1942
PANTON, Alexander Hugh	MLC 1946–1960
STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory	MLC 1919–1922
THOMSON, Alexander	MLC 1924–1951
WISE, Frank Joseph Scott	MLC 1982–2004
	MLA 2005–2013
	MLC 1931–1950
	MLC 1956–1971

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL WOMEN MEMBERS

The following are the longest serving women members in either House as at July 2013.

Name	Parliamentary Terms
CONSTABLE, Elizabeth	MLA 1991–2013
CARDELL-OLIVER, Florence Gillies	MLA 1936–1956
ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins	MLA 1994–
McALEER, Margaret	MLC 1974–1993
EDWARDS, Judith Mary	MLA 1990–2008
WATSON, Giz (Elizabeth Mary)	MLC 1997–2013
EDWARDES, Cheryl Lynn	MLA 1989–2005
RAVLICH, Ljiljana Maria	MLC 1997–
ELLIOTT, Lyla Daphne	MLC 1971–1986

FATHER OF THE HOUSE

By tradition from the House of Commons in the United Kingdom the Father of the House is considered to be the member who has currently the longest period of continuous service in the particular parliamentary chamber. In the inaugural parliament and in the situation where the longest-serving members began their parliamentary terms on the same day the member who was sworn in first is considered to be the most senior.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Name	From	To
DE HAMEL, Lancel Victor*	9 December 1890	3 July 1894
HARPER, Charles (first elected December 1890)	3 July 1894	27 October 1905
PIESSE, Frederick Henry (first elected December 1890)	27 October 1905	26 October 1909
QUINLAN, Timothy Francis (first elected April 1897, previously member December 1890–June 1894)	26 October 1909	3 October 1911
TAYLOR, George (first elected April 1901)	3 October 1911	12 April 1930
TROY, Michael Francis (first elected June 1904)	12 April 1930	18 March 1939
COLLIER, Philip (first elected October 1905)	18 March 1939	18 October 1948
MARSHALL, William Mortimer (first elected March 1921)	18 October 1948	19 August 1952
NORTH, Charles Frederic John (first elected March 1924)	19 August 1952	7 April 1956
SLEEMAN, Joseph Bertram (first elected March 1924)	7 April 1956	21 March 1959
McLARTY, Sir (Duncan) Ross (first elected April 1930)	21 March 1959	17 May 1962
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George (first elected April 1933)	17 May 1962	23 March 1968
TONKIN, John Trezise (first elected April 1933)	23 March 1968	19 February 1977
JAMIESON, Colin John (first elected February 1953)	19 February 1977	8 February 1986
GRAYDEN, William Leonard (first elected April 1956, previously member March 1947–October 1949)	8 February 1986	6 February 1993
BLAIKIE, Barry Roy (first elected February 1971)	6 February 1993	14 December 1996
COWAN, Hendy John (first elected March 1974)	14 December 1996	16 October 2001
BRADSHAW, John Leslie (first elected 19 February 1983)	16 October 2001	26 February 2005
TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne (first elected 8 Feb 1986)	26 February 2005	6 September 2008
RIPPER, Eric Stephen (first elected 19 March 1988)	6 September 2008	9 March 2013
BARNETT, Colin James (first elected 11 August 1990)	9 March 2013	Still in office

* De Hamel had been a member of the old Legislative Council since 1889 and Charles Harper since 1884. Of the other MLAs in the First Parliament, two of the longest serving from the old Council were William Edward Marmion (MLA from 1890 to 1896), who had been a MLC continuously from 1872; and Sir James Lee Steere, who had sat continuously in the old Legislative Council from 1880 and was subsequently a member of the Legislative Assembly until his death in 1903.

FATHER OF THE HOUSE *continued***LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL**

Name	From	To
SHENTON, Sir George*	24 Dec 1890	21 May 1906
HACKETT, Sir (John) Winthrop (first nominated December 1890, resigned December 1891, renominated 8 December 1891)	22 May 1906	19 February 1916
McLARTY, Edward (term commenced July 1894)	19 Feb 1916	21 May 1916
CLARKE, Ephraim Mayo (term commenced August 1901)	22 May 1916	15 April 1921
HAMERSLEY, Vernon (term commenced August 1904)	15 April 1921	24 October 1946
CORNELL, JAMES (term commenced May 1912)	24 Oct 1946	25 November 1946
BAXTER, Charles Farquharson (term commenced May 1914)	25 November 1946	2 March 1950
SEDDON, Harold (term commenced May 1922)	2 March 1950	21 May 1954
FRASER, Gilbert (term commenced May 1928)	22 May 1954	1 November 1958
HEENAN, Eric Michael (term commenced May 1936)	1 November 1958	21 May 1968
HISLOP, James Gordon (term commenced November 1941)	22 May 1968	21 May 1971
LOGAN, Leslie Arthur (term commenced April 1947)	22 May 1971	21 May 1974
GRIFFITH, Sir Arthur Frederick (term commenced June 1953)	22 May 1974	21 May 1977
MACKINNON, Graham Charles (term commenced May 1956)	22 May 1977	21 May 1986
GRIFFITHS, Clive Edward (term commenced May 1965)	22 May 1986	21 May 1997
MOORE, Norman Frederick (term commenced May 1977)	22 May 1997	21 May 2013
HOUSE, Barry John (term commenced October 1987)	22 May 2013	Still in office

* Sir George Shenton had sat continuously in the old Legislative Council since 1875.

MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO HAVE SERVED IN MORE THAN ONE HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT FROM 1890

Members of the Western Australian Parliament elected to the Legislative Assembly and subsequently to the Legislative Council from 1890

Member	Assembly	Council
ANGELO, Edward Houghton	1917–1933	1934–1940
BROWN, James McMillan	1971–1974	1980–1992
CARSON, Henry	1904–1906, 1908–1911	1914–1920
CASH, Samuel George Ernest	1984–1989	1989–2009
CLYDESDALE, Alexander McAllister	1921–1930	1932–1938
CONNOR, Francis	1893–1905,	1906–1916
EWING, John	1901–1904, 1905–1908	1916–1933
GAYFER, Harry Walter	1962–1974	1974–1989
GIBSON, Sir Frank Ernest	1921–1924	1942–1956
GRIFFITH, Sir Arthur Frederick	1950–1953	1953–1977
HOLMES Joseph John	1901–1904, 1905–1906*	1914–1942
KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey	1890–1891	1904 (May–July)
KINGSMILL, Sir Walter	1897–1903 (Senator 1923–1935)	1903–1910
LATHAM, Sir Charles George	1921–1942 (Senator 1942–1943)	1946–1960
LEAHY, Kevin John	1989–1996	2004–2005
LEWIS, Alexander Ashley	1972–1974	1974–1989
LIGHTFOOT, Philip Ross	1983–1989 (Senator 1997–)	1993–1997
LOTON, Sir William Thorley	1890–1897	1898–1900
MOORE, Thomas James	April–July 1913	1920–1926
MOSS, Matthew Lewis	1895–1897	1900–1901
MURRAY, James	1947–1950	1951–1965
OATS, William	1897–1904	1904–1910
PARKER, Hubert Wyborn	1930–1933	1934–1954
PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry	1890–1892	1892–1897
PENNEFATHER, Richard William	1897–1901	1907–1914
RANDELL, George	1890–1892, 1894–1897	1893–1894 1897–1910
SHOLL, Robert Frederick	1890–1897	1904–1909
THOMSON, Alexander	1914–1930	1931–1950
THROSSELL, George	1890–1904	1907–1910
TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne	1986–2008	2009–2013
WELSH, Frank Robert	1933–1939	1940–1954
WILLMOTT, Francis Edward Sykes	1914–1921	1921–1926
WISE, Frank Joseph Scott	1933–1951	1956–1971
WOOD, Barrington Clarke	1894–1901	1902–1903

* J.J. Holmes was elected on 27 October 1905 but following a petition his election was declared void on 12 April 1906 and the seat declared vacant on 24 October 1906.

MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO HAVE SERVED IN MORE THAN ONE HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT FROM 1890
continued

Members of the Western Australian Parliament elected to the Legislative Council and subsequently to the Legislative Assembly from 1890

Member	Council	Assembly
BURGES, Richard Goldsmith	1894–1903	1903–1905
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander	2005–2008	2008–
CONNOLLY, Sir James Daniel	1901–1914	1914–1917
CUNNINGHAM James	1916–1922 (Senator 1938–1943)	1924–1936
DAVIES, Mia Jane	2009–2013	2013–
DOWDING, Peter M'Callum	1980–1986	1986–1990
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine	2008–2013	2013–
FOULKES, John Charles Griffiths	1894–1896	1902–1911
HALL, Edmund Henry Hartley	1928–1947	1947–1950
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay	1983–1993	1993–1996
HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman	1893–1894	1900–1901
HOOLEY, Edward Timothy	1891–1894	1894–1900
MacLEAN, Iain Douglas	1994–1996	1996–2001
MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia	1993–1996	1996–2010
MILLINGTON, Harold	1914–1920	1924–1947
PANTON, Alexander Hugh	1919–1922	1924–1951
PENDAL, Phillip George	1980–1993	1993–2005
STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory	1982–2004	2005–2013
STUBBS, Sydney	1908–1911	1911–1947

Members of the Western Australian Parliament who also served in another Australian State Parliament

Member	Western Australian Parliament	Other Parliament
CARPENTER, William Henry	MLA 1911–1917 MHR 1903–1906	MHA (SA) 1896–1902
CULLEN, Joseph Francis	MLC 1909–1917	MLA (NSW) 1889–1895
EWING, Norman Kirkwood	MLA 1897–1901	Senator 1901–1903 MHA (Tas) 1909–1915
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George	MLA 1933–1968	MHA (SA) 1924–1927
KATSAMBANIS, Peter Argyris	MLC 2013–	MLC (Vic) 1996–2002
MURPHY, William Alfred	MLA 1910–1911	MLA (NSW) 1891–1894
WALKER, Thomas	MLA 1905–1932	MLA (NSW) 1887–1894

MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO HAVE SERVED IN MORE THAN ONE HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT FROM 1890
continued

Members who served in either House of the Western Australian Parliament and in the Commonwealth Parliament from 1901

Member	Western Australian Parliament	Commonwealth
BERINSON, Joseph Max	MLC 1980–1993	MHR 1969–1975
BUZACOTT, Richard	MLA 1908 September to November	Sen 1910–1923
CARPENTER, William Henry	MLA 1911–1917 (MHA South Australia 1896–1902)	MHR 1903–1906
CARROLL, William	MLC 1923–1924	Sen 1926–1936
CASH, Earl Douglas	MLA 1968–1971	MHR 1958–1961
CLOTHIER, Robert Ernest	MLA 1933–1936	Sen 1938–1950
COLEBATCH, Sir Hal Pateshall	MLC 1912–1923, 1940–1948	Sen 1929–1933
CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie	MLA 1921–1933	MHR 1918–1919
CUNNINGHAM, James	MLC 1916–1922 MLA 1924–1936	Sen 1938–1943
DURACK, Peter Drew	MLA 1965–1968	Sen 1971–1993
EDWARDS, Graham John	MLC 1983–1987	MHR 1998–2007
EWING, Norman Kirkwood	MLA 1897–1901 (also MHA Tasmania 1909–1915)	Sen 1901–1903
FOLEY, George James	MLA 1911–1920	MHR 1920–1922
FORREST, Sir John	MLA 1890–1901	MHR 1901–1918
GRAYDEN, William Leonard	MLA 1947–1949, 1956–1993	MHR 1949–1954
GREEN, Albert Ernest	MLA 1911–1913, 1914–1921	MHR 1922–1940
GREGORY, Henry	MLA 1897–1908, 1908–1911	MHR 1913–1940
HEITMANN, Edward Ernest	MLA 1904–1913, 1914–1917	MHR 1917–1919
JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram	MLA 1911–1915, 1916–1928	Sen 1929–1942
KINGSMILL, Sir Walter	MLA 1897–1903 MLC 1903–1910, 1910–1922	Sen 1923–1935
KIRWAN, Sir John Waters	MLC 1908–1946	MHR 1901–1903
LATHAM, Sir Charles George	MLA 1921–1942 MLC 1946–1960	Sen 1942–1943
LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary	MLA 1986–1994	MHR 1994–2007
LESLIE, Hugh Alan	MLA 1943–1949	MHR 1949–1958 1961–1963
LIGHTFOOT, Phillip Ross	MLA 1986–1989 MLC 1993–1997	Sen 1997–2008
LYNCH, Patrick Joseph	MLA 1904–1906	Sen 1907–1938
McNEILL, Neil	MLC 1965–1983	MHR 1961–1963
MARGETTS, Diane Elizabeth	MLC 2001–2005	Sen 1993–1999
MATHESON, Sir Alexander Percival	MLC 1897–1901	Sen 1901–1906
NEEDHAM, Edward	MLA 1904–1905 MLA 1933–1953	Sen 1907–1920 Sen 1923–1929
PRATT, Louise Clare	MLC 2001–2007	Sen 2008–
REID, David Donald	MLA 1971–1972	Sen 1974 Jan to May
SAUNDERS, Henry John	MLC 1894–1902 MLC 1918–1919	Sen 1903 May to Dec
SEWARD, Harrie Stephen	MLA 1933–1950	Sen 1951–1958
SOLOMON, Elias	MLA 1892–1901	MHR 1901–1903

MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO HAVE SERVED IN MORE THAN ONE HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT FROM 1890
continued

Members of the Western Australian Parliament to have served as Ministers of the Crown in both the Commonwealth and Western Australia.

Member	Ministerial Terms
FORREST, Sir John	State Minister 1890–1901 (as Premier) Commonwealth Minister 1901–1904, 1904–1908, 1909–1910, 1913–14, 1916–1918
BERINSON, Joseph Max	Commonwealth Minister 1975; State Minister 1983–1993
LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary	State Minister 1988–1994 (including Premier), Commonwealth Minister 1994–1996

Members of the Western Australian Parliament to have served also in the UK House of Commons

Member	Western Australian Parliament	House of Commons
MOORE, Sir Newton James	1904–1911	1918–1932
PILKINGTON, Robert Rivington	1917–1921	1923–1924
WARTON, Charles Nicholas	1886–1888	1880–1885, 1888–1890

YOUNGEST MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

Members Under 30 Years of Age when First Elected to Western Australian Parliament

Name	Party	Year Elected	Years	Months	Days
CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie ¹	ALP	1921	24	6	16
RADISICH, Jaye Amber ²	ALP	2001	24	10	11
GARDINER, Joseph Peter	ALP	1911	25	4	27
MORAN, Charles John	Min.	1894	25	7	19
GRAYDEN, David	Ind Lib	1950	25	10	–
HEITMANN, Edward Ernest	ALP	1904	26	–	21
BURKE, Terence Joseph	ALP	1968	26	1	22
WILSON, Albert James	ALP	1904	26	3	15
EWING, Norman Kirkwood	Ind	1897	26	4	8
O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence	ALP	1908	26	4	18
BURKE, Brian Thomas	ALP	1973	26	5	3
GRAYDEN, William Leonard	Lib	1947	26	7	10
TROY, Michael Francis	ALP	1904	26	8	11
PARKER, David Charles	ALP	1980	26	9	–
CONOLLY, John Richard Arthur	Ind Min.	1897	26	9	15
EVANS, Thomas Daniel	ALP	1956	26	11	20
COOK, Wyndham Truran	ALP	1970	27	2	17
NEWTON, John Verdun	ALP	1943	27	7	8
BATH, Thomas Henry	ALP	1902	27	7	24
READ, Keith John	ALP	1989	27	9	2
SCADDAN, John	ALP	1904	27	10	20
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander MLC ³	ALP	2005	28	0	3
GRYLLS, Brendan John	Nat	2001	28	0	19
BARNETT, Michael	ALP	1974	28	2	6
JACOB, Albert Paul	Lib	2008	28	5	21
COVERLEY, Aubrey Augustus M	ALP	1924	28	6	7
HEGNEY, James	ALP	1930	28	6	16
BRYCE, Malcolm John	ALP	1971	28	7	3
PRATT, Louise Clare MLC ⁴	ALP	2001	28	9	23
THOMAS, Albert Ernest	Ind	1901	29	1	14
McGOWAN, Mark	ALP	1996	29	5	1
McLEOD, George	ALP	1914	29	7	3
FARAGHER (nee TAYLOR), Donna Evelyn Mary MLC	Lib	2005	29	5	14
JAMIESON, Colin John	ALP	1953	29	8	19
HOLMAN, John Barkell	ALP	1901	29	9	14
QUINLAN, Timothy Francis	Min.	1890	29	9	22
RAPHAEL, Howard Stirling	ALP	1930	29	9	30
SULC, Paul, MLC	ALP	1996	29	10	23
CARR, Jeffrey Phillip	ALP	1974	29	11	1
NEEDHAM, Edward	ALP	1904	29 (Approx)		

¹ Edwin Wilkie Corboy was aged 22 years 2 months and 2 days when he was elected to the House of Representatives in October 1918.

² Jaye Amber Radisich is the youngest woman ever elected to the Western Australian Parliament.

³ Vincent Catania was 28 years 2 months and 29 days when he took his seat as the youngest person ever elected to the Legislative Council.

⁴ Louise Pratt is the youngest woman member ever elected to the Legislative Council. On the day she took her seat she was aged 29 years 1 month and 4 days. Donna Faragher (nee Taylor), the youngest Liberal woman elected to either House was 29 years 8 months and 10 days when she commenced her term in Parliament.

YOUNGEST MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO OCCUPY PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE AND POLITICAL PARTY OFFICES

Youngest Ministers of the Crown

Name	Years	Months	Days	Appointed
PARKER, David Charles	29	9	3	1983
BATH, Thomas Henry	30	3	17	1904
HOLMAN, John Barkell	32	5	15	1904
HOPKINS, John Marquis	32	5	21	1903
JACOB, Albert Paul	33	0	5	2013
FARAGHER Donna Evelyn Mary	33	0	11	2008
JOHNSON, William Dartnell	33	10	1	1904
SCADDAN, John	35	2	3	1911
HILL, Gordon Leslie	35	2	9	1986
MOORE, Sir Newton James	35	3	8	1905
MACKINNON, Barry John	35	4	5	1980
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George	35	5	10	1936

Youngest Premiers of Western Australia

Name	Years	Months	Days	Appointed
SCADDAN, John	35	2	3	1911
MOORE, Sir Newton James	35	11	20	1906
BURKE, Brian Thomas	36	–	–	1983
DAGLISH, Henry	37	8	23	1904
JAMES, Sir Walter Hartwell	39	3	2	1902

Youngest Leaders of the Opposition

Name	Years	Months	Days	Appointed
BATH, Thomas Henry	30	9	1	1905
JOHNSON, William Dartnell	33	11	25	1905
SCADDAN, John	33	11	30	1910
BURKE, Brian Thomas	34	–	24	1982
BIRNEY, Matthew John	35	9	27	2005

OLDEST MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

Oldest Members at Date of Completion of Parliamentary Service

Name	Years	Months	Days	Date Completed
KEENAN, Sir Norbert	86	1	25	Defeated March 1950
STUBBS, Sydney	85	7	24	Retired March 1947
FRANKLIN, James Thomas MLC	85	6	26	Retired May 1940
DREW, John Michael MLC	81	9		Died July 1947
CARDELL-OLIVER, Dame (Annie) Florence Gillies	79	10	27	Retired April 1956
WITTENOOM, Sir Edward Horne MLC	79	5	9	Retired May 1934
HUTCHISON, Ruby Florence MLC	79	3	6	Retired May 1971
HAYWARD, Thomas	79	1	2	Retired Oct 1911
LATHAM, Sir Charles George MLC	78	3	25	Retired May 1960
WILSON, Arthur Alan	77	10	14	Retired Feb 1947
GIBSON, Sir Frank Ernest	77	10	4	Retired May 1956
JOHNSON, William Dartnell	77	3	17	Died January 1948
GEORGE, William James	77	2	17	Retired April 1930
THOMSON, Alexander MLC	77	2	12	Retired May 1950
MILES, George James Gallop Warden MLC	77	–	13	Retired May 1950
SPENCER, William	77	Approx		Died July 1901
MACFARLANE, James Mortimer MLC	76	7	9	Died May 1942
KIRWAN, Sir John Waters MLC	76	5	19	Retired May 1946
COLEBATCH, Sir Hal Pateshall MLC	76	1	22	Defeated May 1948
HARTREY, Thomas Augustine	76	–	19	Retired Feb 1977

Members aged 65 and Over When First Elected to Western Australian Parliament ⁵

Name	Years	Months	Days	Date	House
FRANKLIN, James Thomas MLC	73	6	27	1928	LC
CHURCH, John Herbert	72	9	27	1932	LA
SPENCER, William	72	Approx		1896	LC
HARTREY, Thomas Augustine	70	0	20	1971	LA
HAYWARD, Thomas	68	7	23	1901	LA
ROWE, Francis James	66	6	4	1927	LA
ATKINS, William	66	5	29	1902	LA

⁵ James George was aged 69 years 5 months and 14 days when elected to the Legislative Council in May 1934 but he was unseated on petition.

OLDEST MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT TO OCCUPY PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE OFFICES

Oldest Premiers of Western Australia at Date when Sworn In

Name	Yrs	Mnths	Days	Term
TONKIN, John Trezise	69	1	1	1971–1974
LEFROY, Sir Henry Bruce	63	3	4	1917–1919
COURT, Sir Charles Walter Michael	62	6	10	1974–1982
THROSSELL, George	60	8	23	Feb–May 1901

Oldest Members of the Western Australian Parliament First Sworn in as Ministers of State (includes Honorary Ministers)

Name	Yrs	Mnths	Days	Sworn In
CARDELL–OLIVER, Dame (Annie) Florence Gillies	70	10	21	April 1947
DOLAN, John MLC	69	2	6	March 1971
RANDELL, George	67	6	23	April 1898
STUBBS, Robert Henry Claude	65	11	1	March 1971
DONEY, Victor	65	3	7	April 1947
BAXTER, Norman Eric MLC	64	9	18	April 1974
GEORGE, William James	63	6	1	July 1916
SIMPSON, Charles Herbert MLC	62	7	9	April 1950
PANTON, Alexander Hugh	61	–	4	March 1938
MARSHALL, William Mortimer	60	1	12	August 1945

Oldest former Members of the Western Australian Parliament at date of death

Name	Yrs	Mnths	Days	Date of Death
WILLMOTT, Francis Drake MLC	100	5	24	4 August 2004
HEENAN, Eric Michael MLC	98	1	27	26 June 1998
OWEN, Raymond Cecil	97	10	15	16 January 2003
COURT, Sir Charles Walter Michael	96	3	11	22 December 2007
DIVER, Sir Leslie Charles MLC	95	5	20	4 August 1995
CROMMELIN, Harold William	95	1	11	20 May 1998

CLOSE RELATIONS AS MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

Fathers and Sons Who Have Served Together In the Western Australian Parliament

HARRY THOMAS MAY (MLA Collie 1947–1968) and his son DONALD GEORGE MAY (MLA Canning 1962–1965 and Clontarf 1968–1977) both sat in the Legislative Assembly during the latter's term in the Legislative Assembly from March 1962 until his defeat in February 1965.

REGINALD JOHN TUBBY (MLA Greenough 1975–1989) and his son FREDERICK CHARLES TUBBY (MLA Dale 1988–1989 and Roleystone 1989–2001) both sat in the Legislative Assembly from the election of the latter in May 1988 until the retirement of R.J. Tubby in February 1989.

SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM (MLC 1884, 1895–1898, 1902–1906, 1910–1934) and his son CHARLES HORNE WITTENOOM (MLC 1928–1940) both sat in the Legislative Council from the election of the latter in May 1928, until the retirement of Sir Edward in May 1934.

NB: GEORGE WALPOLE LEAKE (Nominated MLC 1890–1894) and his son, GEORGE LEAKE (MLA Albany 1890 and 1894–1902) were both members of the Western Australia Parliament although in different Houses from 24 December 1890 (nomination of the former) to 30 December 1890 (resignation of George Leake).

Fathers and Sons Who Both Served as Ministers of the Crown in Western Australia

BAXTER, Charles Farquharson	Minister June 1917–April 1921, April 1930–April 1933
BAXTER, Norman Eric	Minister April 1974–March 1977.
COURT, Sir Charles Walter Michael	Minister April 1959–March 1971, April 1974–January 1982
COURT, Richard Fairfax	Minister February 1993–February 2001
WOOD, Barrington Clarke	Minister September 1900–May 1901
WOOD, Garnet Barrington	Minister April 1947–January 1952

Fathers and Sons Who Both Served as Premiers of Western Australia

Sir Charles Walter Michael Court (Premier 1974–1982) and Richard Fairfax Court (Premier 1993–2001) are the only father and son each to have served as Premier of Western Australia.

CLOSE RELATIONS AS MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT *continued*

Members who succeeded their fathers in the same Constituency or Province

NORMAN ERIC BAXTER (MLC 1950–1958 and 1960–1983) succeeded his father CHARLES FARQUHARSON BAXTER (MLC 1914–1950) as Member for the Central Province (known as East Province during the latter's term of membership).

RICHARD FAIRFAX COURT (MLA Nedlands 1982–2001) succeeded his father SIR CHARLES WALTER MICHAEL COURT (MLA for Nedlands 1953–1982).

MARY (MAY) ALICE HOLMAN (MLA for Forrest 1925–1939) succeeded her father JOHN BARKELL HOLMAN (MLA for Murchison 1901–1921 and MLA Forrest 1923–1925). On her death in 1939, May Holman was succeeded as MLA for Forrest by her brother EDWARD JOSEPH FREDERICK HOLMAN (MLA Forrest 1939–1947). The Holmans, who between them represented Forrest for 24 years consecutively, provide the only instance of a father, son and daughter all serving (and for the same seat) in the Western Australian Parliament.

JACK McINTOSH THOMSON (MLC for South Province, formerly South-East Province, 1950–1974) succeeded his father ALEXANDER THOMSON (MLC for South-East Province 1931–1950). Alexander Thomson was previously MLA for Katanning 1914–1930.

Fathers and Sons or Daughters (other than those listed above) both of whom served in the Western Australian Parliament since 1890 but not simultaneously

Cambell Crawford NALDER MLA	1986–1987	And	Dean Cambell NALDER MLA	2013–
Richard John L WILLIAMS MLC	1971–1989	And	Elizabeth Lloyd BEHJAT MLC	2009–
Nicholas Mark CATANIA MLA	1989–1996	And	Vincent Alexander CATANIA MLC and then MLA	2005–
James CORNELL MLC	1912–1946	And	George Meredith CORNELL MLA	1947–1967
Dexter Melvyn DAVIES MLC	1998–2001		Mia Jane DAVIES MLC and then MLA	2009–2013 2013–
David Peter DELLAR MLC	1963–1965	And	Stanley James DELLAR MLC	1971–1977
David FORREST MLA	1900–1901	And	Robert Mervyn FORREST MLA	1946–1952
Andrew Harriot HENNING MLC	1897–1898	And	Charles Harriot HENNING MLC	1951–1955
Edward Charles HOUSE MLC	1965–1971	And	Montague Grant HOUSE MLA	1986–2005
Edward McLARTY MLC	1894–1916	And	Duncan Ross McLARTY MLA	1930–1962
John Henry MONGER MLC	1890–1892	And	Frederick Charles MONGER MLA	1892–1899 1899–1903 1905–1914
Sir Crawford David NALDER MLA	1947–1974	And	Cambell Crawford NALDER MLA	1986–1987
Everard McDonnell O'BRIEN MLA	1952–1959	And	Simon McDonnell O'BRIEN MLC	1997–
William PATRICK Snr MLC	1904–1916	And	WILLIAM PATRICK Jnr MLA	1930–1943
Frederick Henry PIESSE MLA	1890–1909	And	Harold Vivian PIESSE MLC	1932–1944
John Bell READ MLA	1983–1989	And	Keith John READ MLA	1989–1993
Francis Edward Sykes WILLMOTT MLA	1914–1921	And	Francis Drake WILLMOTT MLC	1955–1974
and MLC	1921–1926			
Barrington C. WOOD MLA	1894–1901	And	Garnet Barrington WOOD MLC	1936–1952
and MLC	1902–1903			

CLOSE RELATIONS AS MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT *continued*

Three Generations of Families who served in the Western Australian Parliament since 1890

Three generations of NALDERS have served in the Legislative Assembly of Western Australia. SIR CRAWFORD DAVID NALDER MLA served in the Western Australian Parliament from 1947 to 1974. CAMBELL CRAWFORD NALDER MLA the son of SIR CRAWFORD DAVID NALDER MLA served in the Western Australian Parliament from 1986 to 1987. DEAN CAMBELL NALDER MLA the son of CAMBELL CRAWFORD NALDER MLA is currently serving in the Western Australian Parliament as of 2013.

Brothers who have Served Together in the Western Australian Parliament from 1890

Three brothers:

JOHN FORREST (MLA Bunbury 1890–1901) and ALEXANDER FORREST (MLA Kimberley 1890–1901) served together in the Legislative Assembly from the commencement of the First Parliament in December 1890 until the former's resignation in March 1901. A third brother DAVID FORREST (MLA for Ashburton 1900–1901) served with John and Alexander until John's resignation and then with Alexander until he retired at the April 1901 election.

ARNOLD EDMUND PIESSE (MLA Katanning 1909–1914 and 1930–1935) served in the Legislative Assembly with ALFRED NAPOLEON PIESSE (MLA Toodyay (1911–1924) from Alfred's election in October 1911 until Arnold retired in October 1914. In addition a third brother, CHARLES AUSTIN PIESSE (MLC South East Province 1894–1914) was a member of the Upper House until his death in July 1914 and his daughter-in-law, WINIFRED MARGARET PIESSE, was MLC for Lower Central Province from 1977 to 1983. A fourth brother, FREDERICK HENRY PIESSE (MLA Williams 1890–1904 and Katanning 1904–1909) was in the Parliament (though in a different House) at the same time as Charles from the latter's election in July 1894 until his own resignation in October 1909.

Two Brothers:

TERENCE JOSEPH BURKE (MLA Perth 1968–1987) and his brother BRIAN THOMAS BURKE (MLA Balcatta and Balga 1973–1988) served together in the Legislative Assembly from the latter's election in July 1973 until the retirement of Terence Joseph Burke in February 1987.

CHARLES EDWARD DEMPSTER (MLC East Province 1894–1907) and his brother ANDREW DEMPSTER (MLC East Province 1903–1904) were both members of the Legislative Council from the latter's election in May 1903 until his defeat in May 1904.

ALBERT YOUNG HASSELL (MLA Plantagenet 1890–1904) and his brother JOHN FREDERICK TASMAN HASSELL (Nominated MLC 1893–1894 and MLA Albany 1900–1904) served from August 1893 in different houses until the latter's retirement in July 1894 and then both served in the Legislative Assembly from John's election in August 1900 until his retirement in April 1901.

JAMES HEGNEY (MLA Middle Swan 1930–1947 and 1950–1961 and MLA Belmont 1962–1968) sat in the Legislative Assembly at the same time as WILLIAM HEGNEY (MLA Pilbara 1939–1950 and MLA Mt Hawthorn 1950–1968) from the latter's election in March 1939 until James's defeat in March 1947 and from James's re-election in March 1950 until both retired in March 1968. This is the longest period (26 years) that two brothers have served together in the Western Australian Parliament.

CLOSE RELATIONS AS MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT *continued*

Two Brothers continued

HENRY KENNEDY MALEY (MLA Greenough 1917–1924 and MLA Irwin 1929–1930) and CHARLES CROWTHER MALEY (MLA Irwin 1921–1929) were both members of the Legislative Assembly from the latter's election in March 1921 until Henry's defeat in March 1924. Henry re-entered Parliament in 1929 at the by election occasioned by the death of Charles.

EDWARD McLARTY (MLC South West Province 1894–1916) and JOHN POLLARD McLARTY (MLA Murray 1904–1909) served simultaneously in different houses from the latter's election in June 1904 until his death in January 1909.

ALEXANDER ROBERT RICHARDSON (MLA De Grey 1890–1897) was in Parliament at the same time as his brother JOHN ELLIOT RICHARDSON (MLC North Province 1894–1904) from the latter's election in July 1894 until Alexander's retirement in April 1897.

ROBERT THOMAS ROBINSON (MLA Canning 1914–1921) served in the Legislative Assembly with HERBERT ROBINSON (MLA Albany 1917–1919) from the latter's election in September 1917 until his death in May 1919.

HORACE WILLIAM SHOLL (MLA Roebourne 1891–1901) and ROBERT FREDERICK SHOLL (MLA Gascoyne 1890–1897 and MLC North Province 1904–1909) were both members of the Legislative Assembly from the former's election in January 1891 until Robert's retirement in April 1897.

CHARLES PRANGLE WANSBROUGH (MLA Beverley 1914–1917 and 1924–1930) served in the Legislative Assembly with ARTHUR WILLIAM WANSBROUGH (MLA Albany 1924–1936) from Arthur's election and Charles's re-election in March 1924 until the latter's defeat in April 1930. Charles represented the Country Party while Arthur was a member of the ALP.

Brothers who served in the Western Australian Parliament since 1890 though not simultaneously.

HARRY EDWARD BOLTON (MLA North Fremantle 1904–1917) and LEONARD BURLINGTON BOLTON (MLC Metropolitan Province 1932–1948).

EVERARD FIREBRACE DARLOT (MLA Murchison 1890–1894) and LEONARD HAWTHORNE DARLOT (MLA De Grey 1900–1901).

EDWARD WILLIAM DAVIES (MLC West Province 1894–1896) and ARTHUR ELVIN DAVIES (MLA South Fremantle 1906–1911).

NORMAN KIRKWOOD EWING (MLA Swan 1897–1901; Senator 1901–1903; MHA Franklin–Tasmania 1909–1915) and JOHN EWING (MLA South West Mining 1901–1904; MLA Collie 1905–1908; and MLC South West Province 1916–1933).

WILLIAM LEONARD GRAYDEN (MLA Middle Swan 1947; MHR Swan 1947–1949; and MLA South Perth 1956–1993) and DAVID GRAYDEN (MLA Nedlands 1950–1953).

WILLIAM DALGETTY MOORE (Nominated MLC 1890–1894) and SAMUEL JOSEPH FORTESCUE MOORE (MLA Irwin 1904–1914).

CLOSE RELATIONS AS MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT *continued***Husband and wife both of whom served in the Western Australian Parliament**

FREDERICK RICHARD HUGH LAVERY and RUBY FLORENCE HUTCHISON (nee Herbert), who were married on 14 May 1966 (his second marriage and her third) while both serving in the Legislative Council, became the first husband and wife to serve together in any Australian House of Parliament. Lavery died in January 1971, a few months before Ruby retired from Parliament in May 1971.

JOSEPH PETER GARDINER (MLA Roebourne 1911–1915) and MARY (MAY) ALICE HOLMAN (MLA Forrest 1925–1939) were married in 1914 but the marriage was dissolved in 1920.

WILLIAM JOSEPH JOHNSTON and CATHERINE ESTHER DOUST were married on 14 January 1995. Catherine has been a Member of the Legislative Council since 22 May 2001. William has been a Member of the Legislative Assembly since 6 September 2008. Catherine and William are both Members of the current Parliament.

JOHNATHON ROBERT FORD and SALLY ELIZABETH TALBOT were married on 19 February 2011, both while serving in the Legislative Council. John finished his term in Parliament on 21 May 2013, Sally is a current member of the Legislative Council.

NB: Mrs Marjorie Tubby, defeated by 72 votes for Geraldton in 1986, would, if she had been elected have served in the Legislative Assembly with her husband Reginald John Tubby (MLA for Greenough 1975–1989) and her son Frederick Charles Tubby (MLA Dale 1988–1989 and MLA Roleystone 1989–2001).

In 1985 Jacqueline Watkins (MLA for Joondalup 1983–1989 and MLA Wanneroo 1989–1993) married Senator James McKiernan, who was first elected to the Senate for Western Australia in 1984.



WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT (Listed in the order in which they were first elected)

For biographical information about all women members of the Western Australian Parliament elected up to and including 2012, see David Black and Harry Phillips, *Making a Difference—A Frontier of Firsts: Women in the Western Australian Parliament 1921–2012*, published by the Parliament of Western Australia in 2012.

Up to and including those elected to the Legislative Council on 9 March 2013 taking their seats on 22 May 2013 a total of 82 women had been elected to the Parliament of Western Australia, 43 to the Legislative Assembly and 43 to the Legislative Council (Elsie Kay Hallahan, Alannah Joan Geraldine MacTiernan, Wendy Maxine Duncan and Mia Jane Davies served or are still serving terms in both Houses).

Name	House	Electorate	Date	Party
COWAN, Edith Dircksey ⁶	MLA	West Perth	1921–1924	Nat
HOLMAN, Mary (May) Alice	MLA	Forrest	1925–1939	ALP
CARDELL–OLIVER, Dame (Annie) Florence Gillies ⁷	MLA	Subiaco	1936–1956	Nat/ Lib/LCL
HUTCHISON, Ruby Florence	MLC	Suburban Province	1954–1965	ALP
		Nth Metropolitan Province	1965–1971	
ELLIOTT, Lyla Daphne	MLC	North-East Metropolitan Province	1971–1986	ALP
CRAIG, Margaret June	MLA	Wellington	1974–1983	Lib
McALEER, Margaret	MLC	Upper West Province	1974–1989	Lib
		Agricultural Region	1989–1993	
VAUGHAN, Grace Sydney	MLC	South East Metropolitan Province	1974–1980	ALP
PIESSE, Winifred Margaret	MLC	Lower Central Province.	1977–1983	NCP
BEGGS, Pamela Anne	MLA	Whitford	1983–1993	ALP
BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann	MLA	Pilbara	1983–1989	ALP
		Ashburton	1989–1992	Ind Lab
HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne	MLA	Gosnells	1983–1989	ALP
		Thornlie	1989–1996	
WATKINS, Jacqueline Patricia	MLA	Joondalup	1983–1989	ALP
		Wanneroo	1989–1993	
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay	MLC	South East Metropolitan Province	1983–1989	ALP
		East Metropolitan Region	1989–1993	
	MLA	Armadale	1993–1996	
LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary ⁸	MLA	Subiaco	1986–1989	ALP
		Glendalough	1989–1994	
WATSON, Dr Judyth	MLA	Canning	1986–1989	ALP
		Kenwick	1989–1996	
JONES, Beryl Lillian	MLC	Lower West Province	1986–1989	ALP
		South–West Region	1989–1993	
EDWARDES, Cheryl Lynn	MLA	Kingsley	1989–2005	Lib
TURNBULL, Dr Hilda Margaret	MLA	Collie	1989–2001	Nat
DAVENPORT, Cheryl May	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	1989–2001	ALP
PATTERSON, Muriel Grace	MLC	South West Region	1989–2001	Lib
EDWARDS, Dr Judith Mary	MLA	Maylands	1990–2008	ALP
CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth	MLA	Floreat	1991–2013	Ind Lib
AIREY, Diane Phyllis	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	Feb–May 1993	Lib

⁶ First woman MP in Australia and only the second woman to take her seat in a Parliament in the British Empire.

⁷ First woman member of a ministry in Australia.

⁸ First woman Premier of Western Australia and in Australia (as distinct from a chief minister in a territory).

←Edith Dircksey Cowan (First woman member in an Australian Parliament and second to take her seat in the British Empire, 1921).

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

continued

Name	House	Electorate	Date	Party
FERGUSON, Valma Eileen	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	Feb–May 1993	ALP
van de KLASHORST, June Dorothy	MLA	Swan Hills	1995–1997 1993–2001	Lib
WARNOCK, Diana Muriel	MLA	Perth	1993–2001	ALP
MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	1993–1996	ALP
Geraldine Cecilia	MLA	Armadale	1996–2010	
SCOTT, Barbara Mary	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	1993–2009	Lib
ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins	MLA	Glendalough	1994–1996	ALP
		Midland	1996–	
PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen	MLA	Helena	1994–1996	Lib
		Ballajura	1996–2001	
ANWYL, Megan Irene	MLA	Kalgoorlie	1996–2001	ALP
HODSON-THOMAS, Katina	MLA	Carine	1996–2008	Lib
HOLMES, Monica Rose	MLA	Southern River	1996–2001	Lib
McHALE, Sheila Margaret	MLA	Thornlie	1996–2001	ALP
		Kenwick	2001–2008	
HODGSON, Helen Margaret	MLC	North Metropolitan Region	1997–2001	AD
RAVLICH, Ljiljanna Maria	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	1997–2013	ALP
		North Metropolitan Region	2013–	
SHARP, Christine	MLC	South West Region	1997–2005	GWA
WATSON, Giz	MLC	North Metropolitan Region	1997–2013	GWA
GUISE, Diane Joy	MLA	Wanneroo	2001–2008	ALP
MARTIN, Carol Anne ⁹	MLA	Kimberley	2001–2013	ALP
QUIRK, Margaret Mary	MLA	Girrawheen	2001–	ALP
RADISICH, Jaye Amber	MLA	Swan Hills	2001–2008	ALP
WOOLLARD, Dr Janet May	MLA	Alfred Cove	2001–2013	Ind
DOUST, Catherine Esther	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	2001–	ALP
ELLERY, Suzanne Mary	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	2001–	ALP
FARINA, Adele	MLC	South West Region	2001–	ALP
McSWEENEY, Robyn Mary	MLC	South West Region	2001–	Lib
MARGETTS, Diane Elizabeth	MLC	Agricultural Region	2001–2005	GWA
PRATT, Louise Clare	MLC	East Metro Regions	2001–2007	ALP
WALKER, Susan Elizabeth	MLA	Nedlands	2001–2008	Lib; Ind
MacLAREN, Lynn Ellen	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	2005 (Feb– May) 2009–	GWA
			2005–2008	
HUGHES, Judith	MLA	Kingsley	2005–2008	ALP
ARCHER, Shelley Frances	MLC	Mining and Pastoral Region	2005–2009	ALP; Ind
FARAGHER (nee TAYLOR), Donna Evelyn Mary	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2005–	Lib
MILLS, Sheila	MLC	South Metropolitan Region	2005–2009	ALP
MORTON, Helen Margaret	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2005–	Lib
ROWE, Margaret-Anne Bernadette	MLC	Agricultural Region	2005–2007	Lib
TALBOT, Sally Elizabeth	MLC	South West Region	2005–	ALP
DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine	MLC	Agricultural Region	2008–2009	Nat
		Mining and Pastoral Region	2009–2013	
	MLA	Kalgoorlie	2013–	

⁹ First Aboriginal woman member of any Australian Parliament.

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

continued

Name	House	Electorate	Date	Party
BURTON, Carolyn Anne	MLC	North Metropolitan Region	2008–2009	ALP
EATON, Shelley Elizabeth	MLC	Mining and Pastoral Region	2008–2009	ALP
BAKER, Lisa Loraine	MLA	Maylands	2008–	ALP
FREEMAN, Janine Marie	MLA	Nollamara	2008–2013	ALP
		Mirrabooka	2013–	
HARVEY, Liza Mary	MLA	Scarborough	2008–	Lib
MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth	MLA	Kingsley	2008–	Lib
SAFFIOTI, Rita	MLA	West Swan	2008–	ALP
BEHJAT, Elizabeth Lloyd	MLC	North Metropolitan Region	2009–	Lib
BULLOCK, Helen Hong Hui	MLC	Mining and Pastoral Region	2009–2013	ALP
DAVIES, Mia Jane	MLC	Agricultural Region	2009–2013	Nat
	MLA	Central Wheatbelt	2013–	Nat
HAYDEN, Alyssa Kathleen	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2009–	Lib
XAMON, Alison Marie	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2009–2013	GWA
CARLES, Adele Simone	MLA	Fremantle	2009–2013	GWA
SAVAGE, Linda Rosemary	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2010–2013	ALP
BOYDELL, Jacqueline Ellen	MLC	Mining and Pastoral Region	2013–	Nat
CLOHESY, Alanna Therese	MLC	East Metropolitan Region	2013–	ALP
EVENGEL, Helen Eleni	MLA	Perth	2013–	Lib
FARRER, Josephine	MLA	Kalgoorlie	2013–	ALP
GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan	MLA	Belmont	2013–	Lib
McGURK, Simone Frances	MLA	Fremantle	2013–	ALP
ROWE, Samantha Helen	MLC	East Metropolitan	2013–	ALP
SANDERSON, Amber-Jade	MLC	East Metropolitan	2013–	ALP

Number and percentage of women Members in each House of Parliament in Australia as at 1 July 2013.

	Lower House	Upper House	Total
Commonwealth	37 (24.7%)	30 (39.5%)	67 (29.6%)
New South Wales	19 (20.4%)	13 (31.0%)	32 (23.7%)
Victoria	29 (33.0%)	13 (32.5%)	42 (32.8%)
Queensland	18 (20.2%)		18 (20.02%)
Western Australia	13 (22.0%)	15 (41.7%)	28 (29.5%)
South Australia	14 (29.8%)	7 (31.8%)	21 (30.4%)
Tasmania	6 (24.0%)	6 (40.0%)	12 (30.0%)
ACT	6 (35.3%)		6 (35.3%)
Northern Territory	9 (36.0%)		9 (36.0%)
AUSTRALIA	151 (25.5%)	84 (36.8%)	235 (28.18%)

* Compiled by Politics and Public Administration Group, Parliamentary Library, Parliament of Australia, Canberra.

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

continued

NUMBER OF WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT SINCE 1947

Parliament	Legislative Assembly	Legislative Council	Total
21st Parliament (1947–1950)	1	–	1
22nd Parliament (1950–1953)	1	–	1
22nd Parliament (1953–1956)	1	1 ¹⁰	2
22nd Parliament (1956–1959)	–	1	1
23rd Parliament (1959–1962)	–	1	1
24th Parliament (1962–1965)	–	1	1
25th Parliament (1965–1968)	–	1	1
26th Parliament (1968–1971)	–	1	1
27th Parliament (1971–1974)	–	1	1
28th Parliament (1974–1977)	1	3	4
29th Parliament (1977–1980)	1	4	5
30th Parliament (1980–1983)	1	3	4
31st Parliament (1983–1986)	5	3	8
32nd Parliament (1986–1989)	6	3	9
33rd Parliament (1989–1990)	8	5	13
(from May 1990)	9	5	14
(from July 1991)	10	5	15
34th Parliament (1993–1996)	10	6	16
(from May 1993)	10	4	14
(from Sept 1994)	11	4	15
(from Feb 1995)	11	5	16
(from March 1996)	12	5	17
35th Parliament (1996–2001)	13	4	17
(from May 1997)	13	7	20
36th Parliament (from May 2001)	12	10	22
(from June 2001)	13	10	23
(from January 2005)	13	11	24
37th Parliament (from May 2005)	13	14	27
(from August 2007)	13	13	26
(from November 2007)	13	12	25
(from February 2008)	13	13	26
(from September 2008)	11	15	26
38th Parliament (from May 2009 including Fremantle by-election)	12	16	28
(from March 2010)	12	17	29
39th Parliament (from May 2013)	13	15	28

¹⁰ From May 1954.

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

continued

WOMEN MINISTERS OF THE CROWN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Name	Party	House	From	To
CARDELL-OLIVER, Annie Florence Gillies	Nat	Leg Ass	7 October 1949 (Hon 1 Apr 1947)	3 February 1953
CRAIG, Margaret June	Lib	Leg Ass	10 March 1977	25 February 1983
BEGGS, Pamela Anne	ALP	Leg Ass	26 February 1986	16 February 1993
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay	ALP	Leg Cncl	26 February 1986	16 February 1993
LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary	ALP	Leg Ass	25 February 1988	16 February 1993
HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne	ALP	Leg Ass	25 February 1988	16 February 1993
BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann	ALP	Leg Ass	19 February 1990	5 February 1991
WATSON, Dr Judyth	ALP	Leg Ass	5 February 1991	16 February 1993
EDWARDES, Cheryl Lynn	Lib	Leg Ass	16 February 1993	16 February 2001
PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen	Lib	Leg Ass	9 January 1997	21 December 1999
van de KLASHORST, June Dorothy	Lib	Leg Ass	22 December 1999	16 February 2001
EDWARDS, Judith Mary	ALP	Leg Ass	16 February 2001	3 February 2006
McHALE, Sheila Margaret	ALP	Leg Ass	16 February 2001	23 September 2008
MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine	ALP	Leg Ass	16 February 2001	23 September 2008
ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins	ALP	Leg Ass	16 February 2001	23 September 2008
RAVLICH, Ljiljana	ALP	Leg Cncl	21 September 2004	23 September 2008
QUIRK Margaret Mary	ALP	Leg Ass	3 February 2006	23 September 2008
ELLERY, Suzanne Mary	ALP	Leg Cncl	2 March 2007	23 September 2008
CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth	Ind	Leg Ass	23 September 2008	29 June 2012
McSWEENEY, Robyn Mary	Lib	Leg Cncl	23 September 2008	21 March 2013
FARAGHER, Donna Evelyn Mary	Lib	Leg Cncl	23 September 2008	22 November 2010
MORTON, Helen Margaret	Lib	Leg Cncl	14 December 2010	Still in office
HARVEY, Liza Mary	Lib	Leg Ass	29 June 2012	Still in office

OFFICERS OF PARLIAMENT 1890–2013

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

CLERKS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
GALE, Walter Augustus	17 January 1891	April 1901
LEE STEERE, Charles James	11 June 1901 ¹¹	31 October 1911
GRANT, Alexander Ronald, ISO	1 November 1911	30 September 1931
STEERE, Francis Grylls, ISO	October 1931	31 March 1948
ISLIP, Francis Ernest, CBE, JP	1 April 1948	30 June 1966
HAWLEY, Leonard Philip, JP	1 July 1966	30 June 1970
BARTLETT, Jocelyn Coyte, DFM, JP	1 July 1970	1 December 1975
OKELY, Bruce Lefroy, JP	2 December 1975	16 January 1990
McHUGH, Peter John	17 January 1990	Still in office

DEPUTY CLERKS¹²

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
FARRELL, Lionel Geoffrey Charles, JP	1 July 1985	24 March 1989
McHUGH, Peter John	23 August 1989	16 January 1990
CARPENTER, Douglas Keith ¹³	17 January 1990	31 January 2003
MANDY, John David ¹⁴	31 January 2003	29 February 2012
ROBINSON, Kirsten Marie ¹⁵	8 March 2012	Still in office

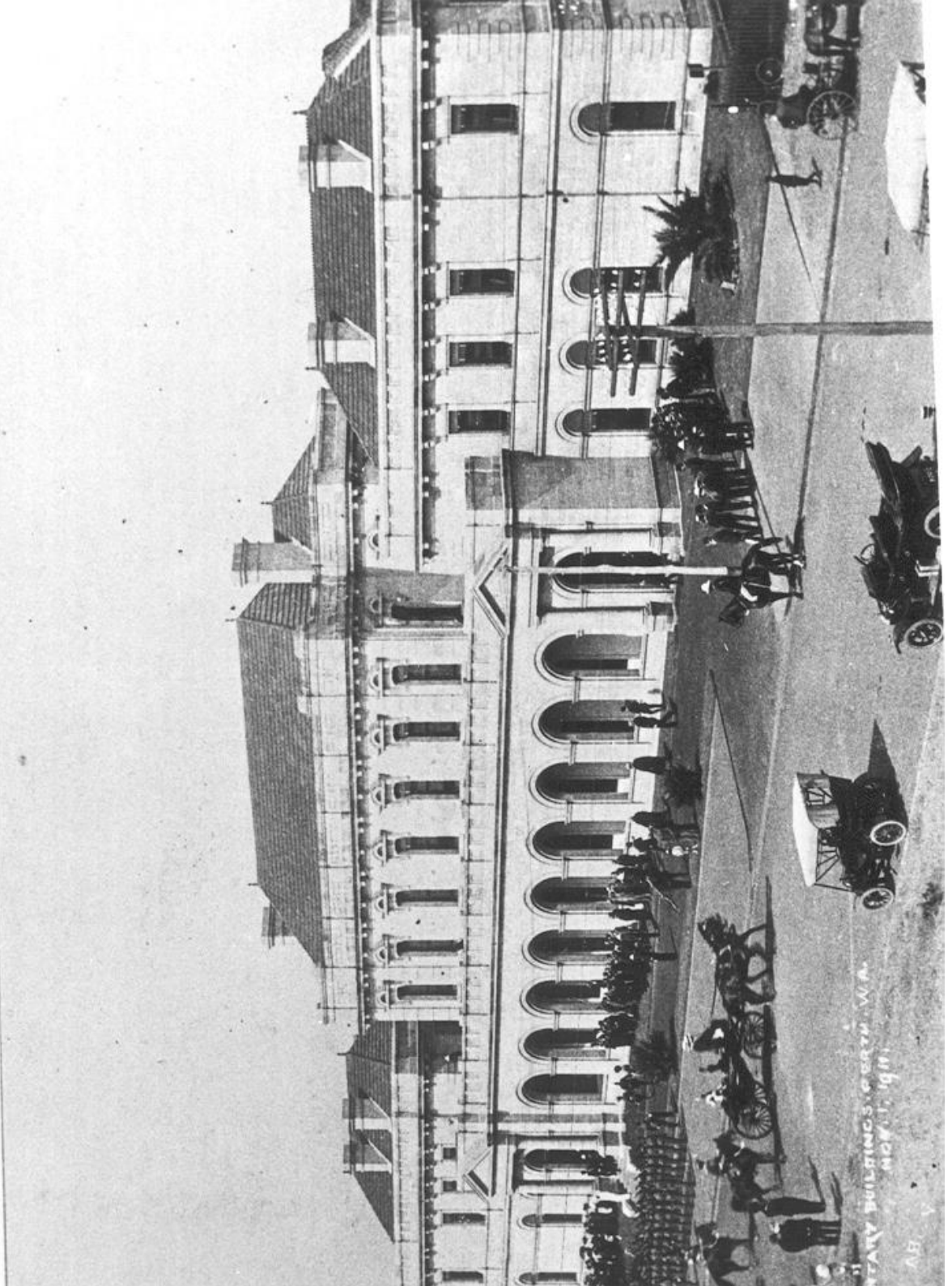
¹¹ Date gazetted.

¹² The position of Clerk Assistant was redesignated as Deputy Clerk from 1 July 1985 with the position of Second Clerk Assistant being established as Clerk Assistant from 20 July 1987.

¹³ Appointed Deputy Clerk (Committees) from commencement of new portfolio related Standing Committee System.

¹⁴ Appointed Deputy Clerk (Procedure) 19 September 2000, then Deputy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly on 1 July 2002.

¹⁵ Appointed Acting Deputy Clerk from 4 April 2011 to 7 March 2012.



Parliament House 1912 (Harvest Terrace frontage)

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY *continued***CLERKS ASSISTANT**

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
WRIGHT, John Harold	17 January 1891	October 1891
JEPHSON, Maynard Hugh	October 1891	October 1892
WRIGHT, John Harold	October 1892	July 1894
COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Bart	July 1894	June 1895
GRANT, Alexander Ronald	20 June 1895	31 October 1911
STEERE, Francis Grylls	1 November 1911	30 September 1931
WILKINSON, Norman Charles	14 October 1931	2 September 1933
ISLIP, Frederick Ernest	11 September 1933	31 March 1948
HAWLEY, Leonard Philip	1 April 1948	30 June 1966
BARTLETT, Jocelyn Coyte, DFM	1 July 1966	30 June 1970
OKELY, Bruce Lefroy	1 July 1970	1 December 1975
THORNBUR, Philip Norman, APAA, JP	2 December 1975	14 May 1976
FARRELL, Lionel Geoffrey Charles ¹⁶	4 June 1976	30 June 1985
McHUGH, Peter John	20 July 1987	22 August 1989
MANDY, John David ¹⁷	23 October 1989	18 September 2000
YOUNG, Andrew McLaren ¹⁸	1 July 2002	13 May 2005
LAKE, Nigel Rodney ¹⁹	1 July 2002	5 November 2007
ROBINSON, Kirsten Marie ²⁰	13 June 2005	1 April 2011
KERR, Elizabeth Mary ²¹	6 February 2008	Still in office
NALDER, Scott Randall ²²	8 March 2012	Still in office

**SECOND CLERKS ASSISTANT
(Office abolished 3 March 1987)**

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
THORNBUR, Philip Norman, APAA, JP*	15 February 1971	1 December 1975
FARRELL, Lionel Geoffrey Charles*	2 December 1975	13 June 1976
ALLNUTT, Ian Lea*	5 July 1976	30 November 1978
GREEN, David Sutherland	1 March 1984	3 March 1987

* Also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms

¹⁶ The position of Clerk Assistant was redesignated as Deputy Clerk from 1 July 1985.

¹⁷ The appointee also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms from 31 January 1990.

¹⁸ The appointee also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms from 5 July 2004 to 13 May 2005.

¹⁹ The appointee also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms from September 2000 to June 2004.

²⁰ The appointee also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms from June 2005 to June 2007.

²¹ The appointee also held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms from June 2007 to April 2008.

²² The appointee acted in the position from 4 April 2011.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY *continued*

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
KIDSON, Charles Barclay ²³	17 January 1891	10 January 1932
MARTIN, Brigadier-General Edward Fowell, CMG, DSO, VD CB	12 July 1932	7 September 1950
O'CONNOR, Colonel John Christian	22 September 1950	17 February 1972
THORNBURGH, Philip Norman, APAA, JP	15 February 1972	1 December 1975
FARRELL, Lionel Geoffrey Charles	2 December 1975	13 June 1976
ALLNUTT, Ian Lea	5 July 1976	30 November 1978
GREEN, David Sutherland	1 March 1979	21 May 1984
CALDERBANK, Barry Stephen	22 May 1984	8 August 1986
MANDY, John David	9 August 1986	23 October 1989
MANDY, John David ²⁴	31 January 1990	18 September 2000
LAKE, Nigel Rodney ²⁵	19 September 2000	4 July 2004
YOUNG, Andrew McLaren ²⁶	5 July 2004	13 May 2005
ROBINSON, Kirsten Marie ²⁷	13 June 2005	4 June 2007
KERR, Elizabeth Mary ²⁸	5 June 2007	4 April 2008
LAWRINSON, Julia	7 April 2008	2 July 2010
MACPHAIL, Isla Jean	5 July 2010	Still in office

²³ Previously Sergeant-at-Arms in the pre-1890 Legislative Council.

²⁴ The appointee also held the position of Clerk Assistant.

²⁵ The appointee also held the position of Clerk Assistant from 1 July 2002 to 5 November 2007.

²⁶ The appointee also held the position of Clerk Assistant from 1 July 2002 to 13 May 2005.

²⁷ The appointee also held the position of Clerk Assistant from 13 June 2005 to 1 April 2011.

²⁸ The appointee also held the position of Clerk Assistant from 6 February 2008.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

CLERKS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
LEE STEERE, Charles James	(see 1832–1870 list)	11 June 1901
HILLMAN, George Frances	20 June 1901	1 January 1923
PARKER, Bernard	1 July 1923	30 June 1931
	Acting from 1 January 1923	
GRANT, Alexander Ronald, ISO	1 October 1931	9 October 1936
LEAKE, Lancelot Luke	9 October 1936	17 April 1951
SPARKS, Alexander Bevan	18 April 1951	29 March 1956
ROBERTS, John Bertram, ISO, MBE, ED.	30 March 1956	31 July 1978
ASHLEY, Jonathon Gordon Charles, Dip. PTC (Acctg)	1 August 1978	26 February 1982
MARQUET, Laurance Bernhard, LL B, ACIS, D Jur.	23 June 1982	5 August 2005
BETJEMAN, Jane-Marie (Mia), BJuris, LLB, GCM	14 March 2006	7 September 2007
PEACOCK, Malcolm*	25 September 2007	Still in office

DEPUTY CLERKS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
HOFT, Leslie Albert, AASA	23 June 1982	1 August 1986
CORNWELL, Michelle Joy	1 December 1987	31 July 1986
ALLNUTT, Ian Lea	1 August 1988	5 July 2002
PEACOCK, Malcolm	23 May 2005*	24 September 2007
LAKE, Nigel	6 November 2007	Still in office

DEPUTY CLERK (COMMITTEES)

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
KAY, Stuart	4 July 1996	31 July 1999

* Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council from 8 August 2005 to 13 March 2006.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL *continued***USHERS OF THE BLACK ROD** ²⁹

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
BURNSIDE, Robert Bruce	17 January 1891	July 1894
WRIGHT, John Harold	18 July 1894	August 1896
VERNON, Robert R.C.	12 August 1896	July 1901
HICKLING, Frederick George Ware	4 July 1901	June 1906
PARKER, Bernard	June 1906	January 1923
MOSELEY, Henry Doyle (acting)	1 January 1923	30 June 1923
BROWN, Ernest Alfred	1 July 1923	June 1932
LEAKE, Lancelot Luke	August 1932	October 1936
SPARKS, Alexander Bevan	9 October 1936	17 April 1951
ROBERTS, John Bertram, MBE	1 June 1951	29 March 1956
BROWNE, William George	30 March 1956	10 January 1963
ASHLEY, Jonathan Gordon Charles, DipPTC (Acctg)	11 January 1963	31 July 1978
HOFT, Leslie Albert, AASA	1 August 1978	1 August 1986
ALLNUTT, Ian Lea	4 August 1986	5 July 2002
PEACOCK, Malcolm (acting)	5 July 2002	30 September 2002
PEACOCK, Malcolm	1 October 2002	23 May 2005
HUNT, Christopher John	23 May 2005	18 March 2011
LAWRINSON, Dr Julia Michelle	21 March 2011	Still in office

CLERKS ASSISTANT

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
HOFT, Leslie Albert, AASA ³⁰	1 August 1978	22 June 1982
CARPENTER, Douglas Keith	30 May 1988	3 November 1989
WAHL, Rodney Alan	30 January 1990	2 February 1996
PEACOCK, Malcolm	1 October 2002	22 May 2005
BETJEMAN, Jane-Marie (Mia)	1 October 2002	13 March 2006
PRATT, Nigel	1 October 2002	27 July 2007
GRANT, Paul	25 June 2007	Still in office
ALLISON, Donald	22 October 2007	7 July 2011
BAKER, Michael	22 July 2011	12 April 2013
HUNTLY, Dr Colin	13 May 2013	Still in office

DEPUTY USHER OF THE BLACK ROD

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
PEACOCK, Malcolm	14 September 1999	1 October 2002
GALE, Peter	9 August 2012	Still in office

SECOND CLERKS ASSISTANT (Office abolished 4 August 1986)

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
HOFT, Leslie Albert	12 March 1973	31 July 1978
ALLNUTT, Ian Lea	4 October 1978	1 August 1986

²⁹ All appointees to the position of Usher of the Black Rod were also Clerk Assistant until 22 June 1982.

³⁰ Mr Hoft and all previous appointees (refer previous list) also held the position of Usher of the Black Rod.

PREMIERS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1890–2013

PERIOD OF SERVICE OF PREMIERS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Name	Parliamentary Term	Years	Months	Days
Rt Hon. Sir John Forrest (afterwards Lord), PC, GCMG	20 Dec. 1890 – 14 Feb. 1901	10	1	16
Hon. George Throssell, CMG	14 Feb. 1901 – 27 May 1901	–	3	13
Hon. George Leake, KC, CMG	27 May 1901 – 21 Nov. 1901	–	5	25
	23 Dec. 1901 – 24 June 1902	–	6	1
Hon. Alfred Edward Morgans	21 Nov 1901 – 23 Dec. 1901	–	1	2
Hon. Sir W.H. James, KC, KCMG	1 July 1902 – 10 Aug. 1904	2	1	9
Hon. Henry Daglish	10 Aug. 1904 – 25 Aug. 1905	1	–	15
Hon. Sir Cornthwaite H. Rason	25 Aug. 1905 – 1 May 1906	–	8	6
Hon. Sir Newton J. Moore, KCMG	7 May 1906 – 16 Sep. 1910	4	4	9
Hon. Frank Wilson, CMG	16 Sep. 1910 – 7 Oct. 1911	1	–	21
	27 July 1916 – 28 June 1917	–	11	1
Hon. John Scaddan, CMG	7 Oct. 1911 – 27 July 1916	4	9	20
Hon. Sir Henry B. Lefroy, KCMG	28 June 1917 – 17 Apr. 1919	1	9	20
Hon. Sir Hal P. Colebatch, CMG	17 Apr. 1919 – 17 May 1919	–	1	–
Hon. Sir James Mitchell, GCMG	17 May 1919 – 16 Apr. 1924	4	10	3
	24 Apr. 1930 – 24 Apr. 1933	3	–	–
Hon. Philip Collier	17 Apr. 1924 – 23 Apr. 1930	6	–	6
	24 Apr. 1933 – 19 Aug. 1936	3	3	26
Hon. John Collings Willcock	20 Aug. 1936 – 31 July 1945	8	11	11
Hon. Frank J.S. Wise, AO	31 July 1945 – 1 Apr. 1947	1	8	1
Hon. Sir Ross McLarty, KBE, MM	1 Apr. 1947 – 23 Feb. 1953	5	10	22
Hon. Albert R.G. Hawke	23 Feb. 1953 – 2 Apr. 1959	6	1	10
Hon. Sir David Brand, KCMG	2 Apr. 1959 – 3 Mar 1971	11	11	1
Hon. John Trezise Tonkin, AC	3 Mar. 1971 – 8 Apr. 1974	3	1	5
Hon. Sir Charles W.M. Court, AK, KCMG, OBE	8 Apr. 1974 – 25 Jan. 1982	7	9	17
Hon. Raymond James O'Connor	25 Jan. 1982 – 25 Feb. 1983	1	1	–
Hon. Brian Thomas Burke, JP	25 Feb. 1983 – 25 Feb. 1988	5	–	–
Hon. Peter M'Callum Dowding, LLB, JP	25 Feb. 1988 – 12 Feb. 1990	1	11	18
Hon. Carmen Mary Lawrence, BPsych, PhD	12 Feb. 1990 – 16 Feb. 1993	3	–	4
Hon. Richard Fairfax Court, BCom	16 Feb. 1993 – 16 Feb. 2001	8	–	–
Hon. Geoffrey Ian Gallop, DPhil	16 Feb. 2001 – 25 Jan. 2006	4	11	9
Hon. Alan John Carpenter, BA	25 Jan. 2006 – 23 Sep. 2008	2	7	29
Hon. Colin James Barnett, BEc (Hons), MEC	23 Sep. 2008 – Still in office			

MINISTRIES 1890–2013

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
1 – FORREST MINISTRY			
Sir John Forrest, CMG (KCMG, 1891, PC, 1897, GCMG, 1901)	Premier and Colonial Treasurer Colonial Secretary	29 Dec. 1890 4 Dec. 1894	14 Feb. 1901 28 Apr. 1898
George Shenton, MLC (K, 1893)	Colonial Secretary	29 Dec. 1890	11 Oct. 1892
Succeeded by			
Stephen Henry Parker, MLC	Colonial Secretary	11 Oct. 1892	4 Dec. 1894
Septimus Burt, QC	Attorney General	29 Dec. 1890	27 Oct. 1897
Succeeded by			
Richard William Pennefather	Attorney General	27 Oct. 1897	15 Feb. 1901
William Edward Marmion	Commissioner of Crown Lands	29 Dec. 1890	4 Dec. 1894
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
Alexander Robert Richardson	Commissioner of Crown Lands	4 Dec. 1894	13 Mar. 1897
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
George Throssell Harry Whittall Venn	Commissioner of Crown Lands Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works	13 Mar. 1897 29 Dec. 1890	14 Feb. 1901 10 Mar. 1896
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
Frederick Henry Piesse	Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works	1 Apr. 1896	23 Aug. 1900
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
Barrington Clarke Wood	Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works	10 Sep. 1900	15 Feb. 1901
Edward Horne Wittenoom, MLC	Minister for Mines and Education Minister for Mines	19 Dec. 1894 12 May 1897	12 May 1897 28 Apr. 1898
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
Henry Bruce Lefroy	Minister for Education Minister for Mines	12 May 1897 28 Apr. 1898	28 Apr. 1898 15 Feb. 1901
George Randell, MLC	Colonial Secretary and Minister for Education (Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council)	28 Apr. 1898	15 Feb. 1901
2 – THROSSELL MINISTRY			
George Throssell Barrington Clarke Wood	Premier and Colonial Treasurer Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works	14 Feb. 1901 15 Feb. 1901	27 May 1901 27 May 1901
Charles John Moran Henry Bruce Lefroy Richard W. Pennefather, KC	Commissioner of Crown Lands Minister for Mines Attorney General	15 Feb. 1901 15 Feb. 1901 15 Feb. 1901	27 May 1901 27 May 1901 20 Mar. 1901
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
William Frederick Sayer George Randell, MLC	Attorney General Colonial Secretary and Minister for Education	25 Mar. 1901 15 Feb. 1901	27 May 1901 27 May 1901

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
3 – LEAKE MINISTRY			
George Leake, KC	Premier and Attorney General	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Frederick Illingworth	Colonial Treasurer and Colonial Secretary	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Walter Kingsmill	Minister for Works	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Charles Sommers, MLC	Minister for Lands	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Joseph John Holmes	Commissioner for Railways	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Henry Gregory	Minister for Mines	27 May 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Adam Jameson, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	28 June 1901	21 Nov. 1901
Walter Hartwell James	Minister Without Portfolio	28 June 1901	21 Nov. 1901
4 – MORGANS MINISTRY			
Alfred Edward Morgans	Premier and Colonial Treasurer	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
Matthew Lewis Moss, MLC	Colonial Secretary	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
Frederick William Moorhead	Attorney General	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
Frank Wilson	Commissioner of Railways and Minister for Mines	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
Timothy Francis Quinlan	Minister for Works	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
John Leighton Nanson	Minister for Lands	21 Nov. 1901	23 Dec. 1901
5 – LEAKE MINISTRY			
George Leake, KC (CMG, 1902)	Premier and Attorney General	23 Dec. 1901	24 June 1902 ¹
Frederick Illingworth	Colonial Secretary and Colonial Treasurer	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Walter Kingsmill	Commissioner of Railways	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Henry Gregory	Minister for Mines	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Adam Jameson, MLC	Minister for Lands	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Cornthwaite Hector Rason	Minister for Works	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Joseph John Holmes	Minister Without Portfolio	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
Ephraim Mayo Clarke, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	23 Dec. 1901	1 July 1902
6 – JAMES MINISTRY			
Walter Hartwell James	Premier and Attorney General	1 July 1902	10 Aug. 1904
Walter Kingsmill, MLC	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Education	1 July 1902	10 Aug. 1904
Henry Gregory	Minister for Mines	1 July 1902	10 Aug. 1904
Adam Jameson, MLC	Minister for Lands	1 July 1902	23 Jan. 1903
John Marquis Hopkins	Minister for Lands	17 Feb. 1903	10 Aug. 1904
Cornthwaite Hector Rason	Minister for Works and Railways	1 July 1902	28 Apr. 1904
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
John Leighton Nanson	Minister for Works	28 Apr. 1904	10 Aug. 1904
James Gardiner	Colonial Treasurer	1 July 1902	20 Apr. 1904
<i>Succeeded by</i>			
Cornthwaite Hector Rason	Colonial Treasurer	20 Apr. 1904	10 Aug. 1904
Matthew Lewis Moss, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	14 Aug. 1902	10 Mar. 1904
John Leighton Nanson	Minister Without Portfolio	25 Jan. 1904	28 Apr. 1904

¹ Died 24 June 1902

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

7 – DAGLISH MINISTRY

Henry Daghish	Premier and Colonial Treasurer	10 Aug. 1904	25 Aug. 1905
	Minister for Education	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
Robert Hastie	Minister for Justice	10 Aug. 1904	25 Aug. 1905
	Minister for Mines	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
John Michael Drew, MLC	Minister for Labour	7 June 1905	25 Aug. 1905
	Minister for Lands	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
William Dartnell Johnson	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Agriculture	7 June 1905	25 Aug. 1905
	Minister for Works	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
George Taylor	Minister for Mines and Railways	7 June 1905	25 Aug. 1905
	Colonial Secretary	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
John Barkell Holman	Minister for Railways; and Labour	10 Aug. 1904	7 June 1905
Thomas Henry Bath	Minister for Lands; and Education	7 June 1905	25 Aug. 1905
Patrick Joseph Lynch	Minister for Works	7 June 1905	4 Aug. 1905
William Charles Angwin	Minister Without Portfolio	10 Aug. 1904	25 Aug. 1905

8 – RASON MINISTRY

Cornthwaite Hector Rason	Premier; Colonial Treasurer; and Minister for Justice	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
Walter Kingsmill, MLC	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Education	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
Henry Gregory	Minister for Mines and Railways	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
Frank Wilson	Minister for Works	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
Newton James Moore	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
John Sydney Hicks	Minister for Commerce and Labour	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906
Matthew Lewis Moss, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	25 Aug. 1905	7 May 1906

9 – NEWTON MOORE MINISTRY

Newton James Moore	Premier; Minister for Lands	7 May 1906	14 May 1909
	Premier; Min. for Lands and Justice	14 May 1909	30 June 1909
	Premier; Colonial Treasurer	30 June 1909	16 Sep. 1910
Frank Wilson	Colonial Treasurer; Minister for Agriculture; and Education	7 May 1906	14 May 1909
	Colonial Treasurer; and Minister for Agriculture	14 May 1909	30 June 1909
Henry Gregory	Minister for Works	30 June 1909	16 Sep. 1910
	Minister for Mines and Railways	7 May 1906	16 Sep. 1910
James Mitchell	Minister Without Portfolio	7 May 1906	30 June 1909
	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	30 June 1909	16 Sep. 1910
James Daniel Connolly, MLC	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Commerce and Labour	7 May 1906	16 Sep. 1910
James Price	Minister for Works	7 May 1906	30 June 1909
	Minister Without Portfolio	30 June 1909	16 Sep. 1910
Norbert Keenan	Attorney General	14 May 1906	14 May 1909
Charles Austin Piesse, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	14 May 1906	25 Mar. 1907
John Leighton Nanson	Minister Without Portfolio	14 May 1909	30 June 1909
	Attorney General; and Minister for Education	30 June 1909	16 Sep. 1910

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

10 – WILSON MINISTRY

Frank Wilson	Premier and Colonial Treasurer	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
Henry Gregory	Minister for Mines and Railways	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
James Mitchell	Minister for Lands; Agriculture; and Industries	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
James Daniel Connolly, MLC	Colonial Secretary	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
John Leighton Nanson	Attorney General; and Minister for Education	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
Henry Daglish	Minister for Works	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
Robert Donald McKenzie, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911
Arthur Male	Minister Without Portfolio	16 Sep. 1910	7 Oct. 1911

11 – SCADDAN MINISTRY

John Scaddan	Premier and Colonial Treasurer	7 Oct. 1911	27 July 1916
	Minister for Railways	23 Nov. 1914	27 July 1916
Thomas Henry Bath	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	7 Oct. 1911	23 Nov. 1914
Philip Collier	Minister for Mines and Railways	7 Oct. 1911	23 Nov. 1914
	Minister for Mines and Water Supply; and Sewerage and Drainage	23 Nov. 1914	27 July 1916
Thomas Walker	Attorney General; and Minister for Education	7 Oct. 1911	27 July 1916
William Dartnell Johnson	Minister for Works	7 Oct. 1911	16 Jan. 1913
	Minister for Works and Water Supply; and Sewerage and Drainage	16 Jan. 1913	23 Nov. 1914
	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	23 Nov. 1914	27 July 1916
John Michael Drew, MLC	Colonial Secretary	7 Oct. 1911	27 July 1916
William Charles Angwin	Minister Without Portfolio	7 Oct. 1911	23 Nov. 1914
	Minister for Works	23 Nov. 1914	27 July 1916
Jabez Edward Dodd, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	7 Oct. 1911	27 July 1916
Rufus Henry Underwood	Minister Without Portfolio	23 Nov. 1914	27 July 1916

12 – WILSON MINISTRY

Frank Wilson, CMG	Premier and Colonial Treasurer	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
Henry Bruce Lefroy, CMG	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
James Mitchell, CMG	Minister for Railways; Water Supply; and Industries	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
Hal Pateshall Colebatch, MLC	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Education	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
William James George	Minister for Works; and Trading Concerns	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
Robert Thomas Robinson, KC	Attorney General; and Minister for Mines	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
James Daniel Connolly	Minister Without Portfolio	27 July 1916	28 June 1917
Athelstan John Henton Saw, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	27 July 1916	28 June 1917

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
13 – LEFROY MINISTRY			
Henry Bruce Lefroy, CMG (KCMG, 1918)	Premier; Minister for Lands and Agriculture	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
Hal Pateshall Colebatch, MLC	Colonial Treasurer	2 Apr. 1919	17 Apr. 1919
William James George	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Education	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
Robert Thomson Robinson, KC	Minister for Works; Trading Concerns and Water Supply; and Sewerage and Drainage	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
James Gardiner	Attorney General; Minister for Industries; and Woods and Forests	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
John Scaddan	Colonial Treasurer	28 June 1917	2 Apr. 1919
Charles Arthur Hudson	Minister for Mines and Railways	28 June 1917	27 July 1917
Francis Edward Sykes	Minister Without Portfolio	28 June 1917	27 July 1917
Willmott	Minister for Mines and Railways	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
Charles Farquharson	Minister Without Portfolio	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
Baxter, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	28 June 1917	17 Apr. 1919
William Lemen Thomas	Minister Without Portfolio	27 July 1917	26 Sep. 1917
Rufus Henry Underwood	Minister Without Portfolio	23 Nov. 1917	26 Mar. 1919
14 – COLEBATCH MINISTRY			
Hal Pateshall Colebatch, MLC	Premier; Colonial Treasurer; Minister for Railways; and Minister for Education	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
James Mitchell; CMG	Minister for Lands and Repatriation	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
William James George	Minister for Works; Water Supply Sewerage and Drainage; and Trading Concerns	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Robert Thomson Robinson, KC	Attorney General; Minister for Mines; Industries and Forests	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Charles Arthur Hudson	Colonial Secretary	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Charles Farquharson	Minister for Agriculture	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Baxter, MLC	Minister for Education; the North-West	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Francis Edward Sykes	Minister Without Portfolio	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
Willmott	Minister Without Portfolio	17 Apr. 1919	17 May 1919
15 – MITCHELL MINISTRY			
Sir James Mitchell, KCMG	Premier; Colonial Treasurer; Minister for Lands and Repatriation	17 May 1919	15 Apr. 1924
Hal Pateshall Colebatch, MLC	Minister for Public Health; Education; Agriculture; and the North-West	17 May 1919	3 Apr. 1921
Succeeded by	Minister for Education; the North-West; and Justice	3 Apr. 1921	17 June 1923
John Ewing, MLC	Minister for Education; the North-West; and Justice	18 June 1923	15 Apr. 1924
William James George, CMG	Minister for (Public) Works; Water Supply; Sewerage and Drainage; and Trading Concerns	17 May 1919	15 Apr. 1924

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
15 – MITCHELL MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Robert Thomas Robinson, KC	Minister for Mines; Industries; and Forests	17 May 1919	21 June 1919
John Scaddan	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Railways	17 May 1919	25 June 1919
	Minister for Mines; Railways; Police; Industries; and Forests	25 June 1919	22 Mar. 1924
Thomas Percy Draper, KC, CBE	Attorney General	17 May 1919	12 Mar. 1921
Frank Tyndall Broun	Colonial Secretary	25 June 1919	22 Aug. 1922
	Minister for Public Health	13 Apr. 1921	22 Aug. 1922
Henry Kennedy Maley	Minister for Agriculture	12 Apr. 1921	15 Apr. 1924
Richard Stanley Sampson	Colonial Secretary; and Minister for Public Health	22 Aug. 1922	15 Apr. 1924
Francis Edward Sykes Willmott	Minister Without Portfolio	17 May 1919	12 Apr. 1921
Charles Farquharson Baxter, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	17 May 1919	12 Apr. 1921
16 – COLLIER MINISTRY			
Philip Collier	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Forests	16 Apr. 1924	23 Apr. 1930
William Charles Angwin	Minister for Lands; Immigration; and Industries	16 Apr. 1924	30 Apr. 1927
Michael Francis Troy	Minister for Mines and Agriculture	16 Apr. 1924	30 Apr. 1927
	Minister for Agriculture; Lands; and Immigration	30 Apr. 1927	15 Dec. 1927
	Minister for Lands and Immigration	15 Dec. 1927	23 Apr. 1930
John Collings Willcock	Minister for Railways and Justice	16 Apr. 1924	23 Apr. 1930
	Minister for Police	16 Apr. 1924	25 June 1928
Alexander McCallum	Minister for Labour; Public Works; Metropolitan Water Supply (Water Supply until 15 Dec. 1927); and State Trading Concerns	16 Apr. 1924	23 Apr. 1930
John Michael Drew, MLC	Chief Secretary; Minister for Education; Health; and the North-West	16 Apr. 1924	30 Apr. 1927
	Chief Secretary; and Minister for Education	30 Apr. 1927	23 Apr. 1930
Selby Walter Munsie	Honorary Minister	16 Apr. 1924	30 Apr. 1927
	Minister for Mines and Health	30 Apr. 1927	23 Apr. 1930
James Cunningham	Honorary Minister	16 Apr. 1924	15 Dec. 1927
	Minister for Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supplies	15 Dec. 1927	23 Apr. 1930
James William Hickey, MLC	Honorary Minister	16 Apr. 1924	21 May 1928
Harold Millington	Honorary Minister	30 Apr. 1927	15 Dec. 1927
	Minister for Agriculture	15 Dec. 1927	25 June 1928
	Minister for Agriculture; and Police	25 June 1928	23 Apr. 1930
William Henry Kitson, MLC	Honorary Minister	25 June 1928	23 Apr. 1930

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
17 – MITCHELL MINISTRY			
Sir James Mitchell	Premier and Treasurer	24 Apr. 1930	24 Apr. 1933
Charles George Latham	Minister for Lands; Immigration; and Health	24 Apr. 1930	24 Apr. 1933
Thomas Arthur Lewis Davy, KC	Attorney General	24 Apr. 1930	14 Oct. 1931
	Attorney General; and Minister for Education	24 Oct. 1931	18 Feb. 1933
John Lindsay	Minister for Public Works; Metropolitan Water Supply; and Labour	24 Apr. 1930	24 Apr. 1933
Norbert Keenan, KC	Chief Secretary; and Minister for Education	24 Apr. 1930	21 Sep. 1931
Percy Douglas Ferguson	Minister for Agriculture	24 Apr. 1930	24 Apr. 1933
Charles Farquharson Baxter, MLC	Minister for Country Water Supplies; and Trading Concerns	24 Apr. 1930	14 Oct. 1931
	Chief Secretary; Minister for Country Water Supplies; and Trading Concerns	14 Oct. 1931	24 Apr. 1933
John Scaddan, CMG	Minister for Railways; Mines; Police; Forests and Industry	24 Apr. 1930	24 Apr. 1933
Hubert Stanley Wyborn Parker, DSO	Attorney General; and Minister for Education	22 Feb. 1933	24 Apr. 1933
18 – COLLIER MINISTRY			
Philip Collier	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Forests	24 Apr. 1933	19 Aug. 1936
Alexander McCallum	Minister for Public Works; Labour and Water Supplies	24 Apr. 1933	16 Mar. 1935
John Collings Willcock	Minister for Justice; Railways; and Education	24 Apr. 1933	26 Mar. 1935
	Minister for Justice and Railways	26 Mar. 1935	19 Aug. 1936
John Michael Drew, MLC	Chief Secretary	24 Apr. 1933	19 Aug. 1936
Selby Walter Munsie	Minister for Mines and Health	24 Apr. 1933	19 Aug. 1936
Michael Francis Troy	Minister for Lands and Immigration	24 Apr. 1933	19 Aug. 1936
Harold Millington	Minister for Agriculture; Police; and the North-West	24 Apr. 1933	26 Mar. 1935
	Minister for Water Supplies; Education; and Police	26 Mar. 1935	15 July 1936
	Minister for Public Works and Water Supplies	15 July 1936	19 Aug. 1936
James Joseph Kenneally	Minister for Employment; Child Welfare; and Industrial Development	24 Apr. 1933	26 Mar. 1935
	Minister for Employment; Public Works and Labour	26 Mar. 1935	13 May 1936
Frank Joseph Scott Wise	Minister for Agriculture and the North-West	26 Mar. 1935	15 July 1936
	Minister for Agriculture; Education; and Police	15 July 1936	19 Aug. 1936
Albert Redvers George Hawke	Minister for Employment and Labour	13 May 1936	19 Aug. 1936
William Henry Kitson, MLC	Honorary Minister	24 Apr. 1933	19 Aug. 1936

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
19 – WILLCOCK MINISTRY			
John Collings Willcock	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Forests	20 Aug. 1936	9 Dec 1943
	Premier and Treasurer	9 Dec. 1943	31 July 1945
Michael Francis Troy	Minister for Lands and Immigration	20 Aug. 1936	15 Mar 1939
John Michael Drew, MLC	Chief Secretary	20 Aug. 1936	27 Aug. 1936
Selby Walter Munsie	Minister for Mines and Health	20 Aug. 1936	12 Mar 1938
Harold Millington	Minister for Works and Water Supplies	20 Aug. 1936	18 Apr. 1939
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Employment	18 Apr. 1939	9 Dec 1943
Frank Joseph Scott Wise	Minister for Education; Agriculture; and Police	20 Aug. 1936	24 Mar. 1937
	Minister for Agriculture and Education	24 Mar. 1937	18 Apr. 1939
	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	18 Apr. 1939	31 July 1945
Albert Redvers George Hawke	Minister for Employment and Labour	20 Aug. 1936	18 Apr. 1939
	Minister for Labour and Industrial Development	18 Apr. 1939	9 Dec. 1943
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Industrial Development	9 Dec. 1943	31 July 1945
William Henry Kitson, MLC	Honorary Minister	20 Aug. 1936	27 Aug. 1936
	Chief Secretary	27 Aug. 1936	24 Mar. 1937
	Chief Secretary; Minister for Police	24 Mar. 1937	18 Apr. 1939
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Education	18 Apr. 1939	9 Dec. 1943
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Police	9 Dec. 1943	31 July 1945
Frederick Charles Lee Smith	Minister for Justice and Railways	27 Aug. 1936	29 Mar. 1939
Alexander Hugh Panton	Minister for Health	24 Mar. 1938	12 July 1938
	Minister for Mines and Health	12 July 1938	31 July 1945
Emil Nulsen	Minister for Justice and Railways	29 Mar. 1939	31 July 1945
Aubrey Augustus Michael Coverley	Minister for the North-West	29 Mar. 1939	9 Dec. 1943
	Minister for the North-West and Forests	9 Dec. 1943	31 July 1945
John Trezise Tonkin	Minister for Education and Social Services	9 Dec. 1943	31 July 1945
Edmund Harry Gray, MLC	Honorary Minister	27 Aug. 1936	31 July 1945
20 – WISE MINISTRY			
Frank Joseph Scott Wise	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Lands and Agriculture	31 July 1945	3 Aug. 1945
	Premier and Treasurer	3 Aug. 1945	1 Apr. 1947
Albert Redvers George Hawke	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Industrial Development	31 July 1945	1 Apr. 1947
Alexander Hugh Panton	Minister for Mines and Health	31 July 1945	3 Aug. 1945
	Minister for Lands and Labour	3 Aug. 1945	1 Apr. 1947
William Henry Kitson, MLC	Chief Secretary and Minister for Police	31 July 1945	1 Apr. 1947
Emil Nulsen	Minister for Justice and Railways	31 July 1945	3 Aug. 1945
	Minister for Justice and Health	3 Aug. 1945	1 Apr. 1947
Aubrey Augustus Michael Coverley	Minister for the North-West and Forests	31 July 1945	1 Apr. 1947

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
20 – WISE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
John Trezise Tonkin	Minister for Education and Social Services	31 July 1945	3 Aug. 1945
	Minister for Education; Agriculture; and Social Services	3 Aug. 1945	1 Apr. 1947
William Mortimer Marshall	Minister for Mines; Railways and Transport	3 Aug. 1945	1 Apr. 1947
Edmund Harry Gray, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	31 July 1945	1 Apr. 1947
21 – McLARTY MINISTRY			
Sir Duncan Ross McLarty, KBE; MM	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Housing; Forests and the North-West	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for the North-West	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Forests and the North-West	7 Oct. 1949	24 Oct. 1950
	Premier and Treasurer	24 Oct. 1950	17 Jan. 1952
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for the North-West	17 Jan. 1952	23 Feb. 1953
Arthur Frederick Watts, CMG	Minister for Education; Local Government; and Industrial Development	1 Apr. 1947	7 Oct. 1949
	Minister for Education; Industrial Development; and Housing	7 Oct. 1949	6 Apr. 1950
	Minister for Education; Child Welfare; and Industrial Development	6 Apr. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
Robert Ross McDonald; KC;	Attorney General; Minister for Police and Native Affairs	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Minister for Housing; and Forests and Native Affairs	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
Lindsay Thorn	Minister for Lands; Labour and Agriculture	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Minister for Lands and Labour	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
	Minister for Lands; Labour and Immigration	7 Oct. 1949	23 Feb. 1953
	Minister for Mines and Health	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
Hubert Stanley Wyborn Parker; DSO, VD, MLC	Chief Secretary; Minister for Mines; and Police	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines; Police and Native Affairs	7 Oct. 1949	6 Apr. 1950
	Minister for Works and Water Supply	1 Apr. 1947	6 Apr. 1950
Victor Doney	Chief Secretary; Minister for Local Government; and Native Affairs	6 Apr. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Fisheries	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Attorney General; and Minister for Health and Fisheries	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
	Attorney-General; and Minister for Prices and Fisheries	7 Oct. 1949	6 Apr. 1950
	Attorney General and Minister for Police and Fisheries	6 Apr. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
Harrie Stephen Seward	Minister for Railways and Transport	1 Apr. 1947	6 Apr. 1950

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
21 – McLARTY MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Dame Annie Florence Gillies Cardell-Oliver, DBE	Minister Without Portfolio	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Honorary Minister for Supply and Shipping	5 Jan. 1948	7 Oct. 1949
	Minister for Health; and Supply and Shipping	7 Oct. 1949	23 Feb. 1953
Garnet Barrington Wood, MLC	Minister Without Portfolio	1 Apr. 1947	5 Jan. 1948
	Honorary Minister for Agriculture	5 Jan. 1948	6 Apr. 1950
	Honorary Minister for Agriculture and the North-West	6 Apr. 1950	24 Oct. 1950
	Minister for Agriculture and the North-West	24 Oct. 1950	3 Jan. 1952
David Brand	Honorary Minister for Housing; Forests and Local Government	7 Oct. 1949	6 Apr. 1950
	Minister for Works; Water Supply and Housing	6 Apr. 1950	24 Oct. 1950
	Minister for Works and Water Supply	24 Oct. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
Charles Herbert Simpson, MLC	Minister for Transport; Railways and Mines	6 Apr. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
Gerald Percy Wild, MBE	Honorary Minister for Housing and Mines	6 Apr. 1950	26 July 1950
	Honorary Minister for Housing; Mines; and Forests	26 July 1950	24 Oct. 1950
	Minister for Housing and Forests	24 Oct. 1950	23 Feb. 1953
Sir Charles George Latham, MLC	Minister for Agriculture	17 Jan. 1952	23 Feb. 1953
22 – HAWKE MINISTRY			
Albert Redvers George Hawke	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Child Welfare; and Industrial Development	23 Feb. 1953	13 May 1954
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Child Welfare	13 May 1954	19 Dec. 1957
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Child Welfare; and Industrial Development	19 Dec. 1957	13 Nov. 1958
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Child Welfare	13 Nov. 1958	2 Apr. 1959
John Trezise Tonkin	Minister for Education; Works and Water Supplies	23 Feb. 1953	13 May 1954
	Minister for Works and Water Supplies	13 May 1954	7 Dec. 1955
	Deputy Premier; and Minister for Works and Water Supplies	7 Dec. 1955	2 Apr. 1959
William Hegney	Minister for Native Welfare; Labour and Prices	23 Feb. 1953	13 May 1954
	Minister for Education; Native Welfare; and Labour	13 May 1954	20 Apr. 1956
	Minister for Education and Labour	20 Apr. 1956	2 Apr. 1959

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
22 – HAWKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Gilbert Fraser, MLC	Chief Secretary; Minister for Local Government and Town Planning	23 Feb. 1953	7 Dec. 1955
	Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council; Chief Secretary; Minister for Local Government and Town Planning	7 Dec. 1955	1 Nov. 1958
Ernest Knight Hoar	Minister for Lands and Agriculture	23 Feb. 1953	17 Dec. 1957
Herbert Henry Styants	Minister for Railways; Transport; and Police	23 Feb. 1953	14 Apr. 1956
Emil Nulsen	Minister for Health and Justice	23 Feb. 1953	2 Apr. 1959
Herbert Ernst Graham	Minister for Housing and Forests	23 Feb. 1953	20 Apr. 1956
	Minister for Transport; Housing; and Forests	20 Apr. 1956	2 Apr. 1959
Lionel Francis Kelly	Minister for Mines and Fisheries	23 Feb. 1953	13 May 1954
	Minister for Mines; Industrial Development; and Fisheries	13 May 1954	19 Dec. 1957
	Minister for Lands; Agriculture and Fisheries	19 Dec. 1957	2 Apr. 1959
Harry Charles Strickland, MLC	Minister for the North-West; and Supply and Shipping	23 Feb. 1953	20 Apr. 1956
	Minister for Railways; the North-West; and Supply and Shipping	20 Apr. 1956	13 Nov. 1958
	Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council; Minister for Railways; the North-West; and Supply and Shipping	13 Nov. 1958	2 Apr. 1959
John Joseph Brady	Minister for Native Welfare and Police	20 Apr. 1956	2 Apr. 1959
Arthur McAlister Moir	Minister for Mines	19 Dec. 1957	13 Nov. 1958
	Minister for Mines and Chief Secretary	13 Nov. 1958	2 Apr. 1959
Frank Joseph Scott Wise, MLC	Minister for Industrial Development; and Local Government and Town Planning	13 Nov. 1958	2 Apr. 1959

23 – BRAND MINISTRY

Sir David Brand (KCMG 1969)	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Tourists	2 Apr. 1959	3 Mar. 1971
Arthur Frederick Watts, CMG	Deputy Premier; Minister for Education; Electricity; and Attorney General	2 Apr. 1959	31 Jan. 1962
Charles Walter Michael Court, OBE	Minister for Industrial Development; Railways; and the North-West	2 Apr. 1959	16 Mar. 1965
	Minister for Industrial Development; Transport; Railways and the North-West	16 Mar. 1965	17 Aug. 1965
	Minister for Industrial Development; Railways; and the North-West	17 Aug. 1965	16 Feb. 1967
	Minister for Industrial Development; Railways; and the North-West	16 Feb. 1967	3 Mar. 1971
	Minister for Industrial Development and the North-West		

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
Crawford David Nalder	Minister for Agriculture	2 Apr. 1959	31 Jan. 1962
	Deputy Premier and Minister for Agriculture	1 Feb. 1962	11 Apr. 1962
Gerald Percy Wild, MBE	Deputy Premier; and Minister for Agriculture and Electricity	12 Apr. 1962	3 Mar. 1971
	Minister for Works and Water Supplies	2 Apr. 1959	11 Apr. 1962
Arthur Frederick Griffith, MLC	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Labour	12 Apr. 1962	16 Mar. 1965
	Minister for Mines and Housing and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	2 Apr. 1959	31 Jan. 1962
William Stewart Bovell	Minister for Mines; Housing; and Justice; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	1 Feb. 1962	16 Mar. 1965
	Minister for Mines and Justice; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	16 Mar. 1965	3 Mar. 1971
	Minister for Lands; Forests; and Immigration	2 Apr. 1959	15 Nov. 1961
Charles Collier Perkins	Minister for Lands; Forests; and Labour and Immigration	16 Nov. 1961	11 Apr. 1962
	Minister for Lands; Forests and Immigration	12 Apr. 1962	3 Mar. 1971
	Minister for Transport; Police; Labour and Native Welfare	2 Apr. 1959	7 Nov. 1961
Ross Hutchinson, DFC	Chief Secretary; and Minister for Health and Fisheries	2 Apr. 1959	16 Mar. 1965
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; Health; and Fisheries and Fauna	16 Mar. 1965	17 Aug. 1965
	Minister for Works and Water Supplies	17 Aug. 1965	3 Mar. 1971
Leslie Arthur Logan, MLC	Minister for Local Government; Town Planning and Child Welfare	2 Apr. 1959	3 Mar. 1971
George Meredith Cornell	Minister for Transport; Police and Native Welfare	16 Nov. 1961	11 Apr. 1962
Edgar Henry Mead Lewis	Minister for Education; and Electricity	1 Feb. 1962	11 Apr. 1962
	Minister for Education and Native Welfare	12 Apr. 1962	3 Mar. 1971
James Frederick Craig	Minister for Transport and Police; Chief Secretary; and Minister for Police and Traffic	12 Apr. 1962	16 Mar. 1965
		16 Mar. 1965	3 Mar. 1971
Desmond Henry O'Neil	Minister for Housing and Labour	16 Mar. 1965	3 Mar. 1971
	Honorary Minister for Railways and Transport	16 Mar. 1965	17 Aug. 1965
Raymond James O'Connor	Minister for Transport	17 Aug. 1965	16 Feb. 1967
	Minister for Transport and Railways	16 Feb. 1967	3 Mar. 1971

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
23 – BRAND MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Graham Charles MacKinnon, MLC	Honorary Minister for Health; Fisheries and Fauna	16 Mar. 1965	17 Aug. 1965
	Minister for Health; Fisheries and Fauna	17 Aug. 1965	9 Dec. 1970
	Minister for Health; Fisheries and Fauna; and Environmental Protection	10 Dec. 1970	3 Mar. 1971
24 – TONKIN MINISTRY			
John Trezise Tonkin	Premier and Minister for Education; Environmental Protection; and Cultural Affairs	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
Herbert Ernst Graham	Premier; Treasurer and Minister for Cultural Affairs	12 Oct. 1971	8 Apr. 1974
	Deputy Premier and Minister for Industrial Development; and Decentralisation and Town Planning	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Deputy Premier; and Minister for Development and Decentralisation; Town Planning; and the North-West	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
Thomas Daniel Evans	Deputy Premier; and Minister for Development and Decentralisation; and the North-West	6 July 1972	30 May 1973
	Treasurer; and Minister for Forests and Tourism	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Education; Attorney-General; and Assistant to the Treasurer	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
	Minister for Education and Recreation; Attorney-General; and Assistant to the Treasurer	6 July 1972	30 May 1973
William Francis Willesee, MLC	Attorney-General; Assistant to the Treasurer; and Minister for Recreation	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974
	Minister for Community Welfare; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	3 Mar. 1971	7 Feb. 1973
John Dolan, MLC	Minister for Police and Transport	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Police; Transport and Railways	12 Oct. 1971	7 Feb. 1973
	Minister for Police; Transport and Railways and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	7 Feb. 1973	30 May 1973
	Minister for Education; Transport and Railways; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974
Donald George May	Minister for Mines and the North-West	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Mines and Electricity	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
	Minister for Mines; and Electricity and Fuel	6 July 1972	8 Apr. 1974

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
24 – TONKIN MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Colin John Jamieson	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Electricity	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Works and Water Supplies	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Traffic Safety	6 July 1972	8 Apr. 1974
Hywel David Evans	Minister for Lands; Agriculture and Immigration	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Lands; Agriculture; Immigration; and Forests	12 Oct. 1971	7 Feb. 1973
	Minister for Lands; Agriculture; and Forests	7 Feb. 1973	8 Apr. 1974
Ronald Davies	Minister for Prices Control; Consumer Protection; Health; and Fisheries and Fauna	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Environmental Protection; Health; and Fisheries and Fauna	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
	Minister for Environmental Protection; Health; and Town Planning	6 July 1972	8 Apr. 1974
Alexander Donald Taylor	Minister for Housing and Labour	3 Mar. 1971	12 Oct. 1971
	Minister for Labour; Prices Control; Consumer Protection and Tourism	12 Oct. 1971	7 Feb. 1973
	Minister for Labour; Immigration; Prices Control; and Consumer Protection and Tourism	7 Feb. 1973	30 May 1973
	Deputy Premier; and Minister for Development and Decentralisation	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974
Robert Henry Claude Stubbs, MLC	Minister for Local Government and Chief Secretary	3 Mar. 1971	8 Apr. 1974
Ronald Edward Bertram	Attorney-General and Minister for Railways	3 Mar. 1971	30 Sep. 1971
Arthur William Bickerton	Minister for Housing and Fuel	12 Oct. 1971	6 July 1972
	Minister for Housing and Fisheries and Fauna	6 July 1972	30 May 1973
	Minister for Housing; Fisheries and Fauna; and the North-West	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974
Ronald Thompson, MLC	Minister for Community Welfare	7 Feb. 1973	30 May 1973
	Minister for Police; Community Welfare; and Tourism	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974
John Joseph Harman	Minister for Labour; Immigration; and Prices Control and Consumer Protection	30 May 1973	8 Apr. 1974

25 – COURT (Sir Charles) MINISTRY

Sir Charles Walter Michael Court, Kt B, OBE (KCMG, 1978)	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	8 Apr. 1974	18 June 1975
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development; and Minister for Federal Affairs	18 June 1975	22 Dec. 1975
	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	22 Dec. 1975	25 Jan. 1982

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
25 – COURT (Sir Charles) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Walter Raymond McPharlin	Deputy Premier; Minister for Agriculture	8 Apr. 1974	20 May 1975
Desmond Henry O’Neil (Kt, 1980)	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Housing	8 Apr. 1974	5 June 1975
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and the North-West	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
	Deputy Premier; Chief Secretary; Minister for Police and Traffic; and Minister for Regional Administration and the North-West	10 Mar. 1977	5 Mar. 1980
Raymond James O’Connor	Minister for Transport; and Traffic and Police	8 Apr. 1974	1 May 1974
	Minister for Transport; Police; and Traffic and Traffic Safety	1 May 1974	5 June 1975
	Minister for Transport; and Police and Traffic	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; and Housing	10 Mar. 1977	7 Aug. 1978
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies; Housing; Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs; and Immigration	7 Aug. 1978	25 Aug. 1978
	Minister for Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs; Immigration; Fisheries and Wildlife; and Conservation and the Environment	25 Aug. 1978	5 Mar. 1980
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs; Immigration; Regional Administration and the North-West; and Tourism	5 Mar. 1980	12 Feb. 1981
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs and Immigration	12 Feb. 1981	25 Jan. 1982
Richard Charles Old	Minister for Agriculture	5 June 1975	25 Jan. 1982
Ian George Medcalf, ED,	Honorary Minister	18 June 1975	22 Dec. 1975
QC, MLC	Attorney-General; and Minister for Federal Affairs	22 Dec. 1975	5 Mar. 1980
	Attorney-General; Minister for Federal Affairs; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
25 – COURT (Sir Charles) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Andrew Mensaros	Minister for Industrial Development; Fuel & Energy	8 Apr. 1974	1 May. 1974
	Minister for Industrial Development; Mines; Electricity; Fuel and Energy	1 May 1974	5 June 1975
	Minister for Industrial Development; Mines; Fuel and Energy	5 June 1975	5 Mar. 1980
	Minister for Works; Water Resources; Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development; and Housing	5 Mar. 1980	12 Feb. 1981
	Minister for Works; Water Resources; and Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	12 Feb. 1981	25 Jan. 1982
	Minister for Housing; Conservation and the Environment; and Fisheries and Wildlife	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
Peter Vernon Jones	Minister for Education; Cultural Affairs and Recreation	10 Mar. 1977	5 Mar. 1980
	Minister for Resources Development; Mines; Fuel and Energy; and Industrial Development and Commerce	5 Mar. 1980	12 Feb. 1981
	Minister for Resources Development; Mines; Fuel and Energy; Housing; Regional Administration and the North-West; Tourism; and Industrial Development and Commerce	12 Feb. 1981	25 Jan. 1982
	Minister for Local Government; and Urban Development and Town Planning	8 Apr. 1974	25 Aug. 1978
Raymond Laurence Young	Minister for Transport	25 Aug. 1978	25 Jan. 1982
	Minister Without Portfolio	7 Aug. 1978	25 Aug. 1978
	Minister for Health and Community Welfare	25 Aug. 1978	5 Mar. 1980
William Leonard Grayden	Minister for Health	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982
	Minister for Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs; Immigration; and Tourism	8 Apr. 1974	5 June 1975
	Minister for Labour and Industry; Consumer Affairs; and Immigration	5 June 1975	21 July 1978
	Minister for Education; Cultural Affairs; and Recreation	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982
David John Wordsworth, MLC	Minister for Transport	10 Mar. 1977	25 Aug. 1978
Margaret June Craig	Minister for Lands and Forests	25 Aug. 1978	25 Jan. 1982
	Minister for Lands and Forests	10 Mar. 1977	25 Aug. 1978
	Minister for Local Government and Urban Development; and Town Planning	25 Aug. 1978	25 Jan. 1982
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Chief Secretary; Minister for Police and Traffic; Community Welfare	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
25 – COURT (Sir Charles) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Gordon Edgar Masters	Minister for Fisheries and Wildlife; and Conservation and the Environment	5 Mar. 1980	
Ian James Laurence	Honorary Minister assisting the Ministers in the portfolios of Housing, Regional Administration and the North West and Tourism	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982
Barry John MacKinnon	Honorary Minister Assisting the Minister in the portfolio of Industrial Development and Commerce	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982
Graham Charles MacKinnon, MLC	Minister for Education; Cultural Affairs and Recreation	8 Apr. 1974	10 Mar. 1977
	Minister for Fisheries and Wildlife; Tourism; Conservation and the Environment; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council;	10 Mar. 1977	25 Aug. 1978
	Minister for Works; Water Supplies and Tourism; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Aug. 1978	5 Mar. 1980
Keith Alan Ridge	Minister for Lands; Forests; and the North-West	8 Apr. 1974	5 June 1975
	Minister for Lands; Forests; and Tourism	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
	Minister for Health and Community Welfare	10 Mar. 1977	25 Aug. 1978
Matthew Ernest Stephens	Minister for Housing	25 Aug. 1978	5 Mar. 1980
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Conservation and Environment; and Fisheries and Fauna	8 Apr. 1974	20 Dec. 1974
	Chief Secretary and Minister for Conservation and Environment; and Fisheries and Wildlife	20 Dec. 1974	20 May 1975
Neil McNeill, MLC	Minister for Justice; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	8 Apr. 1974	5 June 1975
	Minister for Justice; Chief Secretary; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
Norman Eric Baxter, MLC	Minister for Health and Community Welfare	8 Apr. 1974	20 May 1975
	Minister for Health and Community Welfare	5 June 1975	10 Mar. 1977
Raymond Laurence Young	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	30 June 1975	20 July 1976
Ian James Laurance	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	10 Mar. 1977	5 Mar. 1980
Hon. Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	5 Mar. 1980	25 Jan. 1982

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
26 – O’CONNOR MINISTRY			
Raymond James O’Connor	Premier; Treasurer; and Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Edgar Cyril Rushton	Deputy Premier; Minister for Transport; and Emergency Services	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Richard Charles Old	Minister for Primary Industry; Agriculture; Fisheries and Wildlife	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Ian George Medcalf, MLC	Attorney General, Minister for Federal Affairs, Police (from 30 Dec. 1982) and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Andrew Mensaros	Minister for Works; Water Resources and Education; and Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	25 Jan. 1982	14 May 1982
	Minister for Works; Water Resources; and Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development	14 May 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Peter Vernon Jones	Minister for Resources Development; Mines; and Fuel and Energy	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Raymond Laurence Young	Minister for Health; Community Welfare; Housing; and Consumer Affairs	25 Jan. 1982	14 May 1982
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Minister for Health	14 May 1982	25 Feb. 1983
	Minister for Police; Prisons; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Emergency Services	25 Jan. 1982	30 Dec. 1982
Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Minister for Employment	30 Dec. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
	Minister for Labour and Industry; and Immigration	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Margaret June Craig	Minister for Local Government; and Urban Development and Town Planning	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Ian James Laurance	Minister for Lands; Forests; and Conservation and the Environment	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Barry John MacKinnon	Minister for Industrial Development and Commerce; Regional Administration and the North-West; and Tourism	25 Jan. 1982	11 June 1982
	Minister for Industrial, Commercial and Regional Development; and Tourism	11 June 1982	16 Aug. 1982
	Minister for Industrial, Commercial and Regional Development; the North-West; and Tourism	16 Aug. 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Robert Gerald Pike, MLC	Chief Secretary; Minister for Cultural Affairs, and Recreation	25 Jan. 1982	30 Dec. 1982
	Chief Secretary, Minister for Prisons; Cultural Affairs; and Recreation	30 Dec. 1982	25 Feb. 1983

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

26 – O’CONNOR MINISTRY *continued*

James George Clarko	Honorary Minister Assisting the Minister in the Portfolio of Education	25 Jan. 1982	14 May 1982
	Minister for Education	14 May 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Richard Steele Shalders	Honorary Minister Assisting the Minister in the portfolios of Community Welfare; Housing; and Consumer Affairs	25 Jan. 1982	14 May 1982
	Minister for Community Welfare; Housing; and Consumer Affairs	14 May 1982	25 Feb. 1983
Thomas Knight, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	25 Jan. 1982	25 Feb. 1983

27 – BURKE MINISTRY

Brian Thomas Burke	Premier and Cabinet; Treasurer; Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development; and Minister for Forests; Tourism and Women’s Interests	25 Feb. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Premier and Cabinet; Treasurer; Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development; and Minister for Women’s Interests	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development; and Minister for Women’s Interests	25 Feb. 1986	29 Oct. 1986
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development; Minister for Public Sector Management and Women’s Interests	29 Oct. 1986	16 Mar. 1987
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management and Women’s Interests	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Malcolm John Bryce	Deputy Premier and Minister for Economic Development and Technology	25 Feb. 1983	23 Dec. 1983
	Deputy Premier and Minister for Industrial Development; Technology and Defence Liaison	23 Dec. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Deputy Premier and Minister for Industrial Development; Small Business; Technology; Communications; and Defence Liaison	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Industry and Technology; Small Business; Defence Liaison; Communications; and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Industry and Technology; Defence Liaison; Communications and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform	12 May 1986	25 Feb. 1988

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office	
27 – BURKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>				
Desmond Keith Dans, MLC	Minister for Industrial Relations and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Feb. 1983	23 Dec. 1983	
	Minister for Industrial Relations and Administrative Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	23 Dec. 1983	20 Dec. 1984	
	Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986	
	Minister for Works and Services; Minister with Special Responsibility for the America's Cup; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986	
	Minister for Works and Services; Water Resources; Minister with Special Responsibility for the America's Cup; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	12 May 1986	25 July 1986	
	Minister for Works and Services; Minister with Special Responsibility for the America's Cup; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 July 1986	16 Mar. 1987	
	Joseph Max Berinson, MLC	Attorney General; Minister for Inter-Government Relations and Defence Liaison; Minister Assisting the Treasurer; and Chief Secretary	25 Feb. 1983	19 Apr. 1983
		Attorney General; Minister for Budget Management; and Prisons	19 Apr. 1983	31 May 1983
		Attorney General; Minister for Inter-Governmental Relations and Defence Liaison; Prisons; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	31 May 1983	23 Dec. 1983
		Attorney General; Minister for Budget Management; and Minister for Prisons	23 Dec. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
Attorney General; Minister for Budget Management; Prisons; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council		25 Feb. 1986	16 Mar. 1987	
Attorney General; Minister for Budget Management; Corrective Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council		16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988	

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
27 – BURKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Arthur Raymond Tonkin	Minister for Water Resources; Consumer Affairs and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 Feb. 1983	23 Dec. 1983
	Minister for Water Resources and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	23 Dec. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Minister for Police and Emergency Services and Water Resources	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Police and Emergency Services and Local Government	25 Feb. 1983	12 May 1986
	Minister for Local Government and Regional Development	12 May 1986	25 Feb. 1988
Ronald Davies	Minister for the Environment; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and the Arts	25 Feb. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Minister for the Environment; Forests; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; and the Arts	20 Dec. 1984	22 Mar. 1985
	Minister for Conservation and Land Management; the Environment; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and the Arts	22 Mar. 1985	25 Feb. 1986
Hywel David Evans	Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries and Wildlife	25 Feb. 1983	23 Mar. 1983
	Minster for Agriculture; Fisheries and Wildlife and Minister Assisting the Minister for Forests	23 Mar. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Minister for Agriculture; Fisheries and Minister Assisting the Minister for Forests	20 Dec. 1984	22 Mar. 1985
	Minister for Agriculture; Fisheries and Minister Assisting the Minister for Conservation and Land Management	22 Mar. 1985	25 Feb. 1986
Robert John Pearce	Minister for Education	25 Feb. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Minister for Education and Planning	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Education and Planning; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Education; Planning; Police and Emergency Services; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	12 May 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Education, Planning; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 July 1986	4 Aug. 1987
	Minister for Education; Planning; Intergovernmental Relations; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	4 Aug. 1987	25 Feb. 1988

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
27 – BURKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Barry James Hodge	Minister for Health	25 Feb. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Conservation and Land Management and Environment	25 Feb. 1986	13 Oct. 1987
	Minister for Conservation and Land Management; Environment and Waterways	13 Oct. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Minister for Works and Lands and Surveys	25 Feb. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
David Charles Parker	Minister for Employment; Planning and Administrative Services and Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development	25 Feb. 1983	23 Dec. 1983
	Minister for Minerals and Energy and Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development	23 Dec. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Minerals and Energy; the Arts; Minister Assisting the Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development	25 Feb. 1986	16 Mar. 1987
	Minister for Minerals and Energy; Economic Development and the Arts	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Julian Fletcher Grill	Minister for Transport; Regional Development and the North-West; with Special Responsibility for 'Bunbury 2000'	25 Feb. 1983	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Agriculture; the South-West; Fisheries; Transport and the North-West	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Agriculture; the South-West; Fisheries and the North-West	12 May 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Agriculture; the South-West and Fisheries	25 July 1986	25 Feb. 1988
Keith James Wilson	Minister for Housing; Youth and Community Services; with special responsibility for Aboriginal Affairs; and Minister for Sport and Recreation	25 Feb. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Minister for Housing; Youth Affairs; the Aged; Community Services; Sport and Recreation; with special responsibility for Aboriginal Affairs	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Housing; Sport and Recreation; Consumer Affairs and Aboriginal Affairs	25 Feb. 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Housing; Sport and Recreation and Consumer Affairs	25 July 1986	16 Mar. 1987
	Minister for Housing and Lands	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
27 – BURKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Peter M'Callum Dowding (MLC until 1986)	Minister for Mines and Fuel and Energy	25 Feb. 1983	23 Dec. 1983
	Minister for Planning; Employment and Training; and Consumer Affairs	23 Dec. 1983	20 Dec. 1984
	Minister for Employment and Training; Industrial Relations and Consumer Affairs	20 Dec. 1984	25 Feb. 1986
	Minister for Employment and Training and Industrial Relations	25 Feb. 1986	29 Oct. 1986
	Minister for Employment and Training; Industrial Relations and	29 Oct. 1986	16 Mar. 1987
	Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management		
	Minister for Works and Services; Labour; Productivity and Employment; Minister Assisting the Treasurer and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Ian Frederick Taylor	Minister for Health; The Aged and Lands	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Health and Lands	12 May 1986	16 Mar. 1987
	Minister for Health and Consumer Affairs and Minister Assisting the Minister for Economic Development	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Pamela Anne Beggs	Minister for Tourism and Racing and Gaming	25 Feb. 1986	25 Feb. 1988
Elsie Kay Hallahan, MLC	Minister for Community Services; the Family; Youth; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Community Services; the Family; Youth; the Aged and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests	12 May 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Community Services; the Family; Youth; the Aged and Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests	25 July 1986	25 Feb. 1988
	Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	4 Aug. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Gavan John Troy	Honorary Minister Assisting the Ministers for Transport and Small Business	25 Feb. 1986	12 May 1986
	Minister for Transport and Small Business	12 May 1986	25 Feb. 1988
Ernest Francis Bridge	Honorary Minister Assisting the Ministers for Water Resources; the North-West and Aboriginal Affairs	25 Feb. 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Water Resources; the North-West and Aboriginal Affairs	25 July 1986	25 Feb. 1988

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
27 – BURKE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Gordon Leslie Hill	Honorary Minister Assisting the Ministers for Police and Emergency Services and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	12 May 1986	25 July 1986
	Minister for Police and Emergency Services and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	25 July 1986	25 Feb. 1988
Graham John Edwards, MLC	Minister for Sport and Recreation	16 Mar. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
Terence Joseph Burke	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	25 Feb. 1983	16 Mar. 1987
Graham John Edwards, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	16 Mar. 1987	13 Oct. 1987
John Bell Read	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	13 Oct. 1987	25 Feb. 1988
28 – DOWDING MINISTRY			
Peter M'Callum Dowding	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Productivity and Public Sector Management and Women's Interests	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management and Women's Interests	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
David Charles Parker	Deputy Premier and Minister for Economic Development and Trade	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Resources Development and the Arts	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Joseph Max Berinson, MLC	Attorney-General; Minister for Budget Management; Corrective Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Feb. 1988	12 Feb. 1990
Elsie Kay Hallahan, MLC	Minister for Community Services; the Family; Youth; the Aged; Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Local Government; Lands; the Family; the Aged; Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Jeffrey Phillip Carr, JP	Minister for Mines; Local Government and Regional Development	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Mines; Fuel and Energy and the Mid-West	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
28 – DOWDING MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Robert John Pearce	Minister for Transport; Planning; Parliamentary and Electoral Reform; Intergovernmental Relations; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Transport; Environment; Parliamentary and Electoral Reform; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Barry James Hodge	Minister for Conservation and Land Management; Environment and Waterways	25 Feb. 1988	14 Feb. 1989
Julian Fletcher Grill	Minister for Agriculture; the South-West and Fisheries	25 Feb. 1988	7 June 1988
	Minister for Agriculture; the South-West; Fisheries and Minister Assisting the Minister for Economic Development and Trade	7 June 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Economic Development and Trade and Tourism	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Keith James Wilson	Minister for Health	25 Feb. 1988	12 Feb. 1990
Ian Frederick Taylor	Minister for Police and Emergency Services and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Conservation and Land Management and Waterways	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
	Minister for Housing; Tourism and Racing and Gaming	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
Pamela Anne Beggs	Minister for Housing and Planning	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Gavan John Troy	Minister for Labour; Works and Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Productivity and Public Sector Management	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Labour; Employment and Training; Productivity; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education with TAFE	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
	Minister for Water Resources; Small Business; Aboriginal Affairs and the North-West	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
Ernest Francis Bridge	Minister for Agriculture; Water Resources and the North-West	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
	Minister for Employment and Training; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education with TAFE	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
Gordon Leslie Hill	Minister for Regional Development; Fisheries and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
	Minister for Consumer Affairs and Sport and Recreation	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
Graham John Edwards, MLC	Minister for Racing and Gaming; Sport and Recreation and Youth	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

28 – DOWDING MINISTRY *continued*

Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Minister for Lands and the Arts	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Works and Services and Consumer Affairs	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
Carmen Mary Lawrence	Minister for Education	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Education and Aboriginal Affairs	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
David Lawrence Smith	Minister for Conservation and Land Management; Environment and Waterways	14 Feb. 1989	28 Feb. 1989
	Minister for Community Services; Justice and the South-West	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990
John Bell Read	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	25 Feb. 1988	28 Feb. 1989
William Ian Thomas	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	28 Feb. 1989	12 Feb. 1990

29 – LAWRENCE MINISTRY

(Interim Ministry consequent upon the resignation of Peter M'Callum Dowding; David Charles Parker; Carmen Mary Lawrence and Ian Frederick Taylor on 12 February 1990)

Carmen Mary Lawrence	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Women's Interests; Education and Aboriginal Affairs	12 Feb. 1990	19 Feb. 1990
Ian Frederick Taylor	Deputy Premier; Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Conservation and Land Management and Waterways	12 Feb. 1990	19 Feb. 1990
David Charles Parker	Treasurer; Minister for Resources Development and the Arts	12 Feb. 1990	19 Feb. 1990

(All other members of the Dowding Ministry continued with the same portfolios as at 12 February 1990 until 19 February 1990)

Carmen Mary Lawrence	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management; the Family; Aboriginal Affairs; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Women's Interests	19 Feb. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for the Family and Women's Interests	5 Feb. 1991	7 Sep. 1992
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Employment and Trade and Investment	7 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Ian Frederick Taylor	Deputy Premier; Minister for Finance and Economic Development; and the Goldfields	19 Feb. 1990	30 Apr. 1990
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Finance and Economic Development; Trade and the Goldfields	30 Apr. 1990	30 Apr. 1990
	Deputy Premier; Minister for State Development; and the Goldfields	20 Dec. 1990	7 Sep. 1992

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
29 – LAWRENCE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Ian Frederick Taylor	Deputy Premier; Minister for State Development; the Goldfields and the Mid-West	7 Sep. 1992	26 Nov. 1992
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; State Development and the Goldfields	26 Nov. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Joseph Max Berinson, MLC	Attorney-General; Minister for Corrective Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	19 Feb. 1990	30 Apr. 1990
	Attorney-General; Minister for Resources; Corrective Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	30 Apr. 1990	20 Dec. 1990
	Attorney-General; Minister for Corrective Services; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	20 Dec. 1990	16 Feb. 1993
Elsie Kay Hallahan, MLC	Minister for Planning; Lands; Heritage; Minister Assisting the Minister for Women’s Interests; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	19 Feb. 1990	30 Apr. 1990
	Minister for Planning; Lands; Heritage; the Arts; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	30 Apr. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Education; Employment and Training; the Arts; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	5 Feb. 1991	7 Sep. 1992
	Minister for Education; Training; the Arts; and Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	7 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Minister for Mines; Fuel and Energy; the Mid-West and Small Business	19 Feb. 1990	20 Dec. 1990
	Minister for Mines; Fuel and Energy and the Mid-West	20 Dec. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
David Charles Parker	Minister for Resources and Trade and the Arts	19 Feb. 1990	24 Apr. 1990
Robert John Pearce	Minister for Environment; Conservation and Land Management; Waterways; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	19 Feb. 1990	14 Mar. 1990
	Minister for the Environment and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	14 Mar. 1990	21 Oct. 1992
Keith James Wilson	Minister for Health	19 Feb. 1990	13 Nov. 1992

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
29 – LAWRENCE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Gavan John Troy	Minister for Productivity and Labour Relations; Minister Assisting the Minister for Education with TAFE and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	19 Feb. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
Pamela Anne Beggs	Minister for Transport; Racing and Gaming and Tourism	19 Feb. 1990	16 Feb. 1993
Ernest Francis Bridge	Minister for Agriculture; Water Resources; and North-West	19 Feb. 1990	16 Feb. 1993
Gordon Leslie Hill	Minister for Local Government; Fisheries; Sport and Recreation; Youth and Minister Assisting the Minister for Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	19 Feb. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Mines; Fisheries; Sport and Recreation; the Mid-West and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development	5 Feb. 1991	27 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Mines; Fisheries; Mid-West and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development	27 Feb. 1991	7 Sep. 1992
	Minister for Small Business; Mines; Fisheries; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Employment; Trade and Investment	7 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Graham John Edwards, MLC	Minister for Police; Emergency Services and the Aged	19 Feb. 1990	27 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Police; Emergency Services and Sport and Recreation	27 Feb. 1991	16 Feb. 1993
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Minister for Housing and Consumer Affairs	19 Feb. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Productivity and Labour Relations and Consumer Affairs	5 Feb. 1991	16 Feb. 1993
David Lawrence Smith	Minister for Community Services; Justice and South-West	19 Feb. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Lands; Planning; Justice; Local Government and South-West	5 Feb. 1991	16 Feb. 1993
Pamela Ann Buchanan	Minister for Works; Services; Regional Development and Minister Assisting the Minister for Aboriginal Affairs	19 Feb. 1990	20 Dec. 1990
	Minister for Works; Services and Minister Assisting the Minister for Aboriginal Affairs	20 Dec. 1990	5 Feb. 1991

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
29 – LAWRENCE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Minister for Education and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform	19 Feb. 1990	20 Dec. 1990
	Minister for Education; Parliamentary and Electoral Reform and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	20 Dec. 1990	5 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Fuel and Energy; Microeconomic Reform; Parliamentary and Electoral Reform; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	5 Feb. 1991	16 Feb. 1993
Judyth Watson	Minister for Aboriginal Affairs; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests	5 Feb. 1991	26 Feb. 1991
	Minister for Aboriginal Affairs; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; Seniors; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Women's Interests	27 Feb. 1991	7 Sep. 1992
	Minister for Aboriginal Affairs; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; Seniors and Women's Interests	7 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Eric Stephen Ripper	Minister for Community Services	5 Feb. 1991	20 Aug. 1991
	Minister for Community Services and Disability Services	20 Aug. 1991	7 Sep. 1992
	Minister for the Family; Community Development; Youth; Justice; Disability Services and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly (from 26 Oct. 1992)	7 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
James Andrew McGinty	Minister for Housing; Construction; Services and Heritage	5 Feb. 1991	26 Oct. 1992
	Minister for Environment; Housing; Construction; Services (until 26 Nov. 1992) and Heritage	26 Oct. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Thomas Gregory Stephens MLC	Minister for Services; the Gascoyne; the Mid-West and the Wheatbelt	26 Nov. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
William Ian Thomas	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	19 Feb. 1990	20 Oct. 1992
John Charles Kobelke	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	22 Oct. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary	30 Apr. 1990	20 Nov. 1990
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Transport; Racing and Gaming and Tourism	20 Nov. 1990	19 Mar. 1991
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for State Development; the Goldfields and (from 29 Sep. 1992) Mid-West	19 Mar. 1991	16 Feb. 1993

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
29 – LAWRENCE MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary	30 Apr. 1990	20 Nov. 1990
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform	20 Nov. 1990	19 Mar. 1991
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Productivity; and Labour Relations and Consumer Affairs	19 Mar. 1991	16 Feb. 1993
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines; Fuel and Energy; the Mid-West and Small Business	30 Apr. 1990	20 Nov. 1990
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines; Fisheries and Mid-West	20 Nov. 1990	19 Mar. 1991
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines; Fisheries and Minister Assisting the Minister for Employment; Trade and Investment	19 Mar. 1991	29 Sep. 1992
		29 Sep. 1992	16 Feb. 1993
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY			
Richard Fairfax Court	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management and Federal Affairs	16 Feb. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs and Tourism	25 Jan. 1994	21 Dec. 1995
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management and Federal Affairs	21 Dec. 1995	3 Apr. 1996
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management; Youth and Federal Affairs	3 Apr. 1996	9 Jan. 1997
	Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management and Federal Affairs	9 Jan. 1997	16 Feb. 2001
Hendy John Cowan	Deputy Premier and Minister for Commerce and Trade	16 Feb. 1993	10 Feb. 1995
	Deputy Premier; Minister for Commerce and Trade; Regional Development and Small Business	10 Feb. 1995	16 Feb. 2001
Colin James Barnett	Minister for Resources Development; Energy and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	16 Feb. 1993	25 Aug. 1993
	Minister for Resources Development; Energy; Tourism and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 Aug. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Minister for Resources Development; Energy and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	25 Jan. 1994	21 Dec. 1995

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Colin James Barnett <i>Continued</i>	Minister for Resources Development; Energy; Education and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	21 Dec. 1995	16 Feb. 2001
Montague Grant House	Minister for Primary Industries and Fisheries	16 Feb. 1993	16 Feb. 2001
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Minister for Mines; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for Resources Development and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	16 Feb. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Minister for Mines; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management; Minister Assisting the Minister for Resources Development and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	25 Jan. 1994	10 Feb. 1995
	Minister for Mines; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	10 Feb. 1995	26 Apr. 1996
Eric James Charlton, MLC Hon. Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Minister for Transport	16 Feb. 1993	28 July. 1998
	Minister for Education; Employment and Training; and Minister assisting the Minister for Commerce and Trade	16 Feb. 1993	25 Aug. 1993
	Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Commerce and Trade	25 Aug. 1993	10 Feb. 1995
	Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Minister for Employment and Training; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council (from 26 Apr. 1996)	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
	Minister for Mines; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
	Minister for Mines; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; Racing and Gaming; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office	
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>				
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Attorney General; Minister for Women's Interests; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	16 Feb. 1993	8 Mar. 1993	
	Attorney General; Minister for Women's Interests; Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Community Development with Special Responsibility for the Youth Justice Bureau	8 Mar. 1993	1 Mar. 1994	
	Attorney General; Minister for Women's Interests; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	1 Mar. 1994	10 Feb. 1995	
	Attorney General; and Minister for Women's Interests	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995	
	Minister for Family and Children's Services; Youth; Seniors; Fair Trading; and Women's Interests	21 Dec. 1995	3 Apr. 1996	
	Minister for Family and Children's Services; Seniors; Fair Trading; and Women's Interests	3 Apr. 1996	9 Jan. 1997	
	Minister for the Environment; and Employment and Training	9 Jan. 1997	28 July 1998	
	Minister for the Environment and Labour Relations	28 July 1998	16 Feb. 2001	
	George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Minister for Finance; Racing and Gaming; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	16 Feb. 1993	9 Jan. 1997
		Minister for Finance; and Racing and Gaming	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
Douglas James Shave	Minister for Tourism; Housing; and Sport and Recreation	16 Feb. 1993	24 Aug. 1993	
	Minister for Lands; Fair Trading; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	9 Jan. 1997	16 Feb. 2001	
Paul Domenic Omodei	Minister for Water Resources; and Local Government	16 Feb. 1993	10 Feb. 1995	
	Minister for Local Government and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	10 Feb. 1995	9 Jan. 1997	
	Minister for Local Government; and Disability Services	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999	
	Minister for Local Government; Disability Services; and Forest Products	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001	
Peter Gilbert da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Minister for Health; the Arts; and Consumer Affairs	16 Feb. 1993	3 Nov. 1993	
	Minister for Health; the Arts; and Fair Trading	3 Nov. 1993	10 Feb. 1995	
	Minister for the Environment; Water Resources; the Arts; and Fair Trading;	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995	
	Attorney General; Minister for Justice; the Environment; and the Arts	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997	

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Peter Gilbert da Conceicao Foss, MLC <i>Continued</i>	Attorney General; Minister for Justice; and the Arts	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
	Attorney General and Minister for Justice	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Kevin John Minson	Minister for the Environment; Aboriginal Affairs; Disability Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Fisheries	16 Feb. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Minister for the Environment; Disability Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Fisheries	25 Jan. 1994	10 Feb. 1995
	Minister for Disability Services; Works; Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Justice	10 Feb. 1995	26 Apr. 1996
	Minister for Mines; Works; Services; Disability Services; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Justice	26 Apr. 1996	9 Jan. 1997
Roger Keith Nicholls	Minister for Community Development; the Family; and Seniors	16 Feb. 1993	29 June 1995
	Minister for Family and Children's Services; Youth; and Seniors	29 June 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Minister for Water Resources	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
Graham Donald Kierath	Minister for Labour Relations; Works; Services; and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs	16 Feb. 1993	10 Feb. 1995
	Minister for Health; and Labour Relations	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Minister for Labour Relations; and Housing	21 Dec. 1995	26 Apr. 1996
	Minister for Labour Relations; Housing; and Lands	26 Apr. 1996	9 Jan. 1997
	Minister for Labour Relations; Planning; and Heritage	9 Jan. 1997	28 July 1998
	Minister for Planning; Employment and Training; and Heritage	28 July 1998	22 Dec. 1999
	Minister for Planning; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Robert Laurence Wiese	Minister for Police and Emergency Services	16 Feb. 1993	9 Jan. 1997
Kennon Richard Lewis	Minister for Planning; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport	16 Feb. 1993	25 Aug. 1993
	Minister for Planning; Heritage; Housing; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport	25 Aug. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Minister for Planning; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport	25 Jan. 1994	10 Feb. 1995
	Minister for Planning; and Heritage	10 Feb. 1995	9 Jan. 1997

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Antony Kevin Royston Prince	Minister for Aboriginal Affairs; and Housing	25 Jan. 1994	21 Dec. 1995
	Minister for Health; and Aboriginal Affairs	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
	Minister for Health	9 Jan. 1997	28 July 1998
	Minister for Police and Emergency Services	28 July 1998	16 Feb. 2001
Rhonda Kathleen Parker	Minister for Family and Children's Services; Seniors; and Women's Interests	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
Kim Desmond Hames	Minister for Housing; Aboriginal Affairs; and Water Resources	9 Jan. 1997	16 Feb. 2001
John Howard Dadley Day	Minister for Police and Emergency Services	9 Jan. 1997	28 July 1998
	Minister for Health	28 July 1998	16 Feb. 2001
Michael Francis Board	Minister for Works; Services; Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs; and Youth	9 Jan. 1997	11 Aug. 1998
	Minister for Works; Services; Youth and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	11 Aug. 1998	22 Dec. 1999
	Minister for Employment and Training; Youth; and the Arts	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Murray James Criddle, MLC	Minister for Transport	28 July 1998	16 Feb. 2001
June Dorothy van de Klashorst	Minister for Family and Children's Services; Seniors; and Women's Interests	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Robert Frank Johnson	Minister for Works; Services; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
John Leslie Bradshaw	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	16 Feb. 1993	9 Jan. 1997
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	9 Jan. 1997	27 May 1997
Robert Frank Johnson	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	10 June 1997	22 Dec. 1999
Ian Frederick Osborne	Parliamentary Secretary of the Cabinet	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Robert Gerald Pike, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management; and Federal Affairs	16 Feb. 1993	25 Jan. 1994
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs; and Tourism	25 Jan. 1994	26 Apr. 1994

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Frederick Charles Tubby	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Employment and Training; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Commerce and Trade	16 Feb. 1993	31 Aug. 1993
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Commerce and Trade	31 Aug. 1993	10 Feb. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources Development; Energy; Education; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resource Development; Energy; and Education	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
William John McNee	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water Resources; and Local Government	16 Feb. 1993	10 Feb. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment; Water Resources; the Arts; and Fair Trading	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water Resources	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
Douglas James Shave	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Employment and Training; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997
Rhonda Kathleen Parker	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Employment and Training; Sport and Recreation and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	10 Feb. 1995	21 Dec. 1995
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Employment and Training; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; and Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs	21 Dec. 1995	9 Jan. 1997

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
30 – COURT (Richard Fairfax) MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
John Leslie Bradshaw	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; and Racing and Gaming (from 22 Dec. 1999) with Special Reference to Tourism	9 Jan. 1997	16 Feb. 2001
Arthur Dix Marshall	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines; Tourism; Sport and Recreation; and Racing and Gaming (from 22 Dec. 1999) with special reference to Sport and Recreation	9 Jan. 1997	16 Feb. 2001
June Dorothy van de Klashorst	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Justice; and the Arts	9 Jan. 1997	22 Dec. 1999
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General and Minister for Justice	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Health	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001
Hon. Barry John House, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources Development; Energy; and Education	22 Dec. 1999	16 Feb. 2001

31 – GALLOP MINISTRY

Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs; Science; and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	16 Feb. 2001	10 Mar. 2005
	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Water Resources; and Federal Affairs	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Eric Stephen Ripper	Deputy Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for Energy	16 Feb. 2001	10 Mar. 2005
	Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Minister for Agriculture; Forestry and Fisheries; the Mid-West; Wheatbelt and Great Southern	16 Feb. 2001	21 Sep. 2004
	also Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Heritage; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne; and Goldfields-Esperance	16 Sep. 2004	21 Sep. 2004
	Minister for Agriculture; Forestry and Fisheries; the Mid-West; Wheatbelt and Great Southern	21 Sep. 2004	10 Mar. 2005
	Minister for Agriculture and Forestry; and the Mid-West and Wheatbelt	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	16 Feb. 2001	25 Jan. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
31 – GALLOP MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Minister for Housing; Works and Services; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne	16 Feb. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister for Housing and Works; Local Government and Regional Development; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
	Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Heritage; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne; and Goldfields-Esperance	27 June 2003	16 Sep. 2004
John Charles Kobelke	Minister for Labour Relations; Consumer Affairs; Employment and Training; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	16 Feb. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister for Consumer and Employment Protection; Training (until 14 Jan. 2003); and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
	Minister for Consumer and Employment Protection; Indigenous Affairs; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management (until 10 Mar. 2005); Minister Assisting the Minister for Water Resources (from 10 Mar. 2005); and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	27 June 2003	25 Jan. 2006
James Andrew McGinty	Attorney General; Minister for Justice and Legal Affairs; Electoral Affairs; Peel and the South-West	16 Feb. 2001	27 June 2003
	Attorney General; Minister for Health; Electoral Affairs	27 June 2003	25 Jan. 2006
Judith Mary Edwards	Minister for the Environment and Heritage; and Water Resources	16 Feb. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister for the Environment; Heritage (until 27 June 2003); Science (from 10 Mar. 2005)	1 July 2001	25 Jan. 2006
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Minister for Police; Emergency Services; and Local Government	16 Feb. 2001	8 Mar. 2001
	Minister for Police; Emergency Services; Local Government;	8 Mar. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
	Minister for Police and Emergency Services and (until 1 July 2002) Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	27 June 2003	25 Jan. 2006
Alannah Joan Geraldine MacTiernan	Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Justice (until 10 Mar. 2005); Community Safety	16 Feb. 2001	25 Jan. 2006
	Minister for Planning and Infrastructure		

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
31 – GALLOP MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Clive Morris Brown	Minister for State Development; Small Business; Tourism (from 6 Mar. 2001); and Goldfields-Esperance	16 Feb. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister for State Development; Tourism; Small Business	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
Alan John Carpenter	Minister for State Development	27 June 2003	10 Mar. 2005
	Minister for Education (and Training from 14 Jan. 2003); Sport and Recreation; and Indigenous Affairs	16 Feb. 2001	27 June 2003
	Minister for Education and Training	27 June 2003	10 Mar. 2005
Sheila Margaret McHale	Minister for State Development; Energy	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Minister for Community Development; Disability Services; Culture and the Arts	16 Feb. 2001	6 Mar. 2001
	Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; Culture and the Arts	6 Mar. 2001	10 Mar. 2005
Robert Charles Kucera	Minister for Community Development; Culture and the Arts; Women's Interests	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Minister for Health	16 Feb. 2001	17 June 2003
	Minister for Tourism; Small Business; Sport and Recreation; and Peel and the South-West	27 June 2003	10 Mar. 2005
Nicholas David Griffiths, MLC	Minister for Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Seniors	10 Mar. 2005	13 Oct. 2005
	Minister for Racing and Gaming; Minister Assisting the Treasurer	16 Feb. 2001	1 July 2001
	Minister for Racing and Gaming; Government Enterprises; Goldfields-Esperance	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
Hon. Ljiljana Ravlich, MLC	Minister for Housing and Works; Racing and Gaming; Government Enterprises; Land Information	27 June 2003	10 Mar. 2005
	Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Heritage; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne; Goldfields-Esperance	21 Sep. 2004	10 Mar. 2005
Mark McGowan	Minister for Education and Training	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South-West	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	also Minister for Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors	13 Oct. 2005	25 Nov. 2005

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

31 – GALLOP MINISTRY *continued*

Francis Michael Logan	Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
John Bowler	Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Land Information; Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
John Biase D’Orazio	Minister for Justice; Small Business	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Jonathon Robert Ford, MLC	Minister for Fisheries; the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne	10 Mar. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Margaret Mary Quirk	Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors and Volunteering; Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs	25 Nov. 2005	25 Jan. 2006

31 – GALLOP MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

Mark McGowan	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs; Science and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	20 Mar. 2001	10 Mar. 2005
Francis Michael Logan	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture; Forestry and Fisheries; the Mid-West; Wheatbelt and Great Southern	20 Mar. 2001	10 Mar. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Environment and Heritage; Water Resources (until 1 July 2001)	20 Mar. 2001	27 Jun. 2003
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment	27 June 2003	10 Mar. 2005
Norman Richard Marlborough	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Labour Relations; Consumer Affairs; Employment and Training	20 Mar. 2001	1 July 2001
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Consumer and Employment Protection and Training (until 14 Jan. 2003)	1 July 2001	27 June 2003
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Consumer and Employment Protection; Indigenous Affairs; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	27 June 2003	26 Apr. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training	26 Apr. 2005	25 Jan. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
31 – GALLOP MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Graham Thomas Giffard, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure (until 1 July 2001); Education; Sport and Recreation; and Indigenous Affairs	20 Mar. 2001	14 Jan. 2003
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training; Sport and Recreation; and Indigenous Affairs	14 Jan. 2003	27 June 2003
Hon. Ljiljana Ravlich, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training	27 June 2003	26 Apr. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; and Culture and the Arts	20 Mar. 2001	27 June 2003
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Health	27 June 2003	21 Sep. 2004
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Small Business; Sport and Recreation; and Peel and the South-West	5 Aug. 2003	21 Sep. 2004
Hon. Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for State Development; Tourism; Small Business and (until 1 July 2001) Goldfields-Esperance	20 Mar. 2001	27 June 2003
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure and (from 5 Aug. 2003) to the Minister for State Development	27 June 2003	26 Apr. 2005
Margaret Mary Quirk	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Justice and Community Safety	27 June 2003	26 Apr. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Water Resources and Federal Affairs	26 Apr. 2005	25 Nov. 2005
Hon. Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Health and Electoral Affairs	27 June 2003	25 Jan. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Women's Interests; Seniors and Youth; Disability Services; and Culture and the Arts	21 Sep. 2004	26 Apr. 2005
Michael Philip Murray	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Small Business; Sport and Recreation; and Peel and the South-West	21 Sep. 2004	26 Apr. 2005

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
31 – GALLOP MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Hon. Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management (with respect to Deputy Premier; Minister for Government Enterprises; Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management only)	26 Apr. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Culture and the Arts; and Women's Interests	26 Apr. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Hon. Adele Farina, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	26 Apr. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	26 Apr. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; and Peel and the South-West (with respect to Peel and the South-West only)	26 Apr. 2005	25 Nov. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Seniors	25 Nov. 2005	25 Jan. 2006
Anthony David McRae	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Forestry; and the Mid-West and Wheatbelt	24 May 2005	25 Jan. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

31 – GALLOP MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES *continued*

Peter Bruce Watson	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South-West; Disability Services; Sport and Recreation; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors (with respect to Sport and Recreation only)	26 Oct. 2005	25 Nov. 2005
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Land Information; Sport and Recreation; and Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Sport and Recreation and Great Southern only)	25 Nov. 2005	25 Jan. 2006

32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY

(Interim ministry consequent upon the resignation of Geoffrey Ian Gallop on 25 January 2006)

Alan John Carpenter	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Water Resources; Federal Affairs; State Development; and Energy	25 Jan. 2006	3 Feb. 2006
---------------------	---	--------------	-------------

All other ministers of the Gallop Ministry continued with the same portfolios as at 25 January 2006 until 3 February 2006.

Alan John Carpenter	Premier; Minister for Public Sector Management; Federal Affairs; State Development	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Premier; Minister for Federal-State Relations; Trade; Innovation; Science; and Public Sector Management	13 Dec. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
Eric Stephen Ripper	Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Deputy Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for State Development	13 Dec. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt and (from 2 Mar. 2007) Great Southern; Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	3 Feb. 2006	23 Sep. 2008

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Hon. Ljiljana Ravlich, MLC	Minister for Education and Training	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Government Enterprises; Multicultural Interests and Citizenship; Youth; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	13 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
John Charles Kobelke	Minister for Local Government; Racing and Gaming; Multicultural Interests and Citizenship; Government Enterprises; Youth; Goldfields-Esperance; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	2 Mar. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
	Minister for Water Resources; Sport and Recreation; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	3 Feb. 2006	8 May 2006
James Andrew McGinty	Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Community Safety; Water Resources; Sport and Recreation; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	8 May 2006	23 Sep. 2008
	Attorney General; Minister for Health; and Electoral Affairs	3 Feb. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Minister for Housing and Works; Consumer Protection; Heritage; and Land Information	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; Indigenous Affairs; and Land Information	13 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Minister for Employment Protection (until 25 Feb. 2008); Housing and Works; Indigenous Affairs; Heritage; and Land Information	2 Mar. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Alannah Joan Geraldine MacTiernan	Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	3 Feb. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
Sheila Margaret McHale	Minister for Indigenous Affairs (until 13 Dec. 2006); Tourism; Culture and the Arts; and (from 13 Dec. 2006) Consumer Protection	3 Feb. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Minister for Disability Services; Tourism; Culture and the Arts; Consumer Protection	2 Mar. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Mark McGowan	Minister for the Environment; Racing and Gaming; and (from 9 Nov. 2006) Peel and South West	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Education and Training; South West and (from 26 Feb. 2007 to 2 Mar. 2007) the Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services	13 Dec. 2006	23 Sep. 2008

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Francis Michael Logan	Minister for Energy and Science Innovation	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Energy; Resources; and Industry and Enterprise	13 Dec. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
John James Mansell Bowler	Minister for Resources; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection; Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2007
	Minister for Local Government; Employment Protection; Racing and Gaming; and Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern	13 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
John Biase D’Orazio	Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Justice and Community Safety; Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Seniors and Volunteering	3 Feb. 2006	8 May 2006
	Minister for Local Government (until 13 Dec. 2006); Regional Development; Fisheries; Employment Protection (from 25 Feb. 2008); the Kimberley; Pilbara and Gascoyne	3 Feb. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
Jonathan Robert Ford, MLC	Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women’s Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs	3 Feb. 2006	9 May 2006
	Minister for Justice; Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women’s Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs	9 May 2006	26 May 2006
	Minister for Corrective Services; Women’s Interests; Small Business (from 9 Nov. 2006); and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs	26 May 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Corrective Services; Small Business; Women’s Interests (until 2 Mar. 2007); and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal-State Relations	13 Dec. 2006	25 Feb. 2008
Norman Richard Marlborough	Minister for Corrective Services and Small Business	25 Feb. 2008	23 Sep. 2008
	Minister for Small Business; Peel and South West; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training	3 Feb. 2006	9 Nov. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
------------------	--------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY *continued*

David Alan Templeman	Minister for Community Development; Seniors and Volunteering (except between 8 and 9 May 2006); Youth; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure (until 26 May 2006)	3 Feb. 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Seniors and Volunteering; and Peel	13 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; and Peel	2 Mar. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Anthony David McRae	Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	26 May 2006	13 Dec. 2006
	Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services	13 Dec. 2006	26 Feb. 2007
Hon. Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Women's Interests and Seniors and Volunteering	2 Mar. 2007	23 Sep. 2008

32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES

Hon. Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Health and Electoral Affairs	26 Jan. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
Hon. Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; Minister for Government Enterprises; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management	26 Jan. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Culture and the Arts; Women's Interests		
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Housing and Works; Heritage; Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure		
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier, Treasurer, Minister for Government Enterprises; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Public Sector Management (with respect to Deputy Premier and Government Enterprises only)	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Hon. Catherine Esther Doust, MLC <i>Continued</i>	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Housing and Works; Consumer Protection; Heritage and Land Information	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Small Business; Peel and the South-West; Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training (with respect to Small Business and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training only)	2 Mar. 2006	9 Nov. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Community Development; Seniors and Volunteering; Youth; and (until 27 June 2006) Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Treasurer; and Minister for State Development	19 Dec. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Communities; Seniors and Volunteering; and Peel (with respect to Child Protection; Communities and Seniors and Volunteering only)	19 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
Hon. Adele Farina, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	26 Jan. 2006	23 Sep. 2008
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Racing and Gaming; Youth; Peel and the South-West (with respect to Peel and the South-West only)	26 Jan. 2006	2 Mar. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests, Seniors and Volunteering; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs (with respect to Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Seniors and Volunteering only)		
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Indigenous Affairs; Tourism and Culture and the Arts	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Hon. Adele Farina, MLC <i>Continued</i>	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women’s Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Federal Affairs (with respect to Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; Women’s Interests only)	2 Mar. 2006	27 June 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Planning and Infrastructure	27 June 2006	19 Dec. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services	19 Dec. 2006	26 Feb. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Tourism; Culture and the Arts; and Consumer Protection	19 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training; the South-West; the Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services (with respect to the Environment; Climate Change; Disability Services only)	26 Feb. 2007	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Disability Services; Tourism; Culture and the Arts; and Consumer Protection	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Anthony David McRae	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt	26 Jan. 2006	2 Mar. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; and the Mid-West and Wheatbelt	2 Mar. 2006	26 May 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection; Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Resources and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection only)	2 Mar. 2006	26 May 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Norman Richard Marlborough	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training	26 Jan. 2006	3 Feb. 2006
Peter Bruce Watson	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Land Information; Sport and Recreation; and Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Sport and Recreation and Great Southern only)	26 Jan. 2006	2 Mar. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection; Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern only)	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water Resources; Sport and Recreation; and (from 27 June 2006) Police and Emergency Services and Community Safety	2 Mar. 2006	11 Apr. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government; Employment Protection; Racing and Gaming; Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern (with respect to Goldfields-Esperance and Great Southern only)	19 Dec. 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police and Emergency Services; Community Safety; Water Resources; and Sport and Recreation (with respect to Sport and Recreation only)	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt; and Great Southern (with respect to Great Southern only)		

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Michael Phillip Murray	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Local Government and Regional Development; Fisheries and the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne (with respect to Local Government and Regional Development only)	2 Mar. 2006	19 Dec. 2006
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Small Business; Peel and the South-West; and Minister Assisting the Minister for Education and Training (with respect to Peel and the South-West only)	19 Dec. 2006	11 Apr. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Fisheries; and the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne (with respect to Regional Development only)	19 Dec. 2006	26 Feb. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training and the South-West (with respect to the South-West only)	26 Feb. 2007	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training; the South-West; the Environment; Climate Change; and Disability Services (with respect to the South-West only)	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education and Training and the South-West (with respect to the South-West only)		
Martin Paul Whitely	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt; and Great Southern	27 June 2006	2 Mar. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Resources and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection; and the Goldfields and Great Southern (with respect to Resources and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Employment Protection only)	2 Mar. 2007	19 Dec. 2006

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
32 – CARPENTER MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Martin Paul Whitely <i>Continued</i>	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Energy; Resources and Industry; and Enterprise (with respect to Resources only)	19 Dec. 2006	11 Apr. 2007
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt; and Great Southern (with respect to Agriculture and Food; Forestry; the Mid-West and Wheatbelt only)	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
John Norman Hyde	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General, Minister for Health and Electoral Affairs.	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Jaye Amber Radisich	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Energy; Resources; and Industry and Enterprise	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
Hon. Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for the Environment; Climate Change; Peel	11 Apr. 2007	23 Sep. 2008
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY			
Colin James Barnett	Premier (including Public Sector Management; Federal-State Relations and Government Accountability); Treasurer (from 28 Apr. 2010 to 14 Dec. 2010 and 12 June 2012 to 7 July 2012); and Minister for State Development Premier; Minister for State Development; and Science	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar 2013
Kim Desmond Hames	Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; Indigenous Affairs (until 14 Dec. 2010); and Tourism (from 14 Dec. 2010)	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
	Leader of the House Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; and Tourism	29 June 2012 21 Mar. 2013	21 Mar. 2013
Hon. Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; Electoral Affairs; Justice (from 12 to 29 June 2012)	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
Brendon John Grylls	Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; and (until 14 Dec. 2010) Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Elizabeth Constable	Minister for Education; Tourism (until 14 Dec. 2010); and (until 9 Feb. 2009) Women’s Interests	23 Sep. 2008	29 June 2012
Hon. Simon McDonnell O’Brien, MLC	Minister for Transport; Disability Services	23 Sep. 2008	14 Dec. 2010
	Minister for Finance; Commerce; Small Business	14 Dec. 2010	21 Mar. 2013
Troy Raymond Buswell	Treasurer; Minister for Commerce (including Small Business, Trade, Consumer Protection and Industrial Relations), Science and Innovation; and Housing and Works	23 Sep. 2008	28 Apr 2010
	Treasurer (from 7 July 2012); Minister for Transport; Housing (until 12 July 2012); and Emergency Services	6 Dec. 2011	21 Mar 2013
	Treasurer; Minister for Transport; and Fisheries	21 Mar. 2013	
Robert Frank Johnson	Minister for Police; Emergency Services (until 6 Dec. 2011); Road Safety; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	23 Sep. 2008	29 June 2012
Terrence Keith Waldron	Minister for Sport and Recreation; Racing and Gaming; and (until 14 Dec. 2010) Minister Assisting the Minister for Health	23 Sep. 2008	
John Howard Dadley Day	Minister for Planning; Culture and the Arts; Environment and Youth (from 22 Nov. 2010 until 14 Dec. 2010); and (from 14 Dec. 2010) Science and Innovation	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar 2013
	Minister for Planning, Culture and the Arts; and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly	21 Mar. 2013	
Hon. Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Minister for Energy; Training and (from 17 Nov. 2009) Workplace Development (until 29 June 2012); Indigenous Affairs (from 14 Dec. 2010); Education (from 29 June 2012)	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
	Minister for Education; Aboriginal Affairs; Electoral Affairs; and Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council	21 Mar. 2013	
Charles Christian Porter	Attorney General; Minister for Corrective Services (until 14 Dec. 2010); Treasurer (from 14 Dec. 2010)	23 Sep. 2008	12 June 2012

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY <i>continued</i>			
Hon. Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Women's Interests (from 9 Feb 2009); Youth (from 14 Dec. 2010)	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
Graham Gibson Jacobs	Minister for Water and Mental Health	23 Sep. 2008	14 Dec. 2010
Giovanni Mario Castrilli	Minister for Local Government; Heritage; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
Donald Terrence Redman	Minister for Agriculture and Food; Forestry; Minister assisting the Minister for Education (until 14 Dec. 2010); and (from 14 Dec. 2010 until 29 June 2012) Corrective Services	23 Sep. 2008	21 Mar. 2013
	Minister for Training and Workplace Development; Water; and Forestry	21 Mar. 2013	
Hon. Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Minister for Environment; Youth	23 Sep. 2008	22 Nov. 2010
William Richard Marmion	Minister for Commerce, Science and Innovation; Housing; and Minister Assisting the Treasurer (all until 14 Dec. 2010); and (from 14 Dec. 2010) Environment; and Water.	28 Apr. 2010	21 Mar. 2013
	Minister for Mines and Petroleum; and Housing	21 Mar. 2013	
Hon. Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Minister for Mental Health; Disability Services; and (from 21 Mar. 2013) Child Protection	14 Dec. 2010	
Hon. Michael Mischin, MLC	Attorney General and (from 21 Mar. 2013) Commerce	29 June 2012	
Liza Mary Harvey	Minister for Police; Road Safety	29 June 2012	21 Mar. 2013
	Minister Police; Road Safety; Small Business; and Women's Interests	21 Mar. 2013	
Murray John Cowper	Minister for Training and Workforce Development; Corrective Services	29 June 2012	21 Mar. 2013
Hon. Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Minister for Agriculture and Food	21 Mar. 2013	
Michael Dennis Nahan	Minister for Energy; Finance; Citizenship and Multicultural Interests	21 Mar. 2013	
Anthony James Simpson	Minister for Local Government; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and Youth	21 Mar. 2013	
Albert Paul Jacob	Minister for Environment; and Heritage	21 Mar. 2013	
Joseph Michael Francis	Minister for Emergency Services; Corrective Services; and Veterans	21 Mar. 2013	

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES			
Murray John Cowper	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Police; Emergency Services; and Road Safety (with respect to Emergency Services only)	23 Sep. 2008	11 Aug. 2009
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Transport; Disability Services (with respect to Transport only)	11 Aug. 2009	14 Dec. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Energy; Training and Workforce Development; Indigenous Affairs (with respect to Training and Workforce Development and Indigenous Affairs only)	14 Dec. 2010	29 June 2012
Anthony James Simpson	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; and (from 9 Feb. 2009) Women's Interests (with respect to Seniors and Volunteering only)	23 Sep. 2008	14 Dec. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Women's Interests; Youth (from 14 Dec. 2010 with respect to Youth only)	11 Aug. 2009	8 July 2011
William Richard Marmion	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Transport and Disability Services (with respect to Transport only)	23 Sep. 2008	11 Aug. 2009
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; and Minister for State Development; and Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; and Electoral Affairs (with respect to Mines and Petroleum only)	11 Aug. 2009	28 Apr. 2010
Hon. Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Water; Mental Health	23 Sep. 2010	14 Dec. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Commerce; Science and Innovation; Housing and Works	11 Aug. 2009	28 Apr. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Treasurer; Minister for State Development	28 Apr. 2010	14 Dec. 2010

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Wendy Maxine Duncan, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development; Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport	23 Sep. 2008	14 Dec. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Lands; Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development (with respect to Regional Development; Lands only)	14 Dec. 2010	21 Mar. 2013
Hon. Barry John House, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Commerce; Science and Innovation; and Housing and Works	23 Sep. 2008	27 May 2009
Hon. Michael Mischin, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Corrective Services	11 Aug. 2009	14 Dec. 2010
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Attorney General (with respect to Attorney General only)	14 Dec. 2010	12 June 2012
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Fisheries; Electoral Affairs; Justice (with respect to Justice only)	12 June 2012	29 June 2012
Liza Mary Harvey	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Finance; Commerce; and Small Business (with respect to Small Business only)	14 Dec. 2010	29 June 2012
Hon. Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development (with respect to the Premier only)	14 Dec. 2010	21 Mar. 2013
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development; and Science (with respect to Science only)	21 Mar. 2013	
Albert Paul Jacob	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Child Protection; Community Services; Seniors and Volunteering; Women's Interests; Youth (with respect to Seniors and Volunteering; Youth only)	29 June 2012	21 Mar. 2013
John Edwin McGrath	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development	8 July 2011	21 Mar. 2013
	Parliamentary Secretary to the Premier; Minister for State Development (with respect to the new Perth Stadium only); Science	21 Mar. 2013	

Name of Minister	Office	Date of Assumption of Office	Date of Retirement from Office
33 – BARNETT MINISTRY — PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES <i>continued</i>			
Joseph Michael Francis	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Finance; Commerce; Small Business (with respect to Small Business only)	29 June 2012	21 Mar. 2013
Michael Dennis Nahan	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Education; Energy; Indigenous Affairs (with respect to Energy only)	29 June 2012	21 Mar. 2013
Hon. Alyssa Kathleen Hayden, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Deputy Premier; Minister for Health; and Tourism (with respect to Health and Tourism only)	21 Mar. 2013	
Hon. James Edward Chown, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasurer; Minister for Transport; Fisheries (with respect to Transport only)	21 Mar. 2013	
Paul Terence Miles	Parliamentary Secretary to the Attorney General; Minister for Commerce (with respect to Commerce only)	21 Mar. 2013	
Andrea Ruth Mitchell	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Mental Health; Disability Services; and Child Protection	21 Mar. 2013	
Mia Jane Davies	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Regional Development; Lands; and Minister Assisting the Minister for State Development (with respect to Regional Development, Lands only)	21 Mar. 2013	
Hon. Colin James Holt, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Training and Workforce Development; Water; Forestry (with respect to Training and Workforce Development; Water only)	21 Mar. 2013	

LEADERS OF THE OPPOSITION, 1905-2013

PERIOD OF SERVICE OF LEADERS OF THE OPPOSITION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Name	Parliamentary Term	Years	Months	Days
Henry Daghish	25 August 1905 to 27 September 1905	–	1	2
William Dartnell Johnson	4 October 1905 to 27 October 1905	–	–	23
Thomas Henry Bath	22 November 1905 to 3 August 1910	4	8	12
John Scaddan	3 August 1910 to 7 October 1911	1	2	4
Frank Wilson	1 November 1911 to 27 July 1916	4	8	26
John Scaddan	27 July 1916 to 8 August 1916	–	–	12
William Dartnell Johnson	19 September 1916 to 31 October 1916	–	1	12
John Scaddan	31 October 1916 to c.10 April 1917 ¹	–	5	10
Philip Collier	9 May 1917 to 17 April 1924	6	11	8
Sir James Mitchell	17 April 1924 to 24 April 1930	6	–	7
Philip Collier	24 April 1930 to 24 April 1933	3	–	–
Sir Charles George Latham	24 April 1933 to 7 October 1942	9	5	13
Arthur Frederick Watts	8 October 1942 to 1 April 1947	4	5	24
Frank Joseph Scott Wise	1 April 1947 to 26 June 1951	4	2	25
Albert Redvers George Hawke	3 July 1951 to 22 February 1953	1	7	19
Sir (Duncan) Ross McLarty	23 February 1953 to 1 March 1957	4	4	6
David Brand	1 March 1957 to 1 April 1959	2	1	–
Albert Redvers George Hawke	2 April 1959 to 31 December 1966	7	8	29
John Trezise Tonkin	1 January 1967 to 2 March 1971	4	2	1
Sir David Brand	3 March 1971 to 5 June 1972	1	3	2
Sir Charles Walter Michael Court	5 June 1972 to 8 April 1974	1	10	3
John Trezise Tonkin	8 April 1974 to 15 April 1976	2	–	7
Colin John Jamieson	16 April 1976 to 21 February 1978	1	10	5
Ronald Davies	21 February 1978 to 18 September 1981	3	6	28
Brian Thomas Burke	18 September 1981 to 19 February 1983	1	5	1
Raymond James O'Connor	19 February 1983 to 15 February 1984	–	11	27
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	15 February 1984 to 25 November 1986	2	9	10
Barry John MacKinnon	25 November 1986 to 12 May 1992	6	5	17
Richard Fairfax Court	12 May 1992 to 6 February 1993	–	9	4
Carmen Mary Lawrence	16 Feb 1993 to 7 February 1994	–	11	22
Ian Frederick Taylor	7 February 1994 to 12 October 1994	–	10	5
James Andrew McGinty	12 October 1994 to 15 October 1996	2	–	3
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	15 October 1996 to 16 Feb 2001	4	4	1
Richard Fairfax Court	16 Feb 2001 to 26 Feb 2001	–	–	10
Colin James Barnett	26 Feb 2001 to 9 March 2005	4	–	11
Matthew John Birney	9 March 2005 to 24 March 2006	1	0	15
Paul Domenic Omodei	24 March 2006 to 17 January 2008	1	9	24
Troy Raymond Buswell	17 January 2008 to 4 August 2008	0	6	18
Colin James Barnett	4 August 2008 to 23 September 2008	0	1	19
Eric Stephen Ripper	26 September 2008 to 23 January 2012	3	3	28
Mark McGowan	23 January 2012 –	Still in office		

¹ Scaddan resigned his seat of Brownhill-Ivanhoe on 8 August 1916 to contest a ministerial by-election for Canning. After being defeated for Canning, he was re-elected for Brownhill-Ivanhoe on 7 October 1916 and as Leader of the Opposition on 31 October 1916. In April 1917, Scaddan left the Labor Party and, as a consequence, the position of Leader of the Opposition was declared vacant.

SHADOW MINISTRIES, 1974-2013**SHADOW MINISTRY APRIL 1974: ALP**

John Trezise Tonkin	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow the Premier, Treasurer and Minister Coordinating Economic and Regional Development
Colin John Jamieson	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Public Works, Water Supplies and Housing
Thomas Daniel Evans	Education, Cultural Affairs and Recreation
Hywel David Evans	Agriculture
Alexander Donald Taylor	Local Government, Urban Development and Town Planning
Donald George May	Industrial Development, Mines and Fuel and Energy
Ronald Davies	Health and Community Welfare
John Joseph Harman	Labour and Industry, Consumer Affairs, Immigration and Tourism
Ronald Edward Bertram	Attorney General
Thomas Henry Jones	Police, Transport and Traffic Safety
Malcolm John Bryce	Lands, Forests and the North-West
Terence Joseph Burke	Chief Secretary, Conservation and the Environment and Fisheries and Fauna

SHADOW MINISTRY APRIL 1976: ALP

Colin John Jamieson	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Regional Administration and the North-West
Hywel David Evans	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Agriculture
Thomas Daniel Evans	Education, Cultural Affairs and Recreation
Alexander Donald Taylor	Local Government, Urban Development and Town Planning
Donald George May	Industrial Development, Mines and Fuel and Energy (until September 1976)
Ronald Davies	Health and Community Welfare
John Joseph Harman	Labour and Industry, Consumer Affairs, Immigration and Tourism
Ronald Edward Bertram	Attorney General
Thomas Henry Jones	Police, Transport and Traffic Safety
Malcolm John Bryce	Lands, Forests and the North-West
Terence Joseph Burke	Chief Secretary, Conservation and the Environment and Fisheries and Fauna

SHADOW MINISTRY APRIL 1977: ALP

Colin John Jamieson	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Regional Administration and the North-West
Malcolm John Bryce	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Industrial Development, Chief Secretary and Federal Affairs
Hywel David Evans	Agriculture and Women's Affairs
Alexander Donald Taylor	Education, Cultural Affairs and Recreation
Ronald Davies	Health and Community Welfare
John Joseph Harman	Fisheries and Wildlife, Tourism and Ethnic Affairs
Ronald Edward Bertram	Attorney General
Thomas Henry Jones	Police and Traffic, Mines and Fuel and Energy
Arthur Raymond Tonkin	Labour, Industrial Affairs, Consumer Affairs, Immigration
Brian Thomas Burke	Works, Water Supplies, Housing
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Local Government, Urban and Regional Development, Town Planning
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Transport
Michael Barnett	Lands and Forests and Conservation and the Environment

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1978: ALP

Ronald Davies	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Immigration, Ethnic Affairs and Cultural Affairs
Malcolm John Bryce	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Industrial and Mineral Development and Federal Affairs
Desmond Keith Dans, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Police and Traffic
Robert Hetherington, MLC	Deputy-Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Education and Electoral Matters
Colin John Jamieson	Works, Water Supplies, Mines and the North-West
Hywel David Evans	Agriculture, Women's Affairs and Lands and Forests
Alexander Donald Taylor	Urban Development, Town Planning, Recreation and Tourism
John Joseph Harman	Health and Community Welfare
Ronald Edward Bertram	Attorney General
Thomas Henry Jones	Fuel and Energy
Arthur Raymond Tonkin	Labour and Industry and Consumer Affairs (subsequently also Parliamentary and Electoral Reform)
Brian Thomas Burke	Housing and Chief Secretary
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Local Government, Decentralisation and Regional Development and Regional Administration
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Transport
John Edward Skidmore	Conservation and the Environment and Fisheries and Wildlife

SHADOW MINISTRY 7 MARCH 1980: ALP

Ronald Davies	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Immigration, Ethnic Affairs and Federal Affairs
Hywel David Evans	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Agriculture, Lands and Forests
Desmond Keith Dans, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Industrial Relations and Employment
Joseph Max Berinson, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Legal Matters and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Malcolm John Bryce	Technology, Industrial Development and Commerce
Brian Thomas Burke	Water Resources, Housing and Consumer Affairs
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Transport
Thomas Henry Jones	Fuel and Energy, Police and Traffic
John Joseph Harman	Resources Development and Mines
Colin John Jamieson	Works, Chief Secretary and Recreation
Michael Barnett	Conservation and the Environment and Fisheries and Wildlife
Alexander Donald Taylor	Urban Development and Town Planning and Tourism (until February 1981)
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Decentralisation and Regional Development, Local Government, Regional Administration and the North-West
Barry James Hodge	Health and Community Welfare
Robert John Pearce	Education, Cultural Affairs and Women's Interests
Arthur Raymond Tonkin	Urban Development and Town Planning and Tourism (from February 1981)

SHADOW MINISTRY SEPTEMBER 1981: ALP

Brian Thomas Burke	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Immigration, Ethnic Affairs, Economic Affairs, Federal Affairs and Aboriginal Affairs
Malcolm John Bryce	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Industrial and Resource Development and Technology
Desmond Keith Dans, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Industrial Relations and Employment
Joseph Max Berinson, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Legislative Council, to shadow Attorney General
Arthur Raymond Tonkin	Local Government, Regional Development and Decentralisation and Consumer Affairs
Jeffrey Phillip Carr	Police and Traffic
Ronald Davies	Urban Development and Town Planning and Cultural Affairs
Hywel David Evans	Agriculture, Lands and Forests
Robert John Pearce	Education and Women's Interests
Barry James Hodge	Health
Michael Barnett	Conservation and the Environment and Fisheries and Wildlife
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Transport and Tourism
David Charles Parker	Chief Secretary, Water Resources, Works and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Julian Fletcher Grill	Mines and Fuel and Energy
Keith James Wilson	Housing, Community Welfare and Recreation

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1983: LIBERAL/NCP

Raymond James O'Connor	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasury, Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development and Defence Liaison
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Parliamentary and Electoral Reform, Police and Emergency Services, Employment and Administrative Services, Planning and Prisons
Ian George Medcalf, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Attorney General and Intergovernmental Relations
Richard Charles Old (NCP)	Agriculture
Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Industrial Relations and Women's Interests (from April 1983)
James George Clarko	Education and Local Government (from April 1983)
Barry John MacKinnon	Mines and Fuel and Energy
Peter Vernon Jones (NCP)	Economic Development and Technology, assisting Coordinating Economic and Social Development
Ian James Laurance	Transport, Regional Development and the North-West
Edgar Cyril Rushton	Local Government, Chief Secretary and Women's Interests (until April 1983)
Andrew Mensaros	Works and Water Resources
Barry Roy Blaikie	Forests, Fisheries and Wildlife and Special Responsibility for Bunbury 2000
Thomas Knight, MLC	Youth and Community Services and Sport and Recreation
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Aboriginal Affairs and Housing
William Leonard Grayden	Health
Ian David Thompson	Consumer Affairs and Environment
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Lands and Surveys and Tourism
Peter Henry Wells, MLC	Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Arts

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1984: LIBERAL/NCP

William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier, Treasurer, Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development and Federal Affairs (from 30 June 1984)
Barry James MacKinnon	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Employment and Training, Tourism and Housing, and Leader of the House
Ian George Medcalf, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Attorney General, Prisons and Federal Affairs (until 30 June 1984)
Richard Charles Old (NCP) Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Agriculture, Fisheries and Wildlife Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council (from 30 June 1984), Industrial Relations and Administrative Services
Peter Vernon Jones (NCP)	Resources Development, Mines and Energy Resources and Transport (from 30 June 1984 until July 1985)
Ian James Laurance	Transport, Regional Development and the North-West and Defence Liaison (all until June 1984)
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Aboriginal Affairs and Sport and Recreation (until July 1984); Regional Development and the North-West (from July 1984); and Transport (from July 1985)
James George Clarko	Education (until November 1984); Local Government (from 1984); Prisons (from 30 June 1984); Consumer Affairs (from November 1984); and Planning (from July 1985)
Andrew Mensaros	Environment, Works and Water Resources (until September 1985); Constitutional and Electoral Matters; and Attorney General (from 30 June 1984)
Thomas Knight, MLC	Youth and Community Services, Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs, Sport and Recreation and Elderly and Retired (from July 1984); Arts (until September 1985)
Richard Fairfax Court	Small Business and Commercial Development, Technology and Assisting the Shadow Minister Coordinating Economic and Social Development
Barry Roy Blaikie	Lands, Surveys, South-West Development and Forests
Ian George Pratt, MLC	Health (until 30 June 1984)
Anthony Markham Trethowan	Local Government (until 1984); Planning (until July 1985); and Consumer Affairs (until November 1984)
Ian David Thompson	Police and Emergency Services, Family, Women's Interests; and Health (from 30 June 1984)
Edgar Cyril Rushton	Works, Water Resources, Environment and the Arts (from September 1985)

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1986: LIBERAL

William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier and Cabinet, Budget, Treasurer and Economic and Social Development
Barry John MacKinnon	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Resources Development, Minerals and Energy, South-West and Regional Development
Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Housing, Works, Fisheries, Environment and Racing and Gaming
John Leslie Bradshaw	Health, Community Services, Elderly and Retired and Aboriginal Affairs
Samuel George Ernest Cash	Police and Emergency Services and Prisons
James George Clarko	Local Government and Planning
Richard Fairfax Court	Industrial Development, Small Business, Defence Liaison, Technology and Communications

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1986: LIBERAL *continued*

Ian James Laurance	Transport, Lands and Surveys and the North-West
Andrew Mensaros	Attorney General, Parliamentary and Electoral Reform, Federal Affairs and Water Resources
Norman Frederick Moore MLC	Education, Consumer Affairs, Youth, Family and Women's Interests
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Tourism, the America's Cup, Sport and Recreation, Arts and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Agriculture and Conservation and Land Management
Ian David Thompson	Industrial Relations, Employment and Training and Public Service

SHADOW MINISTRY NOVEMBER 1986: LIBERAL

Barry John MacKinnon	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier and Cabinet, Treasurer, Economic, Export and Social Development, Public Sector Management, and Women's Interests
Ian James Laurance	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Resources Development, Minerals and Energy, Transport, and North West
Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Works and Services, Fisheries, and Racing and Gaming
Richard Fairfax Court	Industrial Development, Technology, Communications, Defence Liaison, Regional Development, and the America's Cup
Samuel George Ernest Cash	Police and Emergency Services, Prisons. and Sport and Recreation
James George Clarko	Local Government and Planning
Andrew Mensaros	Attorney General, Federal Affairs, Parliamentary and Electoral Reform, and Water Resources
Ian David Thompson	Industrial Relations, Employment and Training, and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Youth, Education, and Community Services
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Family, Tourism, and the Arts
John Leslie Bradshaw	Health, Conservation and Land Management, and South West
Kennon Richard Lewis	Housing and Small Business
Colin John Bell, MLC	Agriculture
Leon Harold Watt	Consumer Affairs, and Elderly and Retired
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Budget Management
Alexander Ashley Lewis, MLC	Cabinet Secretary with Special Responsibility for Party Liaison Campaign Committee and Special Projects

SHADOW MINISTRY APRIL 1988: LIBERAL

Barry John MacKinnon	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier and Cabinet, Treasurer, Economic, and Social Development, Public Sector Management and Women's Interests
Richard Fairfax Court	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Minerals and Energy, Water Resources, Defence Liaison and Regional Development
Gordon Edgar Masters, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Works and Services, Corrective Services and Consumer Affairs
Samuel George Ernest Cash	Transport, Police and Emergency Services and Fisheries
James George Clarko	Local Government and Planning
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Export Development and Trade, Technology, Industrial Development and Protection of Individual Rights
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Family, Tourism, the Arts and Elderly and Retired

SHADOW MINISTRY APRIL 1988 LIBERAL *continued*

Andrew Mensaros	Attorney General, Federal Affairs, Parliamentary and Electoral Reform and Employment and Training
Ian David Thompson	Industrial Relations, Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Racing and Gaming
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Youth, Education and the North-West
John Leslie Bradshaw	Community Services, Health and the South-West
Kennon Richard Lewis	Housing, Small Business and Lands
Barry Roy Blaikie	Agriculture and Aboriginal Affairs
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Budget Management, and Sport and Recreation
Leon Harold Watt	Conservation and Land Management, Environment and Waterways
Robert William Greig	Cabinet Secretary with Special Responsibility for Party Liaison, Campaign Committee and Special Projects

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 1989: LIBERAL

Barry John MacKinnon	Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Premier and Cabinet, Treasurer, Public Sector Management, Women's Affairs and Aboriginal Affairs
Richard Fairfax Court	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, to shadow Economic Development and Trade, Mines, Fuel and Energy, the North-West and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Police, Fisheries, Corrective Services, and (from July 1989) Transport
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Tourism Economics, Cultural Affairs and Heritage and Youth
Kennon Richard Lewis	Housing, Planning and Small Business
James George Clarko	Local Government and Works and Services, and (from July 1989) Community Services and Racing and Gaming
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	Health, Attorney General, Federal Affairs and Protection of Individual Rights
Andrew Mensaros	Parliamentary and Electoral Reform, Employment and Training, and Water Resources
Ian David Thompson	Transport, Community Services and Racing and Gaming (all until July 1989)
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Budget Management and Sport and Recreation
Leon Harold Watt	Environment
Frederick Charles Tubby	The Family, Seniors and Consumer Affairs
Barry John House, MLC	Lands and Regional Development
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Education, and Assisting in the Area of Women's Interests
Kevin John Minson	Conservation and Land Management, Waterways and Mid West
Graham Donald Kierath	Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs and Industrial Relations
Paul Domenic Omodei	Agriculture and South West
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Shadow Cabinet Secretary

SHADOW MINISTRY JUNE 1990: LIBERAL

Barry John MacKinnon	Leader of the Opposition, Shadow Treasurer, Aboriginal Affairs, Women's Interests and Tourism Economics
Kevin John Minson	Health, Economic Development and Trade, Mid-West and Defence Contracts Liaison (from 12 August 1990)
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, to shadow Police, Emergency Services and Corrective Services
Phillip George Pandal, MLC	The Environment, Cultural Affairs, Heritage and Federal Affairs
Kennon Richard Lewis	Planning, Water Resources and Housing (until 12 August 1990), WA Inc. (from 12 August 1990)
James George Clarko	Local Government, Racing and Gaming and Works and Services (until 12 August 1990), Parliamentary and Electoral Reform and Leader of the House in the Legislative Assembly
Frederick Charles Tubby	Education and Business and Consumer Affairs
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Finance and Sport and Recreation
Paul Domenic Omodei	Agriculture and South West
Richard Fairfax Court	Mines, Resource Development, Fuel and Energy, North West and the Goldfields
Graham Donald Kierath	Industrial Relations and Employment and Training
Barry John House, MLC	Lands, Youth Affairs and Regional Development
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Justice, Protection of Individual Rights and Public Sector Management
George Joseph Strickland	Community Service and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Roger Keith Nicholls	Family, Seniors and Assisting in Tourism Economics
Colin James Barnett	(from 12 August 1990) Housing and Works and Services
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Shadow Cabinet Secretary
Barry Roy Blaikie	Opposition Whip and Assisting in Aboriginal Affairs
Margaret McAleer, MLC	Legislative Council Whip and Assisting in Women's Interests

SHADOW MINISTRY AUGUST 1991: LIBERAL

Barry John MacKinnon	Leader of the Opposition, Shadow Treasurer, Shadow Minister for Tourism
Kevin John Minson	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, Trade Development, Rural and Remote Areas and Leader of the House for the Opposition
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Police, Emergency Services, Corrective Services and Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council
Phillip George Pandal, MLC	The Environment, Cultural Affairs, Heritage and Federal Affairs
Kennon Richard Lewis	Planning and Transport
Richard Fairfax Court	Industrial and Resources Development, Mines and Aboriginal Affairs
Graham Donald Kierath	Industrial Relations and Employment and Training
Colin James Barnett	Housing, Fuel and Energy and Works and Services
Barry John House, MLC	Lands and Youth Affairs
James George Clarko	Local Government, Racing and Gaming and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Finance, Public Sector Management and Reform and Sport and Recreation
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Justice
Frederick Charles Tubby	Education
Paul Domenic Omodei	Agriculture
George Joseph Strickland	Community Services and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
William John McNee	Water Resources and Fisheries
Roger Keith Nicholls	Family, Seniors and Assisting in Tourism
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Small Business, Consumer Affairs and Women's Interests
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Shadow Cabinet Secretary
Barry Roy Blaikie	Opposition Whip and Assisting in Aboriginal Affairs
Margaret McAleer, MLC	Legislative Council Whip and Assisting in Women's Interests

SHADOW MINISTRY 24 MAY 1992: LIBERAL

Richard Fairfax Court ²	Leader of the Opposition, Shadow Treasurer and Public Sector Management
Colin James Barnett ²	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, State Development and Fuel and Energy
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC ²	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Police, Emergency Services, Corrective Services and Fisheries (from 18 August 1992)
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC ²	Mines, the North-West, the Goldfields and Lands
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes ²	Attorney General, Women's Interests and Consumer Affairs
George Maxwell Evans, MLC ²	Finance and Sport and Recreation
Paul Domenic Omodei ²	Agriculture, Local Government and the Great Southern (from 18 August 1992)
Barry Roy Blaikie	Conservation and Land Management (from 18 August 1992)
Robert Clyde Bloffwitch	The Mid-West
James George Clarko	Racing and Gaming, Parliamentary and Electoral Reform and Planning
Peter da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Arts and Tourism
Barry John House, MLC	The South-West and Conservation and Land Management (until 18 August 1992)
Graham Donald Kierath	Industrial Relations and Construction and Services
Kennon Richard Lewis	Transport
Philip Harry Lockyer, MLC	Fisheries (until 18 August 1992)
William John McNee	Water Resources
Kevin John Minson	Health and Disability Services
Roger Keith Nicholls	Family, Seniors and Peel Regional Development
Muriel Grace Patterson, MLC	Aboriginal Affairs
Phillip George Pental, MLC	Environment and Heritage
Robert Gerald Pike, MLC	Federal Affairs
Douglas James Shave	Employment and Training and Small Business
George Joseph Strickland	Community Services, Youth and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Housing
Frederick Charles Tubby	Education
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary

SHADOW COALITION MINISTRY 24 NOVEMBER 1992: LIBERAL/NATIONAL PARTY OF AUSTRALIA

Richard Fairfax Court ³	Leader of the Coalition, Shadow Treasurer and Public Sector Management
Hendy John Cowan (NPA)	Deputy Leader of the Coalition and Economic Development and Trade
Colin James Barnett	Resources and Fuel and Energy
Montague Grant House (NPA)	Agriculture
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Police, Corrective Services and Fisheries
Eric James Charlton, MLC (NPA)	Aboriginal Affairs and Transport

² Member of Management Team

³ Management Team

SHADOW COALITION MINISTRY 24 NOVEMBER 1992: LIBERAL/NPA *continued*

Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Mines, the North-West and the Goldfields
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Attorney General, Women's Interests
George Maxwell Evans, MLC	Finance
Paul Domenic Omodei	Local Government
Ross Andrew Ainsworth (NPA)	Employment and Training
Barry Roy Blaikie	Conservation and Land Management
Robert Clyde Bloffwitch	Mid-West
James George Clarko	Parliamentary and Electoral Reform and Planning
Peter da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Arts and Tourism
Barry John House, MLC	South-West
Graham Donald Kierath	Industrial Relations
Kennon Richard Lewis	Housing and Lands
William John McNee	Water Resources
Kevin John Minson	Health and Disability Services
Murray Scott Montgomery, MLC	Sport and Recreation
Roger Keith Nicholls	Seniors and Peel Regional Development
Muriel Grace Patterson, MLC	Consumer Affairs
Phillip George Pandal, MLC	Environment and Heritage
Robert Gerald Pike, MLC	Federal Affairs
Douglas James Shave	Small Business
George Joseph Strickland	Community Services and multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Maxwell Wayne Trenorden (NPA)	Racing and Gaming
Frederick Charles Tubby	Education
Hilda Turnbull (NPA)	Family, Youth
Robert Laurence Wiese (NPA)	Emergency Services, Construction and Services and the Great Southern
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Liberal Party Parliamentary Secretary
John Norman Caldwell, MLC (NPA)	National Party Parliamentary Secretary

SHADOW MINISTRY 17 FEBRUARY 1993: ALP

Carmen Mary Lawrence	Opposition Leader, Shadow Treasurer, Employment and Federal Affairs
Ian Frederick Taylor	Deputy Leader, Health and the Goldfields
Graham John Edwards, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council (until 30 October 1993), Tourism and Fisheries
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council (from 30 October 1993, previously Deputy Leader) and Transport
Elsie Kay Hallahan	Education and Training, Arts and Media
Ernest Francis Bridge	Trade, Aboriginal Affairs and the North-West
Gordon Leslie Hill	Commerce, Small Business and the Mid-West
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Productivity and Labour Relations and Public Sector Management
David Lawrence Smith	Attorney General, Corrective Services, Justice and the South-West
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Resources and Energy and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Judyth Watson	Disability Services, Consumer Affairs and Women's Interests
Eric Stephen Ripper	Community Development and Family
James Andrew McGinty	Environment and Heritage
Julian Fletcher Grill	Primary Industries and the Great Southern
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council (from 30 October 1993), Finance and Mines
John Charles Kobelke	Planning, Lands and Works and Services
William Ian Thomas	Water Resources and Science and Technology
Nicholas Mark Catania	Police, Emergency Services and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Norman Richard Marlborough	Local Government, Racing and Gaming and Seniors
Judith Mary Edwards	Housing, Youth and Sport and Recreation

SHADOW MINISTRY 7 FEBRUARY 1994: ALP

Ian Frederick Taylor	Leader, Treasurer, Sport and Recreation and the Goldfields
Elsie Kay Hallahan	Deputy Leader, Federal Affairs, Tourism, and Racing and Gaming
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council and Transport
Elsie Kay Hallahan	Education and Training, Arts and Media
Ernest Francis Bridge	Trade, Aboriginal Affairs and North-West
Clive Morris Brown	Community Development, Corrective Services, and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs
Nicholas Mark Catania	Police and Emergency Services
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Lands, the Mid-West, the Wheatbelt and Assisting the Shadow Minister for Health
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Health, Public Sector Management and Accountability
Julian Fletcher Grill	Resources, Primary Industries, and Arts
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Environment and Heritage
Gordon Leslie Hill	Commerce, Fisheries, and Small Business
John Charles Kobelke	Planning, Youth and Family
Norman Richard Marlborough	Productivity and Labour Relations and Consumer Affairs
James Andrew McGinty	Transport and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Fredrick Riebeling	Local Government and Seniors
Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the House, Water Resources and Works and Services
David Laurence Smith	Attorney General, Justice and the South-West
William Ian Thomas	Energy and Science and Technology
Judyth Watson	Housing, Women's Interests and Disability Services
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary

SHADOW MINISTRY 18 OCTOBER 1994: ALP

James Andrew McGinty	Leader, Treasurer, Attorney General, Arts, Fisheries (until 23 January 1995), the South-West and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Deputy Leader, Health, Accountability, Federal Affairs and Community Infrastructure
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Education, Employment and Training and Youth (from 23 January 1995)
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Mines and the Goldfields
Ernest Francis Bridge	Aboriginal Affairs and the North-West
Clive Morris Brown	Community Development, Justice and Corrective Services
Nicholas Mark Catania	Police, Emergency Services and Small Business
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Primary Industry, the Mid-West, the Wheatbelt, Fisheries (from 23 January 1995) and Assisting the Shadow Minister for Health
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment
Julian Fletcher Grill	Resources (until 12 January 1995)
Elsie Kay Hallahan	Tourism and Transport
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Public Sector Management, Consumer Affairs and Heritage
John Charles Kobelke	Planning, Lands, Family and Freedom of Information Spokesperson
Alannah Joan Geraldine	Productivity and Labour Relations and Legislative Council Spokesperson
Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	on Housing and Construction (from 23 January 1995)
Norman Richard Marlborough	Local Government and Works and Services
Fredrick Riebeling	Housing, Sport and Recreation (until 23 January 1995) and Youth (until 23 January 1995)
Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the House, Finance (until 23 January 1995), Commerce and Trade (until 23 January 1995), Resources (from 23 January 1995), Finance and Commerce and Trade
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs, Water Resources and Seniors
Ian Frederick Taylor	Racing and Gaming and Sport and Recreation (from 23 January 1995)
William Ian Thomas	Energy, Science and Technology, and Commerce and Trade (from 23 January 1995)
Judyth Watson	Women's Interests, Disability Services and Children's Policy
Thomas Gregory Stephens MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the State Parliamentary Labor Party
Diana Muriel Warnock	Assisting the Shadow Minister for Arts (Regional Spokesperson)
Larry Graham	Pilbara
Kevin John Leahy	Gascoyne
Robert John Thomas, MLC	Great Southern

SHADOW MINISTRY 18 MARCH 1996: ALP

James Andrew McGinty	Leader, Treasurer, Attorney General, Arts and the Goldfields
Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Deputy Leader, Health, Accountability, Sport and Recreation and Aboriginal Affairs (from August 1996)
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Employment and Training, Federal Affairs, Finance and the South-West
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Mines, the Goldfields (until 18 March 1996) and Lands (from 18 March 1996)
Ernest Francis Bridge	Aboriginal Affairs and the North-West (both until 27 July 1996)
Clive Morris Brown	Community Development, Youth and Public Sector Management
Nicholas Mark Catania	Police, Emergency Services, Small Business and Consumer Affairs
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Primary Industry, Fisheries, the Mid-West (until August 1996), the Wheatbelt, Assisting the Shadow Minister for Health
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment, Water Resources and Heritage (from 14 May 1996)
Griffiths, Nicholas David, MLC	Attorney General (from August 1996) and Parliamentary Secretary in the Legislative Council
Elsie Kay Hallahan	Tourism, Transport and Racing and Gaming (all until 14 May 1996)
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Justice and Corrective Services
John Charles Kobelke	Education and Family
Kevin John Leahy	Tourism, Racing and Gaming, the Gascoyne and the Mid-West (all from 14 May 1996)
Alannah Joan Geraldine	Productivity and Labour Relations and Construction Industry
Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	
Norman Richard Marlborough	Local Government and Works and Services
Fredrick Riebeling	Housing
Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the House, Resource Development and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs, Seniors (until 14 May 1996), Planning and Heritage (until 14 May 1996) and Transport (from 14 May 1996)
William Ian Thomas	Energy, Science and Technology and Commerce and Trade
Judyth Watson	Women's Interests, Disability Services, Children's Policy and Seniors (from 14 May 1996)
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to State Parliamentary Labor Party
Diana Muriel Warnock	Assisting the Shadow Minister for Arts (Regional Spokespersons)
Larry Graham	The Pilbara (until August 1996)
Kevin John Leahy	The Gascoyne (until 14 May 1996)
Robert John Thomas, MLC	The Great Southern

SHADOW MINISTRY 15 OCTOBER 1996: ALP

Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Leader, Treasurer, Federal Affairs, the South-West and Sport and Recreation
James Andrew McGinty	Deputy Leader, Health, Accountability, Aboriginal Affairs and Arts
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Primary Industry, Fisheries, the Wheatbelt and Assisting Shadow Minister for Health
Mark Warriedar Nevil, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Mines, the Goldfields and Lands
Clive Morris Brown	Community Development, Youth and Public Sector Management
Nicholas Mark Catania	Police, Emergency Services, Small Business and Consumer Affairs
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment, Water Resources and Heritage
Larry Graham	Regional Development, the North-West and Works and Services
Nicholas David Griffiths, MLC	Attorney General (from August 1996) and Parliamentary Secretary in Legislative Council
Yvonne Daphne Henderson	Justice and Corrective Services
John Charles Kobelke	Education, Family, Freedom of Information and Employment and Training
Kevin John Leahy	Tourism, Racing and Gaming, the Gascoyne and the Mid-West
Alannah Joan Geraldine	Productivity and Labour Relations and Housing Construction
Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	
Fredrick Riebeling	Housing and Local Government
Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the House, Resources Development, Finance and Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs, Planning and Transport
William Ian Thomas	Energy, Science and Technology and Commerce and Trade
Judyth Watson	Women's Interests, Disability Services, Children's Policy and Seniors
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to State Parliamentary Labor Party (Regional Spokesperson)
Robert John Thomas, MLC	The Great Southern

SHADOW MINISTRY 15 JANUARY 1997: ALP

Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Leader, Treasurer, Federal Affairs and Finance (from April 1997)
Eric Stephen Ripper	Deputy Leader, Education and Accountability
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Aboriginal Affairs, Regional Development and the North-West and Gascoyne
Nicholas David Griffiths, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Attorney General
Megan Irene Anwyl	Family and Children's Services, Youth and Volunteer Services
Clive Morris Brown	Commerce and Trade, Tourism and Small Business
Alan John Carpenter	Disability Services and Sport and Recreation
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Primary Industry, Fisheries, the Mid-West and the Wheatbelt
John Alexander Cowdell, MLC	Parliamentary and Electoral Reform
Cheryl May Davenport, MLC	Women's Interests (until December 1997) and Seniors
Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer MLC	Communications and Information Technology
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment, Planning and Urban Affairs
Julian Fletcher Grill	Resources Development
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Finance (until April 1997)
Thomas Richard Helm, MLC	Works and Services
John Charles Kobelke	Labour Relations, Employment and Training and Freedom of Information
James Andrew McGinty	Health
Mark McGowan	Local Government
Sheila Margaret McHale	Arts and Heritage

SHADOW MINISTRY 15 JANUARY 1997: ALP *continued*

Alannah Joan Geraldine	Transport and Fair Trading
Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	
Norman Richard Marlborough	Housing
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Mines, the Goldfields and Lands
Ljiljanna Ravlich, MLC	Public Sector Management (from 22 May 1997) and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs (from 15 January 1998)
Fredrick Riebeling	Justice
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Opposition Leader of House Business in the Legislative Assembly and Police and Emergency Services
Robert John Thomas, MLC	The Great Southern
William Ian Thomas	Energy, Higher Education and Science and Technology
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Water Resources (from 22 May 1997)
Diana Muriel Warnock	Racing and Gaming, Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs (until 15 January 1998) and Women's Interests (from 15 January 1998)

SHADOW MINISTRY 5 AUGUST 1999: ALP

Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Leader, Federal Affairs and the South-West
Eric Stephen Ripper	Deputy Leader, Treasury, Energy and Accountability
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Aboriginal Affairs, Arts, the Gascoyne and the Kimberley
Nicholas David Griffiths, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Finance and Racing and Gaming
Megan Irene Anwyl	Youth Affairs and Volunteer Services
Clive Morris Brown	Commerce and Trade, Small Business and Science and Technology
Alan John Carpenter	Education, Family and Children's Services and Drug Strategy
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Primary Industry, Fisheries, the Mid-West and the Wheatbelt
John Alexander Cowdell, MLC	Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs
Cheryl May Davenport, MLC	Seniors
Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer, MLC	Communications and Information Technology
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment, Water Resources and Urban Affairs
Larry Graham	Regional Development (resigned 15 February 2000)
Julian Fletcher Grill	Resources Development
Stanley John Halden, MLC	Prisons (resigned 20 January 2000)
Thomas Richard Helm, MLC	Works and Services
John Charles Kobelke	Labour Relations and Freedom of Information
James Andrew McGinty	Attorney General, Justice and Fair Trading
Mark McGowan	Tourism and Local Government
Sheila Margaret McHale	Health
Alannah Joan Geraldine	Transport and Planning
Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	
Norman Richard Marlborough	South-West Metropolitan Regional Development
Mark Warriedar Nevill, MLC	Mines, Goldfields and Lands (resigned 23 August 1999)
Ljiljanna Maria Ravlich, MLC	Public Sector Management, Higher Education and Employment and Training)
Fredrick Riebeling	The Pilbara
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Crime Prevention and Police and Emergency Services
Robert John Thomas, MLC	The Great Southern
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Housing and Disability Services
Diana Muriel Warnock	Women's Interests and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs

SHADOW MINISTRY MARCH 2000: ALP

Geoffrey Ian Gallop	Leader, Federal Affairs, the South-West and Regional Development
Eric Stephen Ripper	Deputy Leader, Treasurer, Energy and Accountability
Thomas Gregory Stephens, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Aboriginal Affairs, Arts, North West, Lands and Gascoyne
Nicholas David Griffiths, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Finance and Racing and Gaming
Megan Irene Anwyl	Youth Affairs, Volunteer Services and the Goldfields
Clive Morris Brown	Commerce and Trade, Small Business and Science and Technology
Alan John Carpenter	Education, Family and Children's Services and Drug Strategy
Kimberley Maurice Chance, MLC	Primary Industry, Fisheries, Mid West and the Wheatbelt
John Alexander Cowdell, MLC	Parliamentary and Electoral Affairs
Cheryl May Davenport, MLC	Seniors
Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer, MLC	Communications and Information Technology
Judith Mary Edwards	Environment, Water Resources and Urban Affairs
Graham Thomas Giffard, MLC	Works and Services
Julian Fletcher Grill	Resources Development and Mines
John Charles Kobelke	Labour Relations and Freedom of Information
James Andrew McGinty	Attorney General, Justice and Fair Trading
Mark McGowan	Local Government, Sport and Recreation, Tourism and Heritage
Sheila Margaret McHale	Health
Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia MacTiernan, MLC	Transport and Planning
Norman Richard Marlborough	South-West Metropolitan Regional Development
Ljiljanna Maria Ravlich, MLC	Public Sector Management, Higher Education and Employment and Training
Fredrick Riebeling	The Pilbara
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Parliamentary Secretary to the Shadow Cabinet, Crime Prevention, Police and Emergency Services
Robert John Thomas, MLC	The Great Southern
Kenneth Dunstan Elder	Housing and Disability Services
Travers, MLC	
Diana Muriel Warnock	Women's Interests and Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs

SHADOW MINISTRY 9 MARCH 2001: LIBERAL

Colin James Barnett	Leader of the Opposition, Treasurer and Federal Affairs
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Small Business and Commerce, Electoral Affairs and Consumer Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Mines, Lands (until 31 July 2001) and Kimberley
Peter Gilbert da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Attorney General and Forestry
Matthew John Birney	Youth, Goldfields-Esperance
Michael Francis Board	Health and Culture and the Arts
Alan Alfred Cadby, MLC	Higher Education (from 31 July 2001)
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Lands (from 31 July 2001)
John Howard Dadley Day	Resources Development, Energy, the Pilbara and Manager of Opposition Business
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Agriculture and the Wheatbelt
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Planning, Labour Relations, Employment (including Public Sector Management) and Censorship (from 31 July 2001)
Jeremy Philip Dalhousie Edwards	Heritage and Mid West
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Local Government and Seniors (until 31 July 2001)
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Metropolitan Transport, Tourism (until 31 July 2001) and Road Safety (from 31 July 2001)
Barry John House, MLC	Housing, Racing and Gaming, the Great Southern (until 31 July 2001) and Assisting on Regional Tourism
Robert Frank Johnson	Justice, Works and Services and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
William John McNee	Water Resources and Salinity
Robyn Mary McSweeney	Seniors and the Great Southern (both from 31 July 2001)
Arthur Dix Marshall	Sport and Recreation, Road Safety (until 31 July 2001) and Peel
Bernard Kent Masters	Environment, Science and Higher Education (until 31 July 2001)
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Disability Services and Drugs Strategy
Paul Domenic Omodei	Police, Emergency Services and South-West
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Education and Women's Interests
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Secretary, Parliamentary Liberal Party
Rodney Noel Sweetman	Regional Transport, Fisheries, and Gascoyne
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Indigenous Affairs and Community Services
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Tourism (from 31 July 2001)

SHADOW MINISTRY 1 JANUARY 2002: LIBERAL

Colin James Barnett	Leader of the Opposition, Treasurer and Federal Affairs
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Small Business and Commerce, Electoral Affairs and Consumer Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Resources Development, Mines, Kimberley and Pilbara
Peter Gilbert da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Attorney General, Forestry and Native Title
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Lands
Matthew John Birney	Police, Communications Services and Goldfields-Esperance
Michael Francis Board	Health and Youth
Alan Alfred Cadby, MLC	Higher Education
John Howard Dadley Day	Education and Energy
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Agriculture, Fisheries and the Wheatbelt
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Planning, Labour Relations and Employment and Censorship
Jeremy Philip Dalhousie Edwards	Heritage, the Mid-West and Water Resources
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Transport and Road Safety
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Housing, Works and Services and Citizenship and Multicultural Affairs
Barry John House, MLC	Racing and Gaming, South West and Secretary to the Shadow Cabinet
Robert Frank Johnson	Tourism, Seniors and Opposition Leader of the House
William John McNee	Salinity
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Women's Interests and the Great Southern
Arthur Dix Marshall	Peel
Bernard Kent Masters	Environment and Science
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Disability Services and Drug Abuse Strategy
Paul Domenic Omodei	Local Government, Emergency Services and Regional Development
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Culture and the Arts and Children
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Secretary, Parliamentary Liberal Party
Rodney Noel Sweetman	Agriculture and the Gascoyne
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Indigenous Affairs
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Tourism and Justice

SHADOW MINISTRY 24 FEBRUARY 2003: LIBERAL**Shadow Cabinet**

Colin James Barnett	Leader of the Opposition, Treasurer and Federal Affairs
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Small Business and Commerce, Electoral Affairs and Consumer Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Resources Development, Water Resources, and Kimberley and Pilbara
Peter Gilbert da Conceicao Foss, MLC	Attorney General, Forestry and Native Title (all until 4 February 2004)
Matthew John Birney	Police, Communications Services and Goldfields-Esperance
Michael Francis Board	Health and Youth
John Howard Dadley Day	Education and Energy
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Planning, Labour Relations and Employment and Censorship
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Transport and Road Safety
Barry John House, MLC	Racing and Gaming, South West and Shadow Cabinet Secretary
Robert Frank Johnson	Opposition Leader of the House, Tourism and Seniors
Bernard Kent Masters	Environment and Science (both until 16 February 2004)
Paul Omodei	Agriculture, Emergency Services, Regional Development and Forests (from 4 February 2004)
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Justice and Community Services
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Lands
Alan Alfred Cadby, MLC	Higher Education
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries and the Wheatbelt
Jeremy Philip Dalhousie Edwards	Local Government, Heritage and the Mid-West
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Housing, Works and Services and Citizenship and Multicultural Affairs
William John McNee	Salinity
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Women's Interests and the Great Southern
Arthur Dix Marshall	Peel
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Disability Services, Consumer Affairs and Drug Abuse Strategy
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Culture and the Arts and Children
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Secretary, Parliamentary Liberal Party
Rodney Noel Sweetman	Mines, Salinity and the Gascoyne
Derrick Gordon Tomlinson, MLC	Indigenous Affairs (until June 2003)

SHADOW MINISTRY 27 MAY 2004: COALITION**Shadow Ministry (Cabinet)**

Colin James Barnett	Leader of the Opposition, Treasurer, Arts and Public Sector Management
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, Small Business and Electoral Affairs
Maxwell Wayne Trenorden	Leader of the National Party, Energy and Science
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Resources Development, Mines and North West
Matthew John Birney	Police, Commerce and Communications and Goldfields-Esperance
Murray John Criddle, MLC	Road Transport and Water Resources
John Howard Dadley Day	Education and Training and Indigenous Affairs
Jeremy Philip Dalhousie Edwards	Planning, Local Government, Heritage and Mid West
Brendon John Grylls	Environment and the Wheatbelt
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Transport and Road Safety
Barry John House, MLC	Shadow Cabinet Secretary, Peel, Regional Development, Racing and Gaming and South West
Robert Frank Johnson	Tourism and Seniors
Paul Domenic Omodei	Labour Relations, Agriculture (including Salinity) and Forestry
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Attorney General and Justice

Shadow Ministers

Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Lands
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries and Opposition Whip in the Legislative Council
Cheryl Lynn Edwardes	Opposition Leader of the House
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Citizenship and Multicultural Interests and Housing and Works
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Emergency Services, Women's Interests and the Great Southern
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Disability Services, Consumer Affairs and Drug Abuse Strategy
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Community Development, Children, Censorship and Assisting on Arts
William Noel Stretch, MLC	Secretary of Coalition Party Room
Terry Keith Waldron	Sport and Recreation and Youth

SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 20 MARCH 2005: LIBERAL

Shadow Ministry

Matthew John Birney	Leader of the Opposition, Treasury, Federal Affairs and Goldfields-Esperance
Paul Domenic Omodei	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Water Resources and Agriculture (until 28 October 2005)
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Mines and Resources, Electoral Affairs and North West
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly, Energy and South West
Kim Desmond Hames	Health
Barry John House, MLC	Secretary, Parliamentary Liberal Party (to 20 September 2005) and Education and Training
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Attorney General and Women's Interests (until 21 May 2005)
Robert Frank Johnson	Police), Justice, Tourism and (until 21 May 2005) Public Sector Management
John Howard Dadley Day	Transport and (until 21 May 2005) Youth Affairs
Katina Hodson-Thomas	Environment and (until 21 May 2005) Heritage
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Commerce and Trade, Works and Services and Disability Services
Giovanni (John) Mario Castrilli	Local Government and (until 21 May 2005) Regional Development
Gary Snook	Planning, Wheatbelt and (until 21 May 2005) Lands
Troy Raymond Buswell	Small Business, Industry and Enterprise, Deputy Leader of the Opposition (from 8 November 2005)

Opposition Spokespersons

Graham Gibson Jacobs	Opposition Whip and Drug Abuse Strategy
John Edwin McGrath	Seniors, Racing, Gaming and Liquor Licensing
Steven Caldwell Thomas	Emergency Services and Indigenous Affairs
Murray John Cowper	Road Safety and Peel
Anthony James Simpson	Forestry
Trevor Raymond Sprigg	Sport and Recreation and (until 21 May 2005) Consumer Affairs
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Arts, Children and Censorship
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Community Development and the Great Southern
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Housing, Citizenship and Multicultural Affairs and (until 22 May 2005) Science and Communications
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries and the Midwest
Anthony James Fels, MLC	Consumer Affairs (from 22 May 2005)
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Public Sector Management and Women's Interests (from 22 May 2005)
Margaret-Anne Bernadette Rowe, MLC	Heritage (from 22 May 2005)
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development (from 22 May 2005)
Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Science and Communications (from 22 May 2005 until 26 September 2005) and Science (from 26 September 2005)
Donna Evelyn Mary Taylor, MLC	Youth Affairs (from 22 May 2005)
Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Lands (from 22 May 2005)
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Lands (until 21 May 2005)

**SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 4 FEBRUARY 2006:
LIBERAL****Shadow Ministry**

Matthew John Birney	Leader of the Opposition (until 23 March 2006), Treasury, Federal Affairs and Goldfields-Esperance
Troy Raymond Buswell	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Industrial Relations, Finance and Public Sector Management
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council and Policy Development
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Education, Asian Economic Development and Commerce and Trade
Paul Domenic Omodei	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly, Agriculture, Mines and Resources
Murray John Cowper	Transport and Peel
John Howard Dadley Day	Water Resources
Kim Desmond Hames	Health
Katie Hodson-Thomas	Tourism and Small Business
Robert Frank Johnson	Police (until 14 March 2006), Justice and Attorney General (from 14 March 2006)
Roby Mary McSweeney, MLC	Local Government, Community Development and the Great Southern
Gary Snook	Planning, Property Rights and the Wheatbelt
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Energy, Electoral Affairs and South West
Steven Caldwell Thomas	Environment and Indigenous Affairs
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Attorney General (until 14 March 2006)

Opposition Spokespersons

Graham Gibson Jacobs	Opposition Whip in the Legislative Assembly and Disability Services
John Edwin McGrath	Road Safety, Seniors, Racing and Gaming and Liquor and Licensing
Giovanni (John) Castrilli	Emergency Services
Anthony James Simpson	Forestry, IT and Communications and Volunteers
Trevor Raymond Sprigg	Sport and Recreation
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Arts, Children and Censorship
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Housing and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries and Mid West
Anthony James Fels, MLC	Consumer Affairs
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Mental Health and Women's Interests
Margaret-Anne Bernadette Rowe, MLC	Science
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development
Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Training and Higher Education, Works and Services and Heritage
Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher (nee Taylor), MLC	Drug Abuse Strategy and Youth Affairs
Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Lands and North West

SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 8 APRIL 2006: LIBERAL**Shadow Ministry**

Paul Domenic Omodei	Leader of the Opposition, Mines and Resources and Federal Affairs (to 17 January 2008)
Troy Raymond Buswell	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Treasury, Electoral Affairs, Leader of the Opposition (from 17 January 2008)
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Chairman of Opposition Committees and Policy Coordination
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Planning and Infrastructure and Asian Economic Development
Colin James Barnett	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly
Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Education and Training
Murray John Cowper	Industrial Relations and Emergency Services
John Howard Dadley Day	Water Resources (from 20 June 2006) and Energy
Kim Desmond Hames	Health, Indigenous Affairs, Deputy Leader of the Opposition (from 17 January 2008)
Katie Hodson-Thomas	Tourism, Small Business and Shadow Cabinet Secretary
Graham Gibson Jacobs	Opposition Whip in the Legislative Assembly (until 22 August 2006), Disability Services, Seniors and Goldfields-Esperance
Robert Frank Johnson	Police and Justice
John Edwin McGrath	Road Safety, Racing and Gaming and Liquor Licensing
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Local Government, Community Development and the Great Southern
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Mental Health, Public Sector Management and Women's Interests
Gary Snook	Agriculture, Property Rights and the Wheatbelt
Daniel Frank Barron-Sullivan	Energy (until 20 June 2006)
Steven Caldwell Thomas	Environment
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Attorney General

Opposition Spokespersons

Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Lands, North West and Assisting on Mines and Resources
Giovanni (John) Mario Castrilli	Commerce and Trade and South West
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries
Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Drug Abuse Strategy, Youth Affairs
Anthony James Fels, MLC	Consumer Protection, and Mid West (to 22 February 2007)
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development and Peel
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Housing and Works and Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
Barry John House, MLC	Science and Innovation and Biotechnology
Margaret-Anne Bernadette Rowe, MLC	Heritage
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Arts, Children and Censorship
Anthony James Simpson	Forestry, IT and Communications and Volunteers
Trevor James Sprigg	Sport and Recreation and Opposition Whip in the Legislative Assembly (from 22 August 2006 until 17 January 2008)

SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 24 JANUARY 2008: LIBERAL

Shadow Ministry

Troy Raymond Buswell	Leader of the Opposition, Federal-State Relations, Small Business, and Trade
Kim Desmond Hames	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, and Indigenous Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Government Enterprises, Tourism, Electoral Affairs, and Policy Development
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council and Planning and Infrastructure
Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Education and Training
Steven Caldwell Thomas	Treasury
Robert Frank Johnson	Police, Community Safety and Corrective Services
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Public Sector Management, Women's Interests, and Mental Health
John Howard Dadley Day	Water Resources and Energy
Gary Snook	Agriculture and Food, and Local Government
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Child Protection, Communities and Heritage
Paul Domenic Omodei	State Development, Industry and Enterprises, and Resources
Susan Elizabeth Walker	Attorney General (declined to accept the position)
Charles Christian Porter	Attorney General (from 12 March 2008)
Graham Gibson Jacobs	Environment and Climate Change, and Goldfields-Esperance
John Edwin McGrath	Road Safety, Racing and Gaming, and Housing and Works
Barry John House, MLC	Sport and Recreation, and Science
Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Disability Services and Youth
Murray John Cowper	Employment Protection, Emergency Services and Assisting the Shadow Minister for Police

Opposition Spokespersons

Colin James Barnett	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly
Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Land Information and the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne
Giovanni (John) Castrilli	South-West
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries
Brian Charles Ellis, MLC	Mid-West and Wheatbelt
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development, Great Southern and Peel
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
Katie Hodson-Thomas	Consumer Protection
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Culture and the Arts
Anthony James Simpson	Forestry, Seniors and Volunteering and Innovation

SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 20 JUNE 2008: LIBERAL**Shadow Ministry**

Troy Raymond Buswell	Leader of the Opposition, Federal-State Relations, Small Business, Trade, Multicultural Interests and Citizenship
Kim Desmond Hames	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health and Indigenous Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, State Development, Resources, Industry and Enterprise and Electoral Affairs
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council and Planning and Infrastructure
Peter Charles Collier, MLC	Education and Training
Steven Caldwell Thomas	Treasury
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Public Sector Management, Women's Interests and Mental Health
John Howard Dadley Day	Water Resources and Energy
Gary Snook	Agriculture and Food, Local Government
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Child Protection, Communities, Heritage and Environment and Climate Change
Charles Christian Porter	Attorney General
John Edwin McGrath	Racing and Gaming and Housing and Works
Barry John House, MLC	Government Enterprises, Sport and Recreation and Science
Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Disability Services and Youth
Murray John Cowper	Police, Community and Road Safety, Corrective Services and Emergency Services
Giovanni (John) Castrilli	South-West, and Employment Protection

Opposition Spokespersons

Colin James Barnett	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly
Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Chair of Committees
Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Land Information and the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries
Brian Charles Ellis, MLC	Mid West and Wheatbelt
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development, Great Southern, Peel and Goldfields and Esperance
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Secretary of the Parliamentary Liberal Party
Katie Hodson-Thomas	Tourism and Consumer Protection
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Culture and the Arts
Anthony James Simpson	Opposition Whip, Forestry, Seniors and Volunteering, and Innovation

SHADOW MINISTRY AND OPPOSITION SPOKESPERSONS 8 AUGUST 2008: LIBERAL

Shadow Ministry

Colin James Barnett*	Leader of the Opposition and State Development
Kim Desmond Hames*	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health and Indigenous Affairs
Norman Frederick Moore, MLC*	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Resource Development and Mines and Electoral Affairs
Simon McDonnell O'Brien, MLC*	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council and Transport
Troy Raymond Buswell	Treasury, Commerce, Small Business and Housing
Peter Charles Collier, MLC*	Education and Training
Steven Caldwell Thomas*	Environment and Climate Change
Elizabeth Constable*	Public Sector Management and Government Accountability
Helen Margaret Morton, MLC	Women's Interests and Mental Health
John Howard Dadley Day	Planning and Energy
Gary Snook	Agriculture and Food and Property Rights
Robyn Mary McSweeney, MLC	Child Protection, Communities and Heritage
Charles Christian Porter	Attorney General
Barry John House, MLC	Sport and Recreation, Science, and Racing and Gaming
Donna Evelyn Mary Faragher, MLC	Parliamentary Secretary to the Shadow Cabinet, Disability Services, Culture and the Arts, and Youth
Murray John Cowper	Community and Road Safety and Emergency Services
Graham Gibson Jacobs	Water Resources
Robert Frank Johnson	Police and Corrective Services
Giovanni (John) Castrilli	South-West, Local Government, Multicultural Interests and Citizenship

Opposition Spokespersons

Samuel George Ernest Cash, MLC	Chair of Committees
Kenneth Charles Baston, MLC	Land Information; and Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne
Bruce Kirwan Donaldson, MLC	Fisheries
Brian Charles Ellis, MLC	Mid-West and Wheatbelt
Nigel Charles Hallett, MLC	Regional Development, Great Southern, Peel, Goldfields and Esperance
Raymond James Halligan, MLC	Secretary of the Parliamentary Liberal Party
Katie Hodson-Thomas	Tourism and Consumer Protection
Barbara Mary Scott, MLC	Children
Anthony James Simpson	Opposition Whip, Forestry, Seniors and Volunteering, and Innovation

* = member of the Management Committee

SHADOW MINISTRY 26 SEPTEMBER 2008: ALP**Shadow Ministry**

Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the Opposition. Public Sector Management and Native Title
Roger Hugh Cook	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, Mental Health, and Indigenous Affairs
Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Child Protection, Community Services, Seniors and Volunteering, and Disability Services
Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Energy, and Science and Innovation
James Andrew McGinty	Attorney General and Electoral Affairs (until 3 April 2009)
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Education and Women's Interests
Alannah Joan Geraldine MacTiernan	Regional Development, Strategic Infrastructure, and Climate Change
Francis Michael Logan	Water, Consumer Protection, and Industrial Relations
Margaret Mary Quirk	Police, Emergency Services, and Road Safety
Mark McGowan	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly, State Development, Trade, Planning and Housing and Works
Ljiljanna Maria Ravlich, MLC	Commerce and Small Business, Government Accountability, Tourism and Training
Jonathan Robert Ford, MLC	Mines, Petroleum and Fisheries
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Transport, Sport and Recreation and (from 3 April 2009) Electoral Affairs
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Treasurer, Federal-State Relations and (until April 2009) Culture and the Arts
Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Environment, Lands and Youth
Michael Philip Murray	Agriculture, Forestry and Racing and Gaming
Paul Papalia	Local Government, Corrective Services, and (until 3 April 2009) Heritage, Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
John Robert Quigley	Attorney General (from 3 April 2009)
John Norman Hyde	Culture and the Arts, Heritage, Multicultural Interests and Citizenship (from 3 April 2009)

SHADOW MINISTRY 9 MARCH 2010: ALP**Shadow Ministry**

Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the Opposition. Public Sector Management and Native Title
Roger Hugh Cook	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, Mental Health, and Indigenous Affairs
Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Child Protection, Community Services, Seniors and Volunteering, and Disability Services
Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Energy, and Science and Innovation
James Andrew McGinty	Attorney General and Electoral Affairs (until 3 April 2009)
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Education and Women's Interests
Francis Michael Logan	Water, Consumer Protection, and Industrial Relations
Margaret Mary Quirk	Police, Emergency Services, and Road Safety
Mark McGowan	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly, State Development, Regional Development, Trade, and Housing and Works
Ljiljanna Maria Ravlich, MLC	Commerce and Small Business, Government Accountability, Tourism, and Training
Jonathan Robert Ford, MLC	Mines, Petroleum, and Fisheries
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Transport, Sport and Recreation and Electoral Affairs
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Treasurer, and Federal-State Relations
Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Environment, Planning, Climate Change, Lands, and Youth
Michael Philip Murray	Agriculture, Forestry and Racing and Gaming
Paul Papalia	Local Government, and Corrective Services
John Robert Quigley	Attorney General
John Norman Hyde	Culture and the Arts, Heritage, Multicultural Interests and Citizenship

SHADOW MINISTRY 14 FEBRUARY 2011: ALP**Shadow Ministry**

Eric Stephen Ripper	Leader of the Opposition. Public Sector Management and Native Title
Roger Hugh Cook	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, and Sport and Recreation
Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Child Protection, Community Services, Seniors and Volunteering, Disability Services, and Women's Interests
Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Energy, and Science and Innovation
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Treasurer, Tourism, and Government Accountability
Francis Michael Logan	Water, Corrective Services, and Industrial Relations
Margaret Mary Quirk	Police, Emergency Services, and Road Safety
Mark McGowan	Manager of Opposition Business in the Legislative Assembly, State Development, Regional Development, and Housing
Ljiljana Maria Ravlich, MLC	Commerce and Small Business, Training, and Mental Health
Jonathan Robert Ford, MLC	Mines, Petroleum, and Fisheries
Kenneth Dunstan Elder	Transport, Electoral Affairs and Finance
Travers, MLC	
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Education
Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Environment, Climate Change, Lands, Indigenous Affairs and Youth
Michael Philip Murray	Agriculture, Forestry, Racing and Gaming, and South West
Paul Papalia	Local Government
John Robert Quigley	Attorney General
John Norman Hyde	Culture and the Arts, Planning, Heritage, Multicultural Interests and Citizenship

SHADOW MINISTRY 27 JANUARY 2012: ALP**Shadow Ministry**

Mark McGowan	Leader of the Opposition, Regional Development, Economic Reform, and Public Sector Management
Roger Hugh Cook	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health
Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Child Protection, Disability Services, Community Services, Early Childhood, and Women's Interests
Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Commerce, Consumer Protection, Small Business, Science, Innovation and Technology, and Trade
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Manager of Opposition Business, Police, Road Safety, Crime Prevention, and Tourism
Francis Michael Logan	Water, Industrial Relations and Corrective Services
Margaret Mary Quirk	Emergency Services, Bushfire Response, Electoral Affairs, Seniors and Volunteering
Ljiljana Maria Ravlich, MLC	Training and Workforce Development, and Mental Health
Jonathan Robert Ford, MLC	Mines, Petroleum, Fisheries, Kimberley, Pilbara, Gascoyne, and Mid West
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Transport, Finance and Suburbs
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Treasurer, Indigenous Affairs, Native Title, and Cost of Living
Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Environment, Climate Change, Lands, Youth, and Peel
Michael Philip Murray	Sport and Recreation, Racing and Gaming, Forestry, South West, Great Southern, Goldfields–Esperance and Wheatbelt
Paul Papalia	Education, Agriculture and Food
John Robert Quigley	Attorney General
John Norman Hyde	Local Government, Culture and the Arts, Heritage, Citizenship and Multicultural Interests
Peter Charles Tinley	Planning, Housing, and Local Jobs
William Joseph Johnston	State Development, and Energy

SHADOW MINISTRY 9 APRIL 2013: ALP**Shadow Ministry**

Mark McGowan	Leader of the Opposition, Regional Development, Economic Reform, and Public Sector
Roger Hugh Cook	Deputy Leader of the Opposition, Health, Science
Suzanne Mary Ellery, MLC	Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Education, Children's Interests
Catherine Esther Doust, MLC	Deputy Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Council, Industrial Relations, Commerce, Small Business, Trade, Electoral Affairs
Michelle Hopkins Roberts	Manager of Opposition Business, Police, Road Safety, Crime Prevention, and Culture and the Arts
Francis Michael Logan	Housing, Local Jobs, Training and Workforce Development
Margaret Mary Quirk	Emergency Services, Bushfire Preparedness, Citizenship and Multicultural Interests, Seniors, Ageing and Volunteering, Heritage
Kenneth Dunstan Elder Travers, MLC	Transport, Agriculture & Food, Infrastructure, Wheatbelt and Mid West
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Treasurer, Aboriginal Affairs, Native Title, Kimberley, Pilbara, Cost of Living
David Alan Templeman	Local Government, Community Services, Peel, Whip
Michael Philip Murray	Regional Roads, Racing and Gaming, Forestry, South West
William Joseph Johnston	State Development, Energy, Mines and Petroleum
Paul Papalia	Corrective Services, Tourism, Defence Issues, Gascoyne, Goldfields–Esperance
John Robert Quigley	Attorney General
Sally Elizabeth Talbot, MLC	Disability Services, Mental Health, Child Protection
Christopher John Tallentire	Environment, Climate Change, Lands
Peter Bruce Watson	Sport and Recreation, Great Southern, Veteran's Issues
Rita Saffioti	Planning, Finance, Government Accountability, Women's Interests
David Joseph Kelly	Water, Fisheries, Youth

OPPOSITION PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES 19 APRIL 2013: ALP

(these positions were established by the ALP on 19 April 2013 to assist Shadow Cabinet Ministers)

Opposition Parliamentary Secretaries

Lisa Loraine Baker	Women's Interests, Community Services, Small Business
Dr Antonio De Paulo Buti	Disability Services, Child Protection, Education, Multicultural Interests
Stephen Noel Dawson, MLC	Kimberly, Pilbara, Gascoyne, Goldfields/Esperance
Adele Farina, MLC	Attorney General
Janine Marie Freeman	Local Government, Commerce, Trade, Industrial Relations
Darren Legh West, MLC	Regional Development, Agriculture and Food, Wheatbelt, Mid West

LEADERS OF THE COUNTRY PARTY/NATIONAL PARTY, 1914–2013

COUNTRY PARTY

Name	From	To
James Gardiner	November 1914	March 1915
Francis Edward Sykes Willmott	March 1915	July 1919
Thomas Hamlet Harrison	July 1919	August 1922
⁴ Henry Kennedy Maley	August 1922	November 1923
Alexander Thomson	November 1923	April 1930
Charles George Latham	April 1930	October 1942
Arthur Frederick Watts	8 October 1942	31 January 1962
Crawford David Nalder	1 February 1962	July 1973
Walter Raymond McPharlin	17 July 1973	18 May 1975

NATIONAL COUNTRY PARTY

Name	From	To
Richard Charles Old	18 May 1975	October 1984

NATIONAL PARTY⁵

Name	From	To
Richard Charles Old	October 1984	30 January 1985
Hendy John Cowan ⁵	25 March 1985	3 April 2001
Maxwell Wayne Trenorden	3 April 2001	21 June 2005
Brendon John Grylls	21 June 2005	Still in office

⁴ In November 1923, Maley became leader of the Ministerial Country Party, while Thomson was chosen leader of the smaller but official Executive Country Party. After Maley's defeat in the 1924 Legislative Assembly election, Charles Latham became leader of the renamed Independent Country Party, which later in the year merged with other non-Labor Parties to form the United Party. Several of the former Country Party members rejoined the official Country Party following the 1927 Legislative Assembly election.

⁵ From August 1978, Cowan had been leader of a separate National Party of Western Australia. With the formation at the national level of the National Party of Australia (since 1975 the National Country Party), the decision was reached in October 1984 for the two separate Western Australian parties to reunite as the Western Australian branch of the National Party of Australia. Old opted to join the Liberal Party, with Cowan becoming leader of the reunited party.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL – GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION LEADERS 1955–2013

LEADERS OF THE GOVERNMENT IN THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (Position first officially designated, 7 December 1955)

Name	From	To
Hon. Gilbert Fraser	7 December 1955	1 November 1958
Hon. Harry Charles Strickland	13 November 1958	2 April 1959
Hon. Arthur Frederick Griffith	2 April 1959	3 March 1971
Hon. William Francis Willesee	3 March 1971	7 February 1973
Hon. John Dolan	7 February 1973	8 April 1974
Hon. Neil McNeill	8 April 1974	10 March 1977
Hon. Graham Charles MacKinnon	10 March 1977	5 March 1980
Hon. Ian George Medcalf	5 March 1980	25 February 1983
Hon. Desmond Keith Dans	25 February 1983	16 March 1987
Hon. Joseph Max Berinson	16 March 1987	16 February 1993
Hon. Samuel George Ernest Cash	16 February 1993	26 April 1996
Hon. Norman Frederick Moore	26 April 1996	16 February 2001
Hon. Kimberley Maurice Chance	16 February 2001	23 September 2008
Hon. Norman Frederick Moore	23 September 2008	21 March 2013
Hon. Peter Charles Collier	21 March 2013	Still in office

LEADERS OF THE OPPOSITION IN THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Name	From	To
Hon. Charles Herbert Simpson	1 December 1955	1 March 1958
Hon. Arthur Frederick Griffith	16 June 1958	2 April 1959
Hon. Harry Charles Strickland	2 April 1959	25 July 1962
Hon. Frank Joseph Scott Wise	25 July 1962	30 June 1966
Hon. William Francis Willesee	1 July 1966	11 March 1971
Hon. Arthur Frederick Griffith	11 March 1971	8 April 1974
Hon. Ronald Thompson	8 April 1974	30 March 1976
Hon. Desmond Keith Dans	30 March 1976	25 February 1983
Hon. Ian George Medcalf	25 February 1983	30 June 1984
Hon. Gordon Edgar Masters	30 June 1984	9 February 1989
Hon. Samuel George Ernest Cash	9 February 1989	16 February 1993
Hon. Graham John Edwards	16 February 1993	30 November 1993
Hon. Stanley John Halden	30 November 1993	15 October 1996
Hon. Kimberley Maurice Chance	15 October 1996	15 January 1997
Hon. Thomas Gregory Stephens	15 January 1997	16 February 2001
Hon. Norman Frederick Moore	16 February 2001	23 September 2008
Hon. Suzanne Mary Ellery	23 September 2008	Still in office

GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION WHIPS, 1947–2013**LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 1947–2013****Government Whip**

Name	From	To
David Brand	1947	1949
William Stewart Bovell	1950	1953
(Harry) Henry Thomas May	1953	1959
Iven Wemyss Manning	1959	1962
Desmond Henry O'Neil	1962	1965
Iven Wemyss Manning	1965	1971
John Joseph Harman	1971	1973
James Moiler	1973	1974
Raymond Laurence Young	1974	1975
James George Clarko	1975	1977
Richard Steele Shalders	1977	1982
Michael Nanovich	1982	1983
Gordon Leslie Hill	1983	1986
Pamela Ann Buchanan	1986	1990
Jacqueline Patricia Watkins	1990	1993
Robert Clyde Bloffwitch	1993	1997
Ian Frederick Osborne	1997	2001
Margaret Mary Quirk	2001	2005
David Alan Templeman	2005	2008
John Edwin McGrath	2008	2011
Anthony James Simpson	2011	2013
Antonio Krsticevic	2013	Still in office

Opposition Whip

Name	From	To
Aloysius Joseph Rodoreda	1947	1950
Lionel Francis Kelly	1950	1953
William Stewart Bovell	1953	1957
Iven Wemyss Manning	1957	1959
(Harry) Henry Thomas May	1959	1968
Ronald Davies	1968	1971
Iven Wemyss Manning	1971	1974
James Moiler	1974	1977
Thomas Henry Bateman	1977	1983
Rex Geoffrey Williams	1983	1988
Dudley John Maslen	1988	1989
Barry Roy Blaikie	1989	1992
John Leslie Bradshaw	1992	1993
Kevin John Leahy	1993	1996
Diana Muriel Warnock	1996	1997
Edward Joseph Cunningham	1997	2001
John Leslie Bradshaw	2001	2005
Graham Gibson Jacobs	2005	2006
Trevor Sprigg	2006	2008
Anthony James Simpson	February 2008	September 2008
David James Templeman	September 2008	Still in office

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1971–2013**Government Whip**

Name	From	To
Hon. Ronald Thompson	1971	1973
Hon. Desmond Keith Dans	1973	1976
Hon. Victor Jasper Ferry	1974	1977
Hon. Gordon Edgar Masters	1977	1980
Hon. Margaret McAleer	1980	1983
Hon. Fred Evan McKenzie	1983	1993
Hon. Muriel Grace Patterson	1993	2001
Hon. Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer	2001	2008
Hon. Bruce Kirwan Donaldson	2008	2009
Hon. Kenneth Charles Baston	2009	2013
Hon. Phillip John Edman	2013	Still in office

Opposition Whip

Name	From	To
Hon. Desmond Keith Dans	1974	1976
Hon. Roy Edward Cloughton	1976	1980
Hon. Fred Evan McKenzie	1980	1983
Hon. Margaret McAleer	1983	1993
Hon. Thomas Richard Helm	1993	1997
Hon. Robert John Thomas	1997	2001
Hon. Bruce Kirwan Donaldson	2001	2008
Hon. Edmund Rupert Joseph Dermer	2008	2013
Hon. Samantha Helen Rowe	2013	Still in office

PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSIONERS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATIONS (OMBUDSMEN), 1972–2013

Name	From	To
Oliver F. Dixon	24 April 1972	4 January 1980
Ivor M. Evans	7 January 1980	4 June 1982
William L. Higgins (Acting)	5 June 1982	15 August 1982
Eric G Freeman	16 August 1982	28 December 1990
Keith Scapin ⁶	2 January 1991	10 June 1991
Robert Eadie	11 June 1991	22 November 1996
Murray John Allen	25 November 1996	12 October 2001
Alex Errington ⁷	12 October 2001	24 February 2002
Deirdre Anne O'Donnell	25 February 2002	24 February 2007
Christopher Field	26 March 2007	Still in office

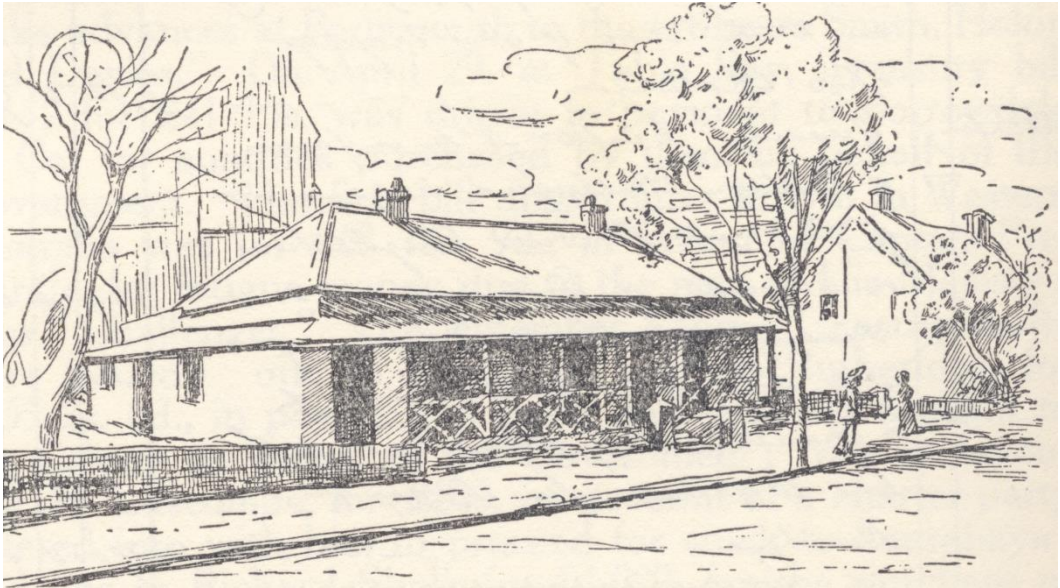
AGENTS GENERAL, 1892–2013

Name	From	To
Hon. Sir Malcolm Fraser	April 1892	1898
Hon. (afterwards Sir) Edward Horne Wittenoom	28 Mar 1898	1901
Hon. (afterwards Sir) Henry Bruce Lefroy	July 1901	1904
Hon. (afterwards Sir) Walter Hartwell James	22 September 1904	1906
Hon. (afterwards Sir) Cornthwaite Hector Rason	24 August 1906	1911
Hon. Sir Newton James Moore, KCMG	1911	1917
Hon. (afterwards Sir) James Daniel Connolly	June 1917	1923
Hon. Sir Hal Pateshall Colebatch	1923	1927
Hon. William Charles Angwin, CMG	24 March 1927	1933
Hon. Sir Hal Pateshall Colebatch	25 March 1933	1939
Hon. Michael Francis Troy	15 March 1939	1947
Hon. William Henry Kitson	17 May 1947	1952
Hon. James Albert Dimmitt	14 April 1953	1957
Hon. Ernest Knight Hoar	18 December 1957	1965
Hon. Gerald Percy Wild, MBE	16 March 1965	1971
Hon. (afterwards Sir) William <i>Stewart</i> Bovell	17 March 1971	16 March 1974
James Alan Richards	24 March 1975	1978
Leslie William Slade	24 March 1978	1982
Robert Albert Neale Douglas	14 June 1982	1986
Hon. Ronald Davies	9 June 1986	1990
David Paxton Fischer	1 April 1990	31 July 1992
Gary Stokes (Acting)	1 August 1992	31 July 1994
William Ralph Boucher Hassell	1 September 1994	31 December 1996
Hon. Clive Edward Griffiths	2 June 1997	16 September 2001
Robert James Fisher	17 September 2001	31 August 2005
Noel Graham Ashcroft	1 September 2005	31 August 2008
Kerry Sanderson	10 November 2008	December 2011
Kevin Skipworth CVO	March 2012	Still in office

⁶ As Deputy Parliamentary Commissioner, exercised the powers and functions of the Commissioner.

⁷ As above.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF
THE PARLIAMENT
1832–1890



A 1929 sketch of the first government buildings erected in Perth almost a century earlier.
Courtesy: *A Story of a Hundred Years*.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1832–1870**OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, 1832–1870**

N.B. Because of gaps in the official records, the following lists are, in some cases, approximate. Account is not taken in most cases of those acting in official positions from time to time.

Throughout the entire period from February 1832 to August 1870, those who occupied the following positions served ex officio in the Legislative Council:

- Governor
- Colonial Secretary
- Commandant (Commander of the Troops)
- Surveyor-General
- Advocate General (from 1861, Attorney-General)

In addition, from 1847 the Collector of Revenue (also known from 1853 as Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Inland Revenue) was included in both the Executive and Legislative Councils. For lists of those occupying the posts of Colonial Secretary, Advocate and Attorney General and Surveyor-General prior to 1870 see pages 373 and 374 of this Handbook. It has now been verified that the Comptroller-General of Convicts (first appointed in 1852) although a member of the Executive Council was not (as was previously assumed) a member of the Legislative Council

Commandant (Commander of the Troops)

Name	Period of Service
Captain (later Lieutenant-Colonel) F.C. Irwin	1829–1833; 1836–1854
Captain Richard Daniell	1833–1835 (deceased July 1835)
Lieutenant-Colonel G.M. Reeves	1854–1855
Lieutenant-Colonel John Bruce	1855 – November 1870
(Acting) Major Robert Henry Crampton	1867

Collector of Revenue (from 1853, Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Inland Revenue)

Name	Period of Service
Henry Charles Sutherland	June 1847 – June 1855
Richard McBride Broun	1855 (appointment not confirmed by Secretary of State)
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy	1855–1870 (acting appointments, 1863 and 1864)

Comptroller-General of Convicts (not a member of the Legislative Council)

Name	Period of Service
Captain Edmund Yeamans Walcott Henderson	1852–1863
Commander William Henry Newland	1863–1866
George Essex Hampton (acting)	1866–1867
Henry Wakeford	1867–1870

NON-OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS 1839–1867

Between January 1839 and 1867, there were four non-official nominee members in the Council. The lists immediately following show the sequence of appointment to each of the four positions and then the subsequent lists indicate the names of the six non-official members who sat from May 1868 until July 1870, when writs were issued for the election to the new partly-elected, partly-nominated Legislative Council. For reference purposes, an alphabetical list is also appended of all 22 non-official nominee members who sat in the Council at one time or another between 1839 and 1870.

Name	Period of Service
William Locke Brockman	January 1839 – 1840
Edward Pomeroy Barrett-Lennard	May 1840 – August 1842 (resigned)
William Henry Mackie	August 1842 – June 1857 ¹ (acting member, July 1841 – July 1842); see also Advocate General
Samuel Pole Phillips	June 1857 (acting from March 1857) – 1867
George Leake	January 1839 – May 1849 (deceased)
Lionel Samson	December 1849 – October 1856
Edward Hamersley	March 1857 – October 1867 ²
Thomas Peel	January 1839 – April 1840 (resigned)
Thomas Newte Yule	April 1841 – 1847 (temporarily replaced by William Henry Mackie, July 1841 – July 1842)
Richard West Nash	March 1848 – December 1850 ³
Thomas Brown	May 1851 (acting from 1850) – May 1852
William Pearce Clifton	May 1852 – 1854
John Wall Hardey	March 1855 – 1867
William Tanner	January 1839 – 1843 (resigned)
Francis Corbet Singleton	March 1844 – 1846
Walter Boyd Andrews	June 1847 – September 1847 (deceased)
Samuel Moore	October 1848 – July 1849 (deceased)
Marshall Waller Clifton	May 1851 – October 1858 (resigned)
Lionel Samson	October 1859 – October 1867

¹ Between July and December 1849, Mackie was the only non-official member of the Legislative Council.

² Edward Hamersley was the father of the Edward Hamersley who was elected to the Legislative Council in 1874.

³ Nash was on leave and then absent in England from January 1849 and died December 1850.

NON-OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, JULY 1868 – AUGUST 1870

Five of the six non-official members nominated to the Legislative Council in May 1868 were appointed by the Governor after being successful in elections for their respective districts (indicated in brackets). Hardey was nominated by the Governor after the electors of Champion Bay refused to participate in the election process.

Name	District	Period of Service
William Locke Brockman	(Swan-Guildford)	1868–1870
Samuel Pole Phillips	(Eastern Districts)	1868–1870
John Wall Hardey		1868–1870
Julian George Charles Carr	(Perth)	1868–1870
James George Lee Steere	(Wellington)	1868–1870
Walter Bateman	(Fremantle)	1868–1870
(did not attend 1869; replaced by Edward Newman, May 1870)		

NON-OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, 1839–1870 (ALPHABETICAL LIST)

Name	Period of Service
Andrews, Walter Boyd	June – September 1847
Barrett-Lennard, Edward Pomeroy	1840–1842
Bateman, Walter	1868–1870
Brockman, William Locke	1839–1840; 1868–1870
Brown, Thomas	1851–1852
Carr, Julian George Charles	1868–1870
Clifton, Marshall Waller	1851–1858
Clifton, William Pearce	1852–1855
Hammersley, Edward	1857–1867 (defeated in elections, 1867)
Hardey, John Wall	1855–1867; 1868–1870
Leake, George	1839–1849
Mackie, William Henry	1841–1857 (previously official member)
Moore, Samuel	1848–1849
Nash, Richard West	1848–1850 (previously official member)
Newman, Edward	May – July 1870
Peel, Thomas	1839–1840
Phillips, Samuel Pole	1857–1867; 1868–1870
Samson, Lionel	1849–1856; 1859–1867
Singleton, Francis Corbet	1844–1846
Steere, James George Lee	1868–1870
Tanner, William	1839–1843
Yule, Thomas Newte	1841–1847

OFFICIAL STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR, 1832–1870 (ALSO SERVED AS CLERKS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL)

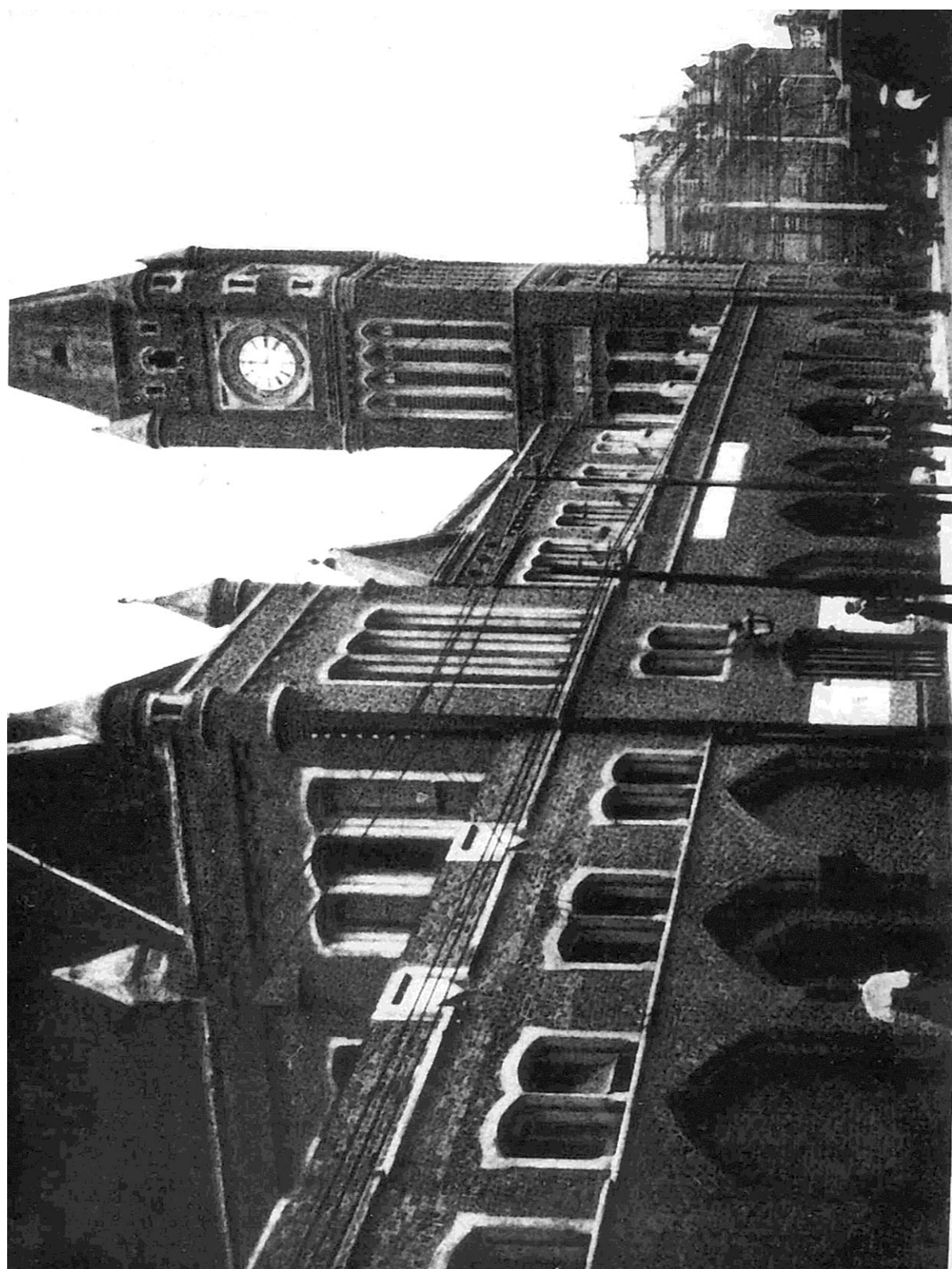
Name	Period of Service
Mark J. Currie	March 1832 – January 1833
Henry C. Sutherland	January 1833 – April 1834
Peter Brown (later <i>Broun</i>)	August 1834 – January 1837
Walt Renshaw Cowan	April 1839 – July 1841
Edward C. Souper	September 1841 – August 1844
Walkinshaw Cowan	June 1845 – July 1848
Thomas N. Yule	May 1849 – December 1850
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy	May 1851 – April 1855
Henry Wakeford	June 1856 – June 1861
George Essex Hampton	July 1863 – August 1865
G.S. Pascoe	July 1866 – December 1866
George Essex Hampton	July 1867 – August 1868
Edward H. Laurence	July 1869 – 1870
Henry Weld Blundell	June 1870 – October 1870

OFFICE HOLDERS OF PARLIAMENT

CLERKS*

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
J. Mark Currie	March 1832	1833
Henry C. Sutherland	March 1833	April 1834
Peter Brown	August 1834	January 1837
Andrew Stirling	1837	1838
Walt Renshaw Cowan	April 1839	July 1841
Edward C. Souper	September 1841	August 1844
Walkinshaw Cowan	June 1845	July 1848
Thomas N. Yule	May 1849	December 1850
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy	May 1851	April 1855
Henry Wakeford	June 1856	June 1861
George Essex Hampton	July 1863	August 1865
G.S. Pascoe	July 1866	December 1866
George Essex Hampton	July 1867	August 1868
Edward H. Laurence	July 1869	1870
Henry Weld Blundell	June 1870	October 1870

* = includes periods as Acting Clerk



LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1870–1890**OFFICE HOLDERS OF PARLIAMENT****SPEAKERS**

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Sir Luke Samuel Leake	5 December 1870	1 May 1886*
Sir James George Lee Steere, KCMG	21 June 1886	21 October 1890

*died in office

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Julian George Charles Carr	5 December 1870	July 1873
Thomas Campbell Carey	8 July 1873	5 October 1874
Hon. Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell	3 December 1875	21 October 1890

CLERKS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Edward H. Laurence	July 1869	1870
Henry Weld Blundell	May 1870	October 1870
Edward Albert Stone	5 December 1870	22 November 1873
James Cowan	1 July 1874	15 January 1879
Godfrey Charles Knight	28 July 1879	13 August 1889
Charles James Lee Steere (acting)	23 October 1889	4 December 1889
Charles James Lee Steere	30 December 1890	(See from 1890 on list)

ASSISTANT CLERKS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
C.L. Howard	1 June 1878	---

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
H.P. Hillas	5 December 1870	-----
Charles Barclay Kidson ⁴	1887	1890

⁴ Transferred to Legislative Assembly upon the establishment of responsible government.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1870–1890

Refer to the *Biographical Register of Parliament 1890–1930* Vol. 1 for biographical details

N.B. (i) Those listed below comprise all the members—elected and nominated, unofficial or official or official or official—who sat in the Legislative Council under representative government between 1870 and 1890. For those who retired at the end of their parliamentary terms, the dates shown in the fourth column are those on which their successors were elected.

(ii) (by) = by-election

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
B				
BARLEE, Sir Frederick Palgrave (6.2.1827–8.8.1884)	Official member	22.11.1870	24.11.1875	Colonial Secretary from 1855
BICKLEY, (Samuel) Wallace Alexander (11.10.1810–30.6.1876)	Nominee unofficial	29.7.1872	30.6.1876 (deceased)	
BIRCH, Edmund (1831–16.1.1875)	Perth	18.11.1873 (by)	16.1.1875 (deceased)	
BROADHURST, Charles Edward (1826–26.4.1905)	Nominee unofficial	6.7.1874	24.11.1875 (resigned)	
BROCKMAN, Edmund Ralph (c.1829–17.9.1908)	Swan Nominee unofficial	8.1.1878 (by) 10.6.1887	13.2.1880 (defeated) 7.3.1889	Nominee MLC, December 1890
BROCKMAN, Henry (21.6.1845–7.11.1916)	Swan	24.10.1884	30.1.1889 (retired)	
BROCKMAN, William Locke (1802–28.11.1872)	Swan	28.6.1872	28.11.1872 (deceased)	Nominee MLC 1839–1840, 1868–1870
BROWN, Maitland (17.7.1843–8.5.1905)	Nominee unofficial Geraldton Geraldton Gascoyne	22.11.1870 29.9.1874 22.7.1876 (by) 26.4.1883 (new division)	29.7.1872 c.3.1876 (resigned) 10.4.1883 (resigned) 7.4.1886 (resigned)	Also elected for North 1870
BURGES, Lockier Clere (c.1813–31.7.1886)	Nominee unofficial	14.1.1879	2.7.1884 (resigned)	
BURGES, Thomas (c.7.1830–7.8.1893)	North	31.12.1874 (new division)	31.1.1878 (resigned)	Nominee MLC, December 1890
BURGES, William (1806 or 1808–16.10.1876)	Nominee unofficial Nominee unofficial	11.7.1885 24.11.1875	9.6.1887 (resigned) 25.7.1876 (resigned)	

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
BURT, Septimus (25.10.1847–15.5.1919)	Nominee unofficial Murray and Williams North	30.6.1874 12.2.1880 28.7.1888 (by)	14.1.1879 12.4.1886 (resigned) 21.10.1890	Official member, 17.6.1886–7.9.1886 Acting Attorney General 1886 Elected MLA, 1890
BUSSELL, Alfred Pickmore (21.6.1816–18.10.1882)	Nominee unofficial	29.7.1872	30.6.1874	
BUSSELL, John Garrett (16.8.1803–17.9.1875)	Vasse	4.11.1870	25.6.1872 (retired)	
C				
CAREY, Thomas Campbell (1832 or 1833–4.9.1884)	Vasse Vasse	25.6.1872 28.3.1878 (by)	5.10.1874 (defeated) 4.9.1884 (deceased)	
CARR, Julian George Charles (c.1824–5.2.1886)	Perth	19.10.1870	c.11.1873 (resigned)	Nominee MLC, 1868–1870
COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas (18.4.1845–27.9.1892)	Nominee unofficial Albany	26.12.1872 23.9.1874 7.3.1889	6.7.1874 (resigned) 4.2.1889 21.10.1890	Nominee MLC, December 1890
CONGDON, Daniel Keen (1836 or 1838–17.1.1907)	Nominee unofficial	9.6.1887	21.10.1890	Nominee MLC, March 1892
CROWTHER, Charles (1831–17.3.1894)	Greenough	29.6.1873 (by)	29.4.1887 (resigned)	
D				
DAVIS, John Sydney (1817–30.9.1893)	Geraldton	12.3.1884 (by)	27.10.1884 (retired)	
De HAMEL, Lancel Victor (16.9.1849–25.11.1894)	Albany	4.2.1889	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
DEMPSTER, Charles Edward (19.12.1839–22.7.1907)	Toodyay	1.3.1873 (by)	29.9.1874 (retired)	Elected MLC, July 1894
DRUMMOND, James (1814–8.2.1873)	Toodyay	31.10.1870	8.2.1873 (deceased)	
F				
FAWCETT, Theodore (10.2.1832–21.3.1898)	Murray and Williams	12.5.1886 (by)	30.1.1889 (defeated)	
FORREST, Alexander (22.9.1849–20.6.1901)	Kimberley	1.2.1887 (new division)	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
FORREST, Sir John (22.8.1847–3.9.1918)	Official	10.7.1883	9.6.1887 (absent overseas)	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1883–1890
FRASER, Sir Malcolm (1834–17.8.1900)	Official	6.3.1888	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
	Official	19.12.1870	18.6.1886	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1870–1883;
	Official	9.6.1887	21.10.1890	Colonial Secretary, April 1883–1890
G				
GALE, Richard (c.1834–2.1.1931)	Vasse	5.10.1874	16.2.1878 (resigned)	
GIFFORD, Edric Frederick, Lord (5.7.1849–5.7.1911)	Official	2.11.1880	21.1.1883	Colonial Secretary, 1880–1883
GLYDE, George (c.1821–24.1.1898)	Nominee unofficial	30.6.1874	c.10.1879	Nominee MLC, March 1892
	Nominee unofficial	3.7.1882	11.7.1885	
GOLDSWORTHY, Sir Roger Tuckfield (1839– 6.5.1900)	Official	30.8.1877	7.9.1880 (resigned)	Colonial Secretary, 1877–1880
GRANT, Mckenzie (c.1834–15.9.1897)	North	12.3.1880	29.4.1887 (resigned)	Nominee MLC, December 1890
	Geraldton	30.1.1889	21.10.1890	
GULL, Thomas Courthope (1832–5.1.1878)	Swan	26.10.1870	28.6.1872 (defeated)	
H				
HAMERSLEY, Edward (1.9.1835–14.1.1921)	Toodyay	29.9.1874	6.10.1875 (resigned)	Nominee MLC, December 1890
	York	1.2.1880	27.10.1884 (retired)	
HAMERSLEY, Samuel Richard (12.10.1842– 1.10.1896)	Murray and Williams	2.10.1874 (new division)	12.2.1880 (retired)	
	Swan	9.5.1890 (by)	21.10.1890	
HARDEY, Richard Watson (9.2.1844–12.2.1910)	Nominee unofficial	25.7.1876	5.7.1880	Nominee MLC, December 1890
HARPER, Charles (15.7.1842–20.4.1912)	North	28.3.1878 (by)	12.3.1880	Elected MLA, 1890
	York	27.10.1884	21.10.1890	
HASSELL, Albert Young (17.11.1841–20.9.1918)	Albany	10.5.1871 (by)	23.9.1874 (retired)	Elected MLA, 1890

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
HAY, David Alexander (14.3.1844–21.7.1899)	Wellington	1.11.1884	c.7.1885	Not sworn in (declared void)
HENSMAN, Alfred Peach (12.5.1834–5.10.1902)	Official Greenough	10.7.1883 3.6.1887 (by)	17.6.1886 4.2.1889 (retired)	Attorney General, 1883–1886
HIGHAM, Edward Henry (26.7.1846–20.4.1885)	Fremantle	10.2.1880	21.10.1884 (retired)	
HOCKING, Sir Henry Hicks (16.7.1842–9.6.1907)	Official Official	27.5.1873 16.1.1875	30.6.1874 25.2.1879 (resigned)	Attorney General, March 1873–1874 Attorney General, 1875–1879
HOOLEY, Edward Timothy (3.10.1842–3.8.1903)	Swan	13.2.1880	23.4.1880 (resigned)	Not sworn in. Nominee MLC, 1891
HORGAN, John William (15.7.1834–8.7.1907)	Perth	28.5.1888 (by)	22.1.1889 (defeated)	
J				
JAMES, John Charles Horsey (30.1.1841–3.2.1899)	Official member	9.6.1887	4.1.1888	Commissioner of Land Titles; Acting Surveyor General, 1887–1888
K				
KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey (7.8.1844–9.7.1904)	Geraldton Perth	20.12.1886 (by) 22.1.1889	until elected for Perth 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
L				
LAYMAN, George (9.5.1838–13.12.1921)	Vasse	31.10.1884	31.7.1888 (resigned)	
LEAKE, George (3.12.1856–24.6.1902)	Official Official	7.9.1886 4.1.1888	3.12.1886 6.3.1888	Acting Attorney General, 1886, 1889
LEAKE, George Walpole (3.12.1825–30.10.1895)	Official	c.12.1872	27.5.1873	Acting Attorney General, 1872–1873 Acting Attorney General, 1874–1875, 1879, 1880–1881, 1883 Crown Solicitor from 1860.
	Official	30.6.1874	16.1.1875	
	Official	1.3.1879	28.12.1879	
	Official	21.3.1880	21.3.1881	
	Official	9.4.1883	10.7.1883	Nominee MLC, December 1890

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
LEAKE, Sir Luke Samuel (12.7.1828–1.5.1886)	Perth	19.10.1870	1.5.1886 (deceased)	
LEFROY, Anthony O'Grady (14.3.1816–21.1.1897)	Official	24.11.1875	30.8.1877	Colonial Treasurer, 1856–1890 Acting Colonial Secretary, 1875–1877
LOGUE, Major (c.1826–1.2.1900)	Geraldton	11.10.1870	29.9.1874 (retired)	
LOTON, Sir William Thorley (11.6.1838–22.10.1924)	Nominee unofficial Greenough	14.7.1884 4.2.1889	13.12.1887 (resigned) 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
Mc				
McKAIL, John (22.1.1810–6.8.1871)	Albany	18.10.1870	4.4.1871 (resigned)	
McRAE, Alexander Joseph (c.1842–24.2.1888)	North	23.5.1883 (new seat)	24.2.1888 (deceased)	
M				
MARMION, William Edward (22.10.1845–4.7.1896)	Nominee unofficial Fremantle	22.11.1870 31.12.1872 (by)	26.12.1872 (resigned) 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
MASON, Clayton Turner (25.5.1847–4.10.1911)	Official	18.7.1884	11.7.1885	Acting Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways, 1884–1885
MITCHELL, Samuel (c.1838–5.7.1912)	Geraldton	27.10.1884	28.5.1885 (resigned)	Not sworn in. Elected MLA, 1897
MONGER, John Henry (25.1.1831–23.2.1892)	York	28.10.1870	c.6.1875 (resigned)	Nominee MLC, December 1890
MONGER, Joseph Taylor (c.8.1834–13.4.1891)	York	23.6.1875 (by)	11.2.1880 (retired)	
MOORE, William Dalgety (30.8.1834–22.4.1910)	Fremantle	21.10.1870	27.6.1872 (retired)	Nominee MLC, December 1890
MORRISON, James (25.6.1846–24.12.1927)	Nominee unofficial	14.12.1887	21.10.1890	Nominee MLC, December 1890
N				
NEWMAN, Edward (c.1832–25.11.1872)	Fremantle	21.10.1870	25.11.1872 (deceased)	Nominee MLC, May–July 1870

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
O				
ONSLOW, Sir Alexander Campbell (17.7.1842–20.10.1908)	Official	21.3.1881	9.4.1883	Attorney General, 1881–1883; Chief Justice, 1883–1901
P				
PADBURY, Walter (22.12.1820–18.4.1907)	Swan	31.12.1872 (by)	1.12.1877 (resigned)	
PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry (7.11.1846–13.12.1927)	Perth Vasse	22.5.1878 (by) 12.9.1888 (by)	19.4.1888 (resigned) 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
PARKER, Stephen Stanley (24.5.1817–26.2.1904)	Nominee unofficial	25.7.1876	11.7.1885	
PATERSON, William (4.6.1847–11.3.1920)	Murray and Williams	30.1.1889	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
PEARSE, William Silas (21.5.1838–30.12.1908)	Fremantle Fremantle	27.6.1872 21.10.1884	10.2.1880 (defeated) 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
PHILLIPS, Samuel Pole (11.3.1819–13.6.1901)	Nominee unofficial	22.11.1870	29.7.1872	Nominee MLC, 1857–1870
R				
RANDELL, George (5.10.1830–2.6.1915)	Perth Nominee unofficial	25.1.1875 (by) 5.7.1880	1.5.1878 (resigned) 21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite Hector (18.6.1858–15.3.1927)	Swan	30.1.1889	9.4.1890 (resigned)	Elected MLA, 1897
RICHARDSON, Alexander Robert (4.7.1847–2.5.1931)	North	14.6.1887 (by)	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
S				
SCOTT, Edward (5.11.1852–24.5.1920)	Perth	15.6.1886 (by)	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
SHENTON, Sir George (4.3.1842–29.6.1909)	Greenough Toodyay	12.10.1870 10.11.1875 (by)	c.4.7.1873 (lost seat on appeal) 21.10.1890	Nominee MLC, 1890–1894

NAME	NOMINEE/ DIVISION STATUS	DATE OF NOMINATION/ ELECTION	DATE CEASED TO BE A MEMBER	OTHER INFORMATION
SHOLL, Horace William (8.4.1851–8.11.1927)	North	14.4.1888 (by)	26.6.1888 (resigned)	Elected MLA, 1891
SHOLL, Robert Frederick (27.8.1848–4.12.1909)	Gascoyne	20.5.1886 (by)	21.10.1890	Elected MLA, 1890
SMITH, Matthew Skinner (30.8.1836–18.4.1887)	Official	18.6.1886	17.1.1887	Acting Colonial Secretary, 1885–1887
STEELE, Sir James George Lee (4.7.1830–1.12.1903)	Wellington	9.11.1870	13.2.1880 (defeated)	Elected MLA, 1890
	Swan	22.5.1880 (by)	24.10.1884 (retired)	
	Nominee unofficial	11.7.1885	21.10.1890	
STONE, Sir Edward Albert (9.3.1844–2.4.1920)	Nominee unofficial	24.11.1879	21.3.1880	
	Nominee unofficial	15.7.1880	3.7.1882	
T				
THOMAS, James Henry English (2.3.1826–16.7.1884)	Official	10.7.1883	16.7.1884 (deceased)	Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways
V				
VENN, Harry Whittall (27.10.1844–8.3.1908)	Wellington	13.2.1880	21.10.1890	Defeated 1 November 1884; result overturned July 1885. Elected MLA, 1890
W				
WALCOTT, Robert John (c.1825 to 1830–9.4.1875)	Official	22.11.1870	12.1872	Attorney General, 1870–1872
WARTON, Charles Nicholas (1832–31.7.1900)	Official	3.12.1886 6.3.1888	4.1.1888 21.10.1890	Attorney General, 1886–1890
WITTENOOM, Sir Edward Home (12.12.1854– 5.3.1936)	Geraldton Geraldton	30.5.1883 (by) 25.6.1885 (by)	23.1.1884 (resigned) 6.11.1886 (resigned)	Elected MLC, 1894
WRIGHT, John Arthur (25.11.1841–24.2.1920)	Official	11.7.1885	18.12.1889	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1870–1890

OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, 1870–1890

Refer to the *Biographical Register of Members of the Parliament of Western Australia, Volume 1, 1870–1930*, for biographical details.

N.B. On some occasions, the dates on which officials were appointed to the Legislative Council did not coincide with the dates of their appointment to the official posts that entitled them to membership of the legislature.

Colonial Secretary

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Sir Frederick Palgrave Barlee	22.11.1870 (on leave from 24.7.1875)	24.11.1875
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy	24.11.1875	30.8.1877
Sir Reginald Tuckfield Goldsworthy	30.8.1877	7.9.1880
Lord Edric Frederick Gifford, VC	2.11.1880	21.1.1883
Sir Malcolm Fraser	9.4.1883	18.6.1886
Matthew Skinner Smith	18.6.1886	9.6.1887
Sir Malcolm Fraser	9.6.1887	21.10.1890

Attorney General

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Robert John Walcott	22.11.1870	c.12.1872
George Walpole Leake (acting)	c.12.1872	c.3.1873
Sir Henry Hicks Hocking	27.5.1873	30.6.1874
George Walpole Leake (acting)	30.6.1874	16.1.1875
Sir Henry Hicks Hocking	16.1.1875	25.2.1879
George Walpole Leake (acting)	12.7.1879	24.11.1879
Edward Albert Stone (acting)	24.11.1879	21.3.1880
George Walpole Leake (acting)	21.3.1880	21.3.1881
Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow	21.3.1881	29.12.1882
George Walpole Leake (acting)	9.4.1883	10.7.1883
Alfred Peach Hensman	10.7.1883	18.6.1886
George Walpole Leake (acting)	17.6.1886	7.9.1886
Charles Nicholas Warton	3.12.1886	4.1.1888
George Walpole Leake (acting)	4.1.1888	6.3.1888
Charles Nicholas Warton	6.3.1888	21.10.1890

Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
James Henry English Thomas	10.7.1883	16.7.1884
Clayton Turner Mason (acting)	18.7.1884	11.7.1885
John Arthur Wright	11.7.1885	18.12.1889

OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, 1870-1890 *continued***Surveyor-General and Commissioner of Crown Lands**

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Retirement or Death
Sir Malcolm Fraser	18.12.1870	9.4.1883
Sir John Forrest	10.7.1883	9.6.1887
John Charles Horsey James (acting)	9.6.1887	4.1.1888
Sir John Forrest	6.3.1888	21.10.1890

NON-OFFICIAL NOMINEE MEMBERS, 1870–1890

N.B. From November 1870, there were three non-official members in the eighteen-member Council. A fourth non-official member was included from June 1874 and a fifth from June 1887.

Name	Term in Legislative Council	
	From	To
Maitland Brown	22.11.1870	29.7.1872
Samuel Wallace Alexander Bickley	29.7.1872	30.6.1876
Stephen Stanley Parker	25.7.1876	11.7.1885
Thomas Burges	11.7.1885	9.6.1887
Daniel Keen Congdon	9.6.1887	21.10.1890
Samuel Pole Phillips	22.11.1870	29.7.1872
Alfred Pickmore Bussell	29.7.1872	30.6.1874
Septimus Burt	30.6.1874	14.1.1879
Lockier Clere Burges	14.1.1879	2.7.1884
William Thorley Loton	14.7.1884	13.12.1887
James Morrison	14.12.1887	21.10.1890
William Edward Marmion	22.11.1870	26.12.1872
Thomas Cockburn-Campbell	26.12.1872	6.7.1874
Charles Edward Broadhurst	6.7.1874	24.11.1875
William Burges	24.11.1875	25.7.1876
Richard Watson Hardey	25.7.1876	5.7.1880
George Randell	5.7.1880	21.10.1890
George Glyde	30.6.1874	c.10.1879
Edward Albert Stone	15.7.1880	3.7.1882
George Glyde	3.7.1882	11.7.1885
James George Lee Steere	11.7.1885	21.10.1890
Edmund Ralph Brockman	10.6.1887	7.3.1889
Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell	7.3.1889	21.10.1890

SUCCESSIVE MEMBERS FOR EACH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ELECTORAL DISTRICT, 1870–1890

District/Province	Name	Term in Parliament
ALBANY	McKAIL, Hon. John	1870 to 1871
	HASSELL, Hon. Albert Young	1871 to 1874
	CAMPBELL, Hon. Sir Thomas Cockburn	1874 to 1889
	DE HAMEL, Hon. Lancel Victor	1889 to 1890
FREMANTLE (2 Members)	MOORE, Hon. William Dalgetty	1870 to 1872
	NEWMAN, Hon. Edward	1870 to 1872
	PEARSE, Hon. William Silas	1872 to 1880
	MARMION, Hon. William Edward	1872 to 1890
	HIGHAM, Hon. Edward Henry	1880 to 1884
	PEARSE, Hon. William Silas	1884 to 1890
GASCOYNE	BROWN, Hon. Maitland	1883 to 1886
	SHOLL, Hon. Robert Frederick	1886 to 1890
GERALDTON	LOGUE, Hon Major	1870 to 1874
	BROWN, Hon. Maitland	1874 to 1883
	WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne	1883 to 1884
	DAVIS, Hon. John Sydney	March–Oct 1884
	MITCHELL, Hon. Samuel	1884 to 1885
	WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne	1885 to 1886
	KEANE, Hon. Edward	1886 to 1889
	GRANT, Hon. McKenzie	1889 to 1890
GREENOUGH	SHENTON, Sir George	1870 to 1873
	CROWTHER, Hon. Charles	1873 to 1887
	HENSMAN, Hon. Alfred Peach	1887 to 1889
	LOTON, Hon. Sir William Thorley	1889 to 1890
KIMBERLEY	FORREST, Hon. Alexander	1887 to 1890
MURRAY AND WILLIAMS	HAMERSLEY, Hon. Samuel Richard	1874 to 1880
	BURT, Hon. Septimus	1880 to 1886
	FAWCETT, Hon. Theodore	1886 to 1889
	PATERSON, Hon. William	1889 to 1890
NORTH DISTRICT (2 Members from 1883)	BURGES, Hon. Thomas	1874 to 1878
	HARPER, Hon. Charles	1878 to 1880
	GRANT, Hon. McKenzie	1880 to 1887
	RICHARDSON, Hon. Alexander Robert	1887 to 1890
	McRAE, Hon. Alexander Joseph	1883 to 1888
	SHOLL, Hon. Horace William	April–June 1888
	BURT, Hon. Septimus	1888 to 1890
PERTH (2 Members)	CARR, Hon. Julien George Charles	1870 to 1873
	LEAKE, Hon. (Sir) Luke Samuel	1870 to 1886
	BIRCH, Hon. Edmund	1873 to 1875

SUCCESSIVE MEMBERS FOR EACH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ELECTORAL DISTRICT, 1870–1890 *continued*

District/Province	Name	Term in Parliament
PERTH (2 members–cont.)	RANDELL, Hon. George	1875 to 1878
	PARKER, Hon. Sir Stephen Henry	1878 to 1888
	HORGAN, Hon. John	1888 to 1889
	KEANE, Hon. Edward	1889 to 1890
	SCOTT, Hon. Edward	1886 to 1890
SWAN	GULL, Hon. Thomas Courthope	1870 to 1872
	BROCKMAN, Hon. William Locke	June–Dec 1872
	PADBURY, Hon. Walter	1872 to 1878
	BROCKMAN, Hon. Edmund Ralph	1878 to 1880
	HOOLEY, Edward Timothy	Feb–April 1880
	STEERE, Hon. Sir James George Lee	1880 to 1884
	BROCKMAN, Hon. Henry	1884 to 1889
	RASON, Hon. Sir Cornthwaite Hector	1889 to 1890
HAMERSLEY, Samuel Richard	May–Oct 1890	
TOODYAY	DRUMMOND, Hon. James	1870 to 1873
	DEMPSTER, Hon. Charles Edward	1873 to 1874
	HAMERSLEY, Hon. Edward	1874 to 1875
	SHENTON, Hon. Sir George	1875 to 1890
VASSE	BUSSELL, Hon. John Garrett	1870 to 1872
	CAREY, Hon. Thomas Campbell	1872 to 1874
	GALE, Hon. Richard	1874 to 1878
	CAREY, Hon. Thomas Campbell	1878 to 1884
	LAYMAN, Hon. George	1884 to 1888
	PARKER, Hon. Sir Stephen Henry	1888 to 1890
WELLINGTON	STEERE, Hon. Sir James George Lee	1870 to 1880
	VENN, Hon. Harry Whittall ¹	1880 to 1890
	HAY, David Alexander ¹	1884
YORK	MONGER, Hon. John Henry	1870 to 1875
	MONGER, Hon. Joseph Taylor	1875 to 1880
	HAMERSLEY, Hon. Edward	1880 to 1884
	HARPER, Hon. Charles	1884 to 1890

¹ In November 1884, Venn was defeated by David Alexander Hay but the result was overturned on appeal in July 1885 and Hay was not sworn in.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL 1870–1890 WHO WERE NOT MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT AFTER 1890

Name	Term in Council	Date of Death
BARLEE, Frederick Palgrave	1870–1875	8 August 1884
BICKLEY, Samuel Wallace Alexander	1872–1876	30 June 1876
BIRCH, Edmund	1873–1875	16 January 1875
BROADHURST, Charles Edward	1874–1875	26 April 1905
BROCKMAN, Henry	1884–1889	7 November 1916
BROCKMAN, William Locke	1872	28 November 1872
BROWN, Maitland	1870–1872; 1874–1889	May 1905
BURGES, Lockier Clere	1879–1884	31 July 1886
BURGES, William	1875–1876	16 October 1876
BUSSELL, Alfred Pickmore	1872–1874	18 October 1882
BUSSELL, John Garrett	1870–1872	21 September 1875
CAREY, Thomas Campbell	1872–1874; 1878–1884	4 September 1884
CARR, Julian George Charles	1870–1873	5 February 1886
CROWTHER, Charles	1873–1887	17 March 1894
DAVIS, John Sydney	1884	30 September 1893
DRUMMOND, James	1870–1873	8 February 1873
FAWCETT, Theodore	1886–1889	21 March 1898
FRASER, Malcolm	1870–1890	17 August 1900
GALE, Richard	1874–1878	3 January 1931
GIFFORD, Lord Edric Frederick	1880–1883	5 July 1911
GOLDSWORTHY, Roger Tuckfield	1877–1880	6 May 1900
GULL, Thomas Courthope	1870–1872	5 January 1878
HAMERSLEY, Samuel Richard	1874–1880; 1890	1 October 1896
HAY, David Alexander	1884–1885 (not sworn in)	21 July 1899
HENSMAN, Alfred Peach	1883–1886; 1887–1889	5 October 1902
HIGHAM, Edward Henry	1880–1884	20 April 1885
HOCKING, Henry Hicks	1872–1878	9 June 1907
HORGAN, John William	1888–1889	8 July 1907
JAMES, John Charles Horsey	1887–1888	3 February 1899
LAYMAN, George	1884–1888	13 December 1921
LEAKE, Sir Luke Samuel	1870–1886	1 May 1886
LEFROY, Anthony O'Grady	1875–1877	21 January 1897
LOGUE, Major	1870–1874	1 February 1900
McKAIL, John	1870–1871	6 August 1871
McRAE, Alexander Joseph	1883–1888	24 February 1888
MASON, Clayton Turner	1884–1885	4 October 1911
MONGER, Joseph Taylor	1875–1880	13 April 1891
NEWMAN, Edward	1870–1872	25 November 1872
ONSLOW, Alexander Campbell	1881–1883	20 October 1908
PADBURY, Walter	1872–1877	18 April 1907
PARKER, Stephen Stanley	1876–1885	26 February 1904
PHILLIPS, Samuel Pole	1870–1872	13 June 1901
SMITH, Matthew Skinner	1885–1887	8 April 1887
STONE, Edward Albert	1879–1880; 1880–1882	2 April 1920
THOMAS, James Henry English	1883–1884	16 July 1884
WALCOTT, Robert John	1870–1872	9 April 1875
WARTON, Charles Nicholas	1886–1890	31 July 1900

STATUTORY POSITIONS PRIOR TO 1890

Name	From	To
Advocate General		
Hon. William Henry Mackie	1831	1834
Hon. George Fletcher Moore	1834	1846
Hon. Richard West Nash (acting during the absence of Moore)	1846	1847
Hon. George Fletcher Moore	1847	1852
Hon. B. W. Vigors (acting)	1852	1854
Hon. Richard Burnie	1854	1859
Hon. George Frederick Stone (acting for Burnie from 1857)	1859	1861
<hr/>		
Attorney General		
Hon. George Frederick Stone	1861	1870
Hon. Robert John Walcott	1870	1872
Hon. George Walpole Leake (acting)	1872	1873
Hon. Sir Henry Hicks Hocking	1873	1879
Hon. Edward Albert Stone (acting)	1879	1880
Hon. George Walpole Leake (acting)	1880	1881
Hon. Alexander Campbell Onslow	1881	1883
Hon. Edward Albert Stone (acting for Onslow)	1882	1883
Hon. George Walpole Leake (acting)	February 1883	May 1883
Hon. Alfred Peach Hensman	1883	1886
Hon. Septimus Burt (acting)	March 1886	September 1886
Hon. Charles Nicholas Warton	1886	1890
<hr/>		
Surveyor General		
Roe, Captain John Septimus, R.N.	1832	1870
Fraser, Hon. Sir Malcolm	1870	1883
Forrest, Rt. Hon. John	1883	1890
<hr/>		

Name	From	To
Colonial Secretary		
Hon. Peter Broun (formerly <i>Brown</i>)	1828	1846
Hon. George Fletcher Moore (acting)	November 1846	May 1847
Hon. Richard Robert Madden	May 1847	January 1849
Hon. Revitt Henry Bland (acting)	January 1849	March 1850
Hon. Thomas Newte Yule (acting)	March 1850	October 1850
Hon. C. Alexander John Piesse	October 1850	March 1851
Hon. Thomas Newte Yule (acting)	March 1851	December 1851
Hon. T. Falconer ²	March 1851	NA
Hon. William Ashford Sanford	January 1852	July 1855
Hon. Frederick Palgrave Barlee	July 1855	July 1875
Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy (acting)	July 1875	August 1877
Hon. Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy	August 1877	September 1880
Hon. George Braithwaite Phillips	September 1880	November 1880
Lord Edric Frederick Gifford, VC	November 1880	January 1883
Hon. Sir Malcolm Fraser	January 1883	1890

2

Falconer never came to the Colony.

ELECTIONS AND REFERENDUMS



PREMIER VISITS HIS ELECTORATE

The old Mount Gould police station which is now used as an out-camp.



The manager of the Wandage station (Mr. Baswerth) displaying a kangaroo which was caught in a fence. The Premier is seen to the left of the picture.



Left: The Premier's car being towed across the Lyons River by a mail truck. Above: Halfway across the river the tow-rope broke and the Premier is seen here assisting the driver to re-fasten the line. On the left of the picture is Mr. H. Board manager of the Minner Creek station.



The road and type of country between Merriam and Mangrove

PREMIER VISITS HIS ELECTORATE

The Late Hon. Frank Wise, AO was the first Premier to be appointed from an electorate in the North West of Western Australia.

FEATURES OF THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

The Colony's first parliamentary elections were held in November and December 1867, when Governor Hampton allowed voters to 'elect' members for five districts (the electors in a sixth refused to participate) and subsequently nominated the successful candidates to serve on the Legislative Council. Then in October and November 1870, under the terms of the *Australian Colonies Government Act*, which had established representative government in the colonies, twelve representatives were elected to the Legislative Council, together with six members nominated by the Governor. The franchise was restricted to male property owners although from 1876 unmarried women with property could vote in municipal elections. The plurality or first-past-the post voting method was employed in single or double member constituencies and in 1877 the secret ballot was introduced five years after its introduction in Great Britain.

With the establishment of responsible government in 1890, a bicameral parliamentary system was introduced. The Lower House, the Legislative Assembly, consisted initially of thirty members elected for four year terms while the Upper House, the Legislative Council, included 15 members nominated by the Governor. From 1894 Legislative Assembly members were elected for a maximum three year term and by 1901 their numbers had increased to 50. In the Legislative Council, following the passage of a constitutional amendment in 1893, 21 members were elected in the following year, initially for six, four and two-year terms respectively, but thereafter for six-year terms, with the terms of one-third of the members expiring every two years. From 1902 there were thirty members in the Upper House, three for each of ten electoral provinces. Property requirements ceased to apply for voting in Legislative Assembly elections and in 1904 plural voting (if property was held in various districts) was abolished for Legislative Assembly elections. By contrast, property requirements were retained for the Legislative Council until 1963 with plural voting also permitted to that year. Even then, it was not until 1984 that universal franchise was also granted for local government elections throughout the State.

From 1901 to 1958 the number of members of the two Houses remained at 50 and 30 respectively but commencing in 1968 the number of Legislative Assembly members was increased progressively from 50 to 57 and those in the Legislative Council from 30 to 34 and with the passage of the *Electoral Amendment and Repeal Act 2005*, the electoral system underwent a further major change, with the addition of two more Legislative Assembly seats and two in the Legislative Council. For the Legislative Assembly the principle of 'one-vote-one value' was to prevail based upon an average state-wide quota, which was used in drawing the boundaries for all 59 Legislative Assembly seats other than for those that would otherwise exceed 100,000 square kilometres in area. Modifications were also legislated for the Legislative Council regions but with the retention of the existing equal division between the total numbers of city and country members respectively, hence providing for significantly smaller enrolments for the three rural Legislative Council regions and especially the Agricultural and Mining and Pastoral Regions. These changes came into effect for the September 2008 election.

In 1899 legislation was passed granting women the right to vote in Legislative Assembly elections, and in Legislative Council elections provided they could satisfy the property franchise provisions. At that point of time South Australia (some five years earlier) had been the only Australian colony to have legislated for the female franchise (and had also granted women the right to sit in Parliament) and in 1899 there were still only five other polities in the world (including New Zealand, Wyoming and Utah) which had granted women the vote. The Western Australian move has been interpreted as intended in part to reduce the influence of the large number of Goldfields residents, with its concentrated male population, who had migrated from eastern colonies, but the initiative was also in line with Western Australia's preparedness to embrace new electoral values, as with the relatively early introduction of the secret ballot and provisions for postal voting. Subsequently, women gained the vote and the right to sit federally in Australia by 1902 but it was not until 1920 that women in Western Australia could also contest elections to become Members of Parliament. This produced an immediate result and when Edith Cowan was elected as member for West Perth in the Legislative Assembly in March 1921 she became Australia's first woman MP and only the second woman in the then British Empire to take a seat in a Parliament. Ironically, in winning the West Perth seat Cowan unseated the Attorney General, Thomas Draper, who had introduced the legislation to allow women to become MPs. Labor woman May Holman entered Parliament in 1925 and Nationalist Florence Cardell-Oliver in 1936 but although Ruby Hutchison became the first woman member of the Legislative Council in 1954, as late as 1971 only four women in total had been elected to either House. Interestingly, while Western Australia

had been a pioneer in a number of aspects of female representation—including providing for the first woman elected to the Australian Senate in 1943, the first woman to become a Cabinet minister in 1948 and the first woman Premier, Carmen Lawrence—in 1990 the state had experienced the longest gap between the granting of the franchise and the right to become a woman member (but South Australia had to wait until the 1960s before a woman was elected despite having had the right to sit since 1894).

During the 1980s and 1990s the number of women gaining parliamentary seats slowly increased during the 1980s and 1990s, yet by the turn of the century still only 38 women had been elected to either House. By contrast, from 2001 to 2013, the number of women winning seats in the Western Australian Parliament almost doubled. Nevertheless at the end of that year the number of women elected still only numbered 74 of the 850 parliamentarians (or 8.5 per cent) elected since responsible government was adopted. After the 2013 election the percentage of women members in the Western Australian Parliament stood at 29.6 per cent, compared with a national figure of 28.5 per cent. Paradoxically, the Legislative Council ratio of women members remained the highest in Australia at 41.7 per cent (though down from the 47.2 per cent reached in 2010), while by contrast the Legislative Assembly reading had only risen to 22 per cent ranking it fifth among the seven Australian Lower Houses exceeding only New South Wales and Queensland.

In the case of Aboriginal peoples it was not until 1972 that legislation was passed to grant them the right to vote, which was to be compulsory if and when they chose to enrol. Ernie Bridge, in 1980, was the first Aboriginal to be elected and three years later he became the first Aboriginal in Australia to gain a Ministry. When Ernie Bridge stepped down from Parliament at the 2001 election he was succeeded as MLA for Kimberley by Carol Martin who thus became the first Aboriginal woman to be elected to any Australian Parliament. Then, in turn, in 2013 she retired to be succeeded by Aboriginal candidate Josie Farrer for the same seat. In the meantime Ben Wyatt had gained the metropolitan seat of Victoria Park, at a by-election in March 2006 when Premier Geoff Gallop resigned from Parliament.

Earlier in 1983 Aboriginal voters had become subject to the same compulsory enrolment and compulsory voting requirement which had become part of the electoral law of all other Australian national and state Parliaments. Compulsory enrolment provisions had applied in Western Australia since 1919 having been introduced for national elections in 1911 but compulsory voting (technically compulsory attendance at the polling booth given the secret ballot), adopted initially by Queensland in 1915 and nationally in 1924, was not legislated for in Western Australia until 1936 for implementation at the 1939 State election though voting for the two secession referendum questions had been compulsory in 1933. In the case of the Legislative Council in Western Australia compulsory voting was only legislated for in 1963 at the time when the franchise restrictions were being removed. Despite periodic recommendations in various reports, compulsory voting has never been implemented for local government elections in Western Australia.

Until 1970 the minimum voting age had been set at 21 years throughout the electoral history of the State but in that year Western Australia became the first in the nation to lower the minimum voting age to 18 years, a move followed subsequently by the other states and territories and the national government. Another first followed soon after in the mid 1970s when legislation was passed following a British lead enabling clergymen to stand for Parliament thus paving the way for the election of Reverend Keith Wilson to the Legislative Assembly in 1977.

A key component of the electoral law is the voting formula for elections to each House and local government tier of elections. For both the representative government phase from 1870 and the beginnings of responsible government in 1890 the formula was known as plurality, or ‘first past the post’ system and simply required the winning candidate to secure more votes than any other of the candidates. It was virtually the assumed law of the ‘Westminster’ model although it was notable that Australia’s first Prime Minister, Edmund Barton sought the alternative vote (known as the preference vote) for the House of Representatives, with its requirement that a winning candidate achieve an absolute majority of the valid vote. Barton also sought proportional representation for the multi-member seats for each state in the Senate. In Western Australia relatively early in 1907, as part of a major revision of the *Electoral Act* in 1907 in time for the 1908 election, preferential voting replaced plurality though initially, as voters were not required to indicate preferences to all of the candidates it tended to operate as ‘de-facto’ plurality as a high proportion of voters ‘plumped’ or only voted for one candidate. Three years later in 1911 the Parliament made it compulsory to show a distribution of preferences to ensure validity of each vote, necessitating the winning candidate achieving an absolute

majority of the valid votes. Federally the same law was passed in 1918 with all mainland states at various stages following the Western Australian lead. In fact no jurisdiction in the world has had such an extended historical experience with a full preference voting system than Western Australia. More recently, New South Wales entrenched a reversion to optional preferences making it necessary from 1980 for any legislative amendment to require support at a referendum. Queensland also moved in 1992 to optional preferential voting but in Western Australia the 1996 Commission on Government (COG) recommendation for optional preferential voting was rejected by the major political parties.

Although a proportional representation voting system was adopted for the 1949 Senate election, it was a further forty years later before it was applied for a Legislative Council election in Western Australia. The system was designed to ensure that a political party or group gained seats in a multi-member electorate (called a region in the Legislative Council) according to a formula designed to match the percentage of the vote achieved by a party or group with a similar percentage of the seats in Parliament. The 1987 amendments to the *Electoral Act 1907* had also provided that the metropolitan area, previously defined by an act of Parliament, be henceforth defined in accordance with the *Metropolitan Town Planning Scheme Act 1959*. Under the terms of the 1987 legislation there were seven North Metropolitan region seats, five East Metropolitan region seats and five South Metropolitan seats. In the country areas, the same total number of 17 seats were divided into seven South West region seats, five Mining and Pastoral Region seats and five Agricultural Region seats. The terms of members remained fixed but were to be four year terms for each member, with all members retiring simultaneously. A maximum four year term was to prevail for the 57 seats in the Legislative Assembly and after every second Legislative Assembly election all boundaries would be automatically redistributed by three Electoral Distribution Commissioners. Then, as part of a package of changes in 2005, a redistribution of all electorates became a requirement during each four year term.

When the so-called 'one vote legislation' was introduced for the Legislative Assembly in 2005 increasing the number of seats to 59, changes were also made to the regional seat composition of the Legislative Council. The total number of Legislative Council seats was increased from 34 to 36 but as the metropolitan to country ratio remained the same being raised from 17:17 to 18:18, it meant that vote weighting for rural seats still remained for Legislative Council elections given that over 70 per cent of the state electors resided within the metropolitan area but received only 50 per cent of the seats. Each of the three metropolitan regions (North, East and South) was to return six members with each of the three country regions (South West, Mining and Pastoral, and Agricultural) also to return six members. Commencing in 1996 the regional structure for the application of proportional representation did give rise to several so-called 'minor parties' winning upper House seats and this continued after 2005 with electoral success having been enjoyed at various times by Greens WA, One Nation, Australian Democrats and the Shooters and Fishers. Nevertheless, when compared with many other jurisdictions with proportional representation voting for legislatures in Australia, New Zealand and many European nations, the measurement of 'proportionality' is quite low.

Historically an important milestone in Western Australian electoral law was the passage in 1947 of legislation to ensure that electoral boundaries as determined by Electoral Commissioners (from 1922 the Chief Justice, the Surveyor General and the Chief Electoral Officer), were to take effect without the need for ratification by Parliament. Another important milestone was the 1987 creation of a Western Australian Electoral Commission (WAEC). Its main functions were to conduct elections, by-elections and referendums, assist with regular electoral redistributions and to provide fee for service elections for government agencies, unions and other organisations. The Commission was also to have research and educational responsibilities, with an electoral education office being initially located at Subiaco in 1992 before being transferred five years later to the Western Australian Constitutional Centre at the old Hale School in West Perth.

In 2000 the WAEC was given the responsibility to administer the registration of political parties which entitled them to have their labels printed on the ballot papers. Such registration could be automatically gained if a political party had membership in either the Legislative Assembly or Legislative Council or could demonstrate that it had 500 enrolled members and had an acceptable name which could be readily distinguished from an existing party. Another key responsibility for the WAEC was the implementation of public funding for political parties which was eventually passed in 2006. It was initially set at \$1.39 per vote for each primary vote in each House, which was to be adjusted for inflation, but could only be claimed by political parties or independents for electoral expenditures if 4 per cent of the valid constituency vote was achieved. Eventually, too, the 4 per cent reading was to become the threshold for the return of the deposit for

candidates standing for election, which from 2006 has been \$250. The required deposit and percentage of the vote required for its refund had historically been occasionally changed but in early years it acted as a brake on new political parties entering the Western Australian Parliament. In the *Electoral Act 1907* (as in 1899 and 1904) the deposit was set at a substantial £25, which was returned upon a candidate receiving more than 20 per cent of the number of votes received by the successful candidate in two-cornered contests. If there were more than two candidates, the candidate with the smallest number of votes forfeited their deposit to the ‘King’.

Back in 1904 the *Electoral Act* had limited electoral expenses incurred or authorised by a candidate for Parliament at £100 for the Legislative Assembly. The permitted expenses were periodically expanded but the legislation was largely ineffective largely because it did not cover political parties. Following the report of Justice Arthur Kay in 1979 the legislation was repealed. However, it was not until 1996 that legislation was passed to require the disclosure of donations and electoral expenditure by political parties and their associated entities, candidates, groups and other persons who had incurred expenditure for political purposes during the disclosure period for an election. Gifts in excess of \$1,500 were to be declared. Gifts below this total did not have to be revealed, unless the sum amount or value of all gifts made by one person exceeded this amount. Guidelines provided by the WAEC for the 2013 election specified that all party election-related returns are due to be lodged on an approved form with the Electoral Commissioner within 15 weeks of polling day. Relevant details are required to be kept of all donors whose contribution equalled or exceeded the threshold of \$2,100, including donors who make a series of donations and these when totalled, equal or exceed \$2,100. In addition appointed agents of political parties and financial controllers of associated entities are required to lodge a return with the Electoral Commissioner setting out the value of gifts and other income received during the previous financial year. Again the threshold amount is also \$2,100 for disclosure or a series of gifts which equal or exceed \$2,100. When the Annual Political Finance Reports are released they usually create much media interest but the full picture of party donations is clouded by different federal legislation. For instance in 2006, federal legislation was passed which lifted its donation and gift thresholds to a much higher \$10,000 which was indexed to the Consumer Price Index. By 2013 this disclosure threshold had risen to \$12,100.

A feature of contemporary electoral law has been legislative changes to facilitate all registered electors having the capacity to cast a vote. Postal voting provisions for electors living out of their district or beyond thirty miles of a polling place on polling day were included in the *Electoral Act 1896* to help accommodate the extension of the male franchise. After many amendments the major revamp of the Act in 1987 established that a person whose residence was more than 20 kilometres from a polling place was eligible for a postal vote, as was a person who could not attend a polling place during, or throughout, the greater part of polling day due to religious beliefs. Significantly, too, a permanently disabled person was also deemed eligible for a postal vote. In light of these developments it is remarkable that between 1904 and 1948 Western Australia did not permit what is known as ‘absent voting’ whereby an elector could cast a vote on election day in a district in which he or she was not registered.

In 2000, the so-called postal vote was replaced with the term ‘Early Vote’, either by post or in person. It could be granted to an elector more than eight kilometres from any polling place throughout the hours of polling. Other reasons for an Early Vote were gradually expanded including electors unable to attend a polling place because of emergency duty or employment, serious illness or infirmity, approaching maternity, travel under conditions that preclude a person voting at any polling place in the State, enrolment as a silent elector and some citizens serving a sentence or in lawful custody or detention. In 2012 it was made possible for a postal vote appropriately witnessed and dated before the close of poll to be included in the election count in circumstances where the postmark indicated the Sunday immediately following polling day.

Mobile polling booths became another avenue for voters keen to cast their vote. As far back as 1959, when apart from cementing the standard practice of conducting elections on Saturday in accordance with historic practice and federal law, the *Electoral Act* was amended to provide the use of mobile ballot boxes in institutions and hospitals. Amendments in 1979 expanded their use to regional and remote areas. By the 2013 general election numerous amendments to the law enabled the WAEC to service hospitals and many institutions such as nursing and retirement homes and aged care facilities to provide electors the opportunity to vote without having to leave their premises. In addition mobile voting teams visited a range of remote indigenous communities and mobile voting places were also made available at Perth airport to cater for the

growth in fly-in and fly-out workers. For electors with a disability, provisions are made in at least one polling place in each electoral district to provide wheelchair accessible locations. Moreover, in some polling places drive-in arrangements are made available for electors with limited mobility.

In light of the above it can be noted that in the 2013 election absent votes amounted to 9.46 per cent of votes cast with early votes by post at 5.91 per cent and early votes by person at 6.29 per cent. Only 72.25 per cent of votes could be deemed ordinary votes with 6.00 per cent informal for the Legislative Assembly and 2.83 per cent for the Legislative Council. In voting for the Legislative Council at the 2013 election where voters had the option of lodging a 'ticket' vote with the preferences distributed as per previously submitted party preference arrangements or an ordinary vote where the voter individually numbered each square, between 95 and 96 per cent of electors chose to lodge a ticket vote.

Apart from facilitating the exercise of the vote, numerous steps including joint roll arrangements with the Australian Electoral Commission have been continually undertaken to assist the enrolment of eligible electors. From 1983 youth have been able to enrol at 17 years of age to automatically be eligible to vote upon reaching 18 years of age. At the time of the 2013 State general election (and a federal election in the offing) an estimated 1.5 million eligible electors were not being enrolled across Australia, and some 250,000 of these were Western Australia voters with some 37 per cent being in the 18–19 age cohort. A major media advertising strategy was undertaken in an attempt to reach an enrolment goal of 91 per cent of eligible electors on the State roll. The actual state-wide participation rate was just below 87 per cent with some 28,000 new electors being added to the rolls in two months before the close of the rolls on 14 February, and in the March 2013 election the state-wide turn-out exceeded 89 per cent. For reasons such as the greater public awareness of or greater significance attached to federal elections, turnout is generally higher (in WA seats in the 2010 federal election the turnout was 93.55 per cent). On the agenda for the future is whether Western Australia, and other jurisdictions in Australia, would follow the Commonwealth, New South Wales and Victorian government initiatives to implement direct or automatic enrolment to use 'trusted' sources such as drivers' license databases or school leaving records to identify eligible voters and enrol them.

The general election for both Houses of the Western Australian Parliament held on 9 March 2013 marked a significant new innovation as the first election held under the provisions of the *Electoral and Constitution Amendment Act 2011* which provided for what could be loosely termed fixed elections for each of the Houses. Members of the Legislative Assembly would continue to be elected for a maximum four year term and unless the Assembly was dissolved before 1 November last preceding its expiry year, the Governor was to issue writs for all Assembly seats on the first Wednesday in February of the expiry year. The election date was to be the second Saturday in March in the expiry year or the nearest available date thereto and a similar process would apply with an election for Legislative Council members, thus ensuring that the writs for the Legislative Council elections could be returned in time for the changeover date on 22 May which had been provided for in the Constitution since 1890. While an earlier Assembly election was not ruled out by these provisions, the fixed date for the expiration of the terms of Legislative Councillors made for a high probability of elections for both Houses being held henceforth on the second Saturday of March every four years. At the same time the absolute fixed term for Legislative Council members remained unaffected by the changes.

GENERAL ELECTION DATES, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 1890–2013

Parliament	Southern Portion (whole of State from 1930)	North of Geraldton
1st Parliament	From 27 November to 12 December 1890*	From 27 November to 12 December 1890
2nd Parliament	From 14 June to 3 July 1894	From 14 June to 3 July 1894
3rd Parliament	From 27 April to 26 May 1897	From 27 April to 26 May 1897
4th Parliament	24 April 1901	24 April 1901
5th Parliament	28 June 1904	28 June 1904
6th Parliament	27 October 1905	Dundas, Gascoyne, Kimberley, Pilbara, 13 November 1905
7th Parliament	11 September 1908**	Roebourne, 30 September; Gascoyne, 1 October; Dundas, Pilbara, 16 October; Kimberley, 23 October 1908
8th Parliament	3 October 1911	Cue, 11 October; Gascoyne, 16 October; Kimberley, 18 October; Pilbara, 24 October; Roebourne, 31 October 1911
9th Parliament	21 October 1914	Gascoyne and Pilbara, 4 November; Roebourne, Kimberley, 11 November 1914
10th Parliament	29 September 1917	Roebourne, 18 October; Kimberley, 9 November 1917, other North-West members unopposed
11th Parliament	12 March 1921	Pilbara, 26 March; Roebourne, 28 March; Kimberley, 9 April 1921
12th Parliament	22 Mar 1924	Pilbara, Kimberley, Roebourne, 5 April 1924
13th Parliament	26 March 1927	Kimberley, Pilbara, Roebourne, Gascoyne, 9 April 1927
14th Parliament	12 April 1930	
15th Parliament	8 April 1933	
16th Parliament	15 February 1936	
17th Parliament	18 March 1939	
18th Parliament	20 November 1943	
19th Parliament	15 March 1947	
20th Parliament	25 March 1950	
21st Parliament	14 February 1953	
22nd Parliament	7 April 1956 (election held conjointly with the Legislative Council)	
23rd Parliament	21 March 1959	
24th Parliament	31 March 1962	
25th Parliament	20 February 1965 (all elections thereafter held conjointly with the Legislative Council)	
26th Parliament	23 March 1968	
27th Parliament	20 February 1971	
28th Parliament	30 March 1974	
29th Parliament	19 February 1977	
30th Parliament	23 February 1980	
31st Parliament	19 February 1983	
32nd Parliament	8 February 1986	
33rd Parliament	4 February 1989	
34th Parliament	6 February 1993	
35th Parliament	14 December 1996	
36th Parliament	10 February 2001	
37th Parliament	26 February 2005	
38th Parliament	6 September 2008	
39th Parliament	9 March 2013***	

* These were the dates originally proclaimed. In fact only eleven of the thirty seats were contested and for these the actual polling days were for the period from 5 to 12 December.

** Until 1907, the Governor in Council had the power under the proviso to section 41 of the *Constitution Act 1889* to fix different dates for elections in different districts. Section 65 of the *Electoral Act 1907* fixed one date for all districts, although elections for northern seats were still held separately until 1930.

*** The 2013 election was the first held under the provisions of the *Electoral and Constitution Amendment Act 2011* which provided that if the Legislative Assembly has not been dissolved before 1 November last preceding its expiry year 'the Governor shall cause a writ for elections in all the districts to be issued on the first Wednesday of February in the expiry year' and the date for election shall be the second Saturday in March (unless if that be an excluded day then the first Saturday of March that is an available day).

GENERAL AND PERIODIC ELECTIONS, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, FROM 1894

Year	Date Held	Comment
1894	16 July	
1896	27 July	
1897	29 June	(inaugural, North-East Province)
1898	9 May	
1900	14 May	
1900	29 August	(inaugural, Metropolitan-Suburban Province)
1900	5 September	(inaugural South Province)
1902	12 May	
1904	20 May	
1906	14 May	(North Province 4 June)
1908	13 May	
1910	13 May	
1912	14 May	
1914	16 May	
1916	13 May	
1918	11 May	
1920	8 May	
1922	13 May	
1924	10 May	
1926	8 May	
1928	12 May	
1930	10 May	
1932	7 May	
1934	12 May	
1936	9 May	
1938	7 May	
1940	11 May	
1944	29 April	
1946	4 May	
1948	8 May	
1950	6 May	
1952	3 May	
1954	8 May	
1956	7 April	(election held conjointly with the Legislative Assembly)
1958	10 May	
1960	20 April	
1962	12 May	
1965	20 February	(all elections thereafter held conjointly with the Legislative Assembly)

N.B. The Legislative Council general election held on 9 March 2013 was the first under the provisions of the *Electoral and Constitution Amendment Act 2011* which provided effectively for the same dates for the issuing of writs and the holding of the election which apply for the Legislative Assembly but always to ensure the return of the writs before '21 May in the year in which seats in the Council are to be vacated by the effluxion of time'.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF NEW MEMBERS ELECTED AT EACH GENERAL ELECTION

Year	LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL			LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	
	Total Membership	Number of Terms Expiring	New Members	Total Membership	New Members
1890	15		12	30	12
1894	21		16	33	7
1896	21	7	4		
1897				44	20
1898	24	8	2		
1900	24	8	2		
1901				50	26
1902	30	10	5		
1904	30	10	5	50	24
1905				50	19
1906	30	10	3		
1908	30	10	5	50	12
1910	30	10	4		
1911				50	20
1912	30	10	5		
1914	30	10	5	50	17
1916	30	10	3		
1917				50	14
1918	30	10	2		
1920	30	10	3		
1921				50	17
1922	30	10	4		
1924	30	10	5	50	16
1926	30	10	3		
1927				50	3
1928	30	10	5		
1930	30	10	2	50	11
1932	30	10	3		
1933				50	14
1934	30	10	3		
1936	30	10	2	50	6
1938	30	10	2		
1939				50	5
1940	30	10	3		
1943				50	4
1944	30	10	-		
1946	30	10	2		
1947				50	11
1948	30	10	2		
1950	30	10	2	50	10
1952	30	10	2		
1953				50	6
1954	30	10	4		
1956	30	10	2	50	9

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF NEW MEMBERS ELECTED AT EACH GENERAL ELECTION *continued*

Year	LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL			LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	
	Total Membership	Number of Terms Expiring	New Members	Total Membership	New Members
1958	30	10	1		
1959				50	8
1960	30	10	2		
1962	30	10	1	50	5
1965	30	15	6	50	3
1968	30	15	3	51	15
1971	30	15	7	51	11
1974	30	15	9	51	15
1977	32	16	6	55	10
1980	32	16	7	55	4
1983	34	17	7	57	11
1986	34	17	7	57	10
1989	34	34	9	57	15
1993	34	34	9	57	13
1996	34	34	9	57	11
2001	34	34	12	57	23
2005	34	34	13	57	14
2008	36	34	15	59	21
2013	36	36	12	59	14

NUMBER OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY BY-ELECTIONS DURING THE LIFE OF EACH PARLIAMENT, 1890–2013

PARLIAMENT		CAUSED BY					TOTAL
		Death	Resignation	Appointment to Ministry contested ¹	Disputed Return	Declared Vacant	
1st	1890–1894	1	6	–	–	–	7
2nd	1894–1897	1	3	–	–	–	4
3rd	1897–1901	1	8	–	–	–	9
4th	1901–1904	5	5	7	–	–	17
5th	1904–1905	–	1	5	–	–	6
6th	1905–1908	1	4	1	3	–	9
7th	1908–1911	2	5	–	1	1	9
8th	1911–1914	1	4	–	–	–	5
9th	1914–1917	1	5	3	–	1	10
10th	1917–1921	2	2	1	–	–	5
11th	1921–1924	2	1	–	–	–	3
12th	1924–1927	1	–	–	–	–	1
13th	1927–1930	2	1	–	–	–	3
14th	1930–1933	3	–	–	–	–	3
15th	1933–1936	2	1	–	1	–	4
16th	1936–1939	2	1	1	–	–	4
17th	1939–1943	2	3	–	–	–	5
18th	1943–1947	3	–	–	1	–	4
19th	1947–1950	4	–	–	1	–	5
20th	1950–1953	4	2	–	–	–	6
21st	1953–1956	2	–	–	–	–	2
22nd	1956–1959	2	1	–	–	–	3
23rd	1959–1962	2	–	–	–	–	2
24th	1962–1965	1	1	–	1	–	3

¹ The necessity for those appointed as Ministers of State to face consequential by-elections was abolished in 1947: only those ministerial by-elections that were contested are included in the table above.

NUMBER OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY BY-ELECTIONS DURING THE LIFE OF EACH PARLIAMENT 1890–2013 *continued*

PARLIAMENT		CAUSED BY					TOTAL
		Death	Resignation	Appointment to Ministry contested ²	Disputed Return	Declared Vacant	
25th	1965–1968	1	2	–	–	–	3
26th	1968–1971	–	1	–	–	–	1
27th	1971–1974	1	3	–	–	–	4
28th	1974–1977	–	1	–	–	–	1
29th	1977–1980	–	–	–	1	–	1
30th	1980–1983	1	2	–	–	–	3
31st	1983–1986	–	2	–	1	–	3
32nd	1986–1989	2	8	–	–	–	10
33rd	1989–1993	–	6	–	–	–	6 ³
34th	1993–1996	–	3	–	–	–	3
35th	1996–2001	–	–	–	–	–	0
36th	2001–2005	–	2	–	–	–	2
37th	2005–2008	1	2	–	–	–	3
38th	2008–2013		3	–			3

² The necessity for those appointed as Ministers of State to face consequential by-elections was abolished in 1947: only those ministerial by-elections that were contested are included in the table above.

³ Two of the six members resigned due to ill-health and died within a few weeks of leaving Parliament.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TO LOSE THEIR PARLIAMENTARY SEATS WHILE SERVING AS MINISTERS OF STATE

Name	Seat	Party	Date
Matthew Lewis Moss, MLC *	West Province		December 1901
Frank Wilson *	Perth		December 1901
Frederick Moorhead *	North Murchison		December 1901
Henry Gregory	Menzies	Lib.	October 1911
Henry Daglish	Subiaco	Lib.	October 1911
John Scaddan *	Brownhill-Ivanhoe	Nat.	July 1917
William Lemen Thomas	Bunbury	Nat.	September 1917
Thomas Percy Draper	West Perth	Nat.	March 1921
Francis Edward Sykes Willmott	Nelson	CP	March 1921
James William Hickey	Central Province	ALP	May 1928
Sir James Mitchell ⁴	Northam	Nat.	April 1933
John Scaddan	Maylands	Nat.	April 1933
John Lindsay	Mount Marshall	Nat.	April 1933
Hubert Stanley Wyborn Parker	North-East Fremantle	Nat.	April 1933
James Joseph Kenneally	East Perth	ALP	February 1936
Arthur William Bickerton	Pilbara	ALP	April 1974
Keith Alan Ridge	Kimberley	Lib.	February 1980
Raymond Laurence Young	Scarborough	Lib.	February 1983
Margaret June Craig ⁵	Mitchell	Lib.	February 1983
Robert Gerald Pike, MLC	North Metropolitan Province	Lib.	February 1983
Richard Steel Shalders ⁶	Mandurah	Lib.	February 1983
Kenneth Finlay McIver	Avon	ALP	February 1986
Barry James Hodge	Melville	ALP	February 1989
Pamela Ann Beggs	Whitford	ALP	February 1993
Kim Desmond Hames	Yokine	Lib.	February 2001
Graham Donald Kierath	Riverton	Lib.	February 2001
Antony Kevin Royston Prince	Albany	Lib.	February 2001
Douglas James Shave	Alfred Cove	Lib.	February 2001
June Dorothy van de Klashorst	Swan Hills	Lib.	February 2001

N.B.* = defeated at ministerial by-election

⁴ Sir James Mitchell was the first and only incumbent Premier to lose a parliamentary seat at an election, although Frank Wilson had been defeated in Sussex in September 1917, a few months after resigning from the Premiership.

⁵ June Craig was previously member for Wellington, which was abolished in the 1981 redistribution.

⁶ Richard Shalders was previously member for Murray, which was abolished in the 1981 redistribution.

PRESIDING OFFICERS AND THEIR DEPUTIES TO LOSE THEIR PARLIAMENTARY SEATS WHILE IN OFFICE

Name	Seat	Party	Date
------	------	-------	------

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Mathieson Harry Jacoby	Swan	Opp.; Ind.	October 1905
John Merrifield Hearman	Blackwood	Lib.	March 1968

PRESIDENTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Walter Kingsmill	Metropolitan Province	Nat.	May 1922
Sir Harold Seddon	North-East Province	LCL	May 1954

DEPUTY SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY (from 8 September 1899)

Robert Clyde Bloffwitch	Geraldton	Lib.	February 2001
Diane Joy Guise	Wanneroo	ALP	September 2008

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY⁷

Marinus Frederick Alfred Canning	East Perth		June 1894
William Traylen	Greenough	Opp.	June 1897
Frederick Illingworth	Cue	Lib.	June 1904
Walter Richardson	Subiaco	Nat.	April 1933
Graham John Burkett	Scarborough	ALP	February 1989

CHAIRS OF COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Joseph Francis Allen	West Province	Nat.	May 1920
Garry Kenneth Kelly	South Metropolitan Region	ALP	February 1993
Matthew Francis Benson-Lidholm	Agricultural Region	ALP	March 2013

⁷ Position abolished in the Legislative Assembly in September 1999 following the adoption of new Standing Orders.

MEMBERS DEFEATED AND SUBSEQUENTLY RE-ELECTED TO THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT 1933–2013

Name	Defeated	Re-elected	Party
Edward Houghton Angelo	Gascoyne, 1933	North Province, 1934	Nat.
Hubert Wyborn Parker	North-East Fremantle, 1933	Suburban Province, 1934	Nat.
John Henry Kilkar Smith	Nelson, 1936	Nelson, 1939	Nat.
Frank Robert Welsh	Pilbara, 1939	North Province, 1940	Nat.
James Hegney	Middle Swan, 1947	Belmont, 1950	ALP
Raymond Cecil Owen	Swan, 1947	Darling Range, 1950	CP
James Murray	Bunbury, 1950	South-West Province, 1951	Lib.
Arthur Frederick Griffith	Canning, 1953	Suburban Province, 1953	Lib.
John M.A. Cunningham	South-East Province, 1954	South-East Province, 1955	Lib.
Leslie Charles Nimmo ⁸	Leederville, 1956	Wembley Beaches, 1959	Lib.
Norman Eric Baxter	Central Province, 1958	Central Province, 1960	CP
Stanley Edward Lapham	North Perth, 1959	Karrinyup, 1968	ALP
Donald George May	Canning, 1965	Clontarf, 1968	ALP
James McMillan Brown	Merredin-Yilgarn, 1974	South-East Province, 1980	ALP
Robert Gerald Pike	North Metropolitan Province, 1983	North Metropolitan Region, 1989	Lib.
William John McNee	Mount Marshall, 1986	Moore, 1989	Lib.
Kevin John Leahy	Ningaloo, 1996	Mining and Pastoral Region, 2004	ALP
Kim Desmond Hames	Yokine, 2001	Dawesville, 2005	Lib.
Robin Howard Chappell	Mining and Pastoral Region, 2005	Mining and Pastoral Region, 2008 (2009)	GWA
Lynn Ellen MacLaren	South Metropolitan Region, 2005	South Metropolitan Region 2008 (2009)	GWA

MEMBERS WHO RETIRED/RESIGNED AND WERE SUBSEQUENTLY RE-ELECTED TO THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT, 1933–2013

Name	Retired / Resigned	Re-elected	Party
William Leonard Grayden	Middle Swan, 1949	South Perth, 1956	Lib. (Ind. Lib.)
Frank Joseph Scott Wise	Gascoyne, 1951	North Province, 1956	ALP
Philip Ross Lightfoot	Murchison-Eyre, 1989	North Metropolitan Region, 1993	Lib.
Thomas Gregory Stephens	Mining and Pastoral Region, 2004	Central Kimberley-Pilbara, 2005	ALP

⁸ Leslie Charles Nimmo had been member for Wembley Beaches from 1950 to 1956 when he contested Leederville.

INDIGENOUS AUSTRALIAN MEMBERS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

Name	Seat	Date	Party
Ernest Francis Bridge	Kimberley	1980	ALP
Carol Anne Martin	Kimberley	2001	ALP
Benjamin Sana Wyatt	Victoria Park	2006 (by-election)	ALP
Josephine Farrer	Kimberley	2013	ALP

MEMBERS ELECTED TO THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT NOT ENDORSED BY A MAJOR PARTY, 1933–2013

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Name	Seat	Party	Date (first elected)
Frederick Lytton Warner	Mount Marshall (endorsed CP from 1936)	Ind. CP	1933
Thomas John Hughes	East Perth (ALP MLA 1922–1927)	Ind.	1936
Harry Vivian Shearn	Maylands (Ind. from 1947)	Ind. Nat.	1936
Arthur Valentine	North Perth (endorsed Nat./Lib. from 1943)	Ind. Nat.	1939
Rutherford Abbott			
Claude Osmonde Barker	Irwin-Moore	Ind.	1939 ⁹
Horace Thurston Berry	Irwin-Moore	Ind.	1939
Lionel Francis Kelly	Yilgarn-Coolgardie (Ind. in 1943, ALP from 1947)	Ind. CP	1941
Raymond Cecil Owen	Darling Range (Ind. 1947, CP MLA 1950–1962)	Ind. CP	1944
William Raymond Read	Victoria Park	Ind.	1945
David Grayden	Nedlands (endorsed Lib. 1953)	Ind. Lib.	1950
Noel Albert Butcher	Gascoyne (endorsed Lib. 1953)	Ind. Lib.	1951
William Leonard Grayden	South Perth (endorsed Lib. and MLA, 1947–1949 and from 1962)	Ind. Lib.	1956
Edward Peate Oldfield	Mount Lawley (endorsed Lib. 1951 and 1953; Ind. Lib. 1956, 1959; ALP from 1962)	Ind. Lib.	1951
Dr Elizabeth Constable	Floreat	Ind. Lib.	1991
Phillip George Pandal	South Perth (endorsed Lib. 1980–1993)	Ind. Lib.	1996
Ernest Francis Bridge	Kimberley (endorsed ALP 1980–1993)	Ind.	1996
Larry Graham	Pilbara (endorsed ALP 1989–2000)	Ind.	2001
Dr Janet May Woollard	Alfred Cove	Ind.	2001
John James Bowler	Kalgoorlie (endorsed ALP 2001–2007)	Ind.	2008
Adele Simone Carles	Fremantle	GWA	2009

⁹ Claude Barker was not sworn in as a Member.

MEMBERS ELECTED TO THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT NOT ENDORSED BY A MAJOR PARTY, 1933–2013 *continued*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Name	Seat	Party	Term commenced
Cyril Richard Cornish	North Province	Ind.	1942
Reginald Elliott Davies	North Metropolitan Region (endorsed Liberal 1989–1991)	Ind.	1993*
James Alan Scott	South Metropolitan Region	GWA	1993
Helen Margaret Hodgson	North Metropolitan Region	AD	1997
Norman John Patrick Kelly	East Metropolitan Region	AD	1997
Christine Sharp	South-West Region	GWA	1997
Giz Watson	North Metropolitan Region	GWA	1997
Robin Howard Chapple	Mining and Pastoral Region	GWA	2001 (2009)
Patrick Paul Elliot Embry	South West Region	ONP	2001
John Duncombe Fischer	Mining and Pastoral Region	ONP	2001
Francis Carson Hough	Agricultural Region	ONP	2001
Diane Elizabeth Margetts	Agricultural Region	GWA	2001
Lynn Ellen Maclaren	South Metropolitan Region	GWA	2005** (2009)
Paul Vincent Llewellyn	South-West Region	GWA	2005
Alison Marie Xamon	East Metropolitan Region	GWA	2009
Ricky John Mazza	Agricultural Region	SFP***	2013

* = First elected as a Liberal in 1989, Reginald Davies resigned as a Liberal member in July 1991 and was elected in 1993 as an Independent.

** = Elected by recount of votes to fill casual vacancy.

*** = Shooters and Fishers Party.

GENERAL ELECTIONS FOR THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1867–1890**General Election Dates 1867–1890**

1867 Perth, Fremantle, Swan (Guildford), Wellington and Eastern Districts: November and December.

N.B. The elections were held by agreement with the Governor, who then nominated those elected to serve on the Legislative Council as non-official nominee members except for the Champion Bay district, where the electors declined to participate in this electoral process. From 1870 to 1890, elections were held to return the elected members of the Legislative Council, who constituted as nearly as possible two-thirds of the total membership (see below).

1870 Geraldton: 11 October; Greenough: 12 October; Albany: 18 October; Perth: 19 October; Fremantle: 21 October; Swan: 26 October; York: 28 October; Toodyay: 31 October; Vasse: 4 November; Wellington: 9 November.

1872 Geraldton, York, Albany and Vasse: 25 June; Greenough and Perth: 26 June; Fremantle and Toodyay: 27 June; Swan and Wellington: 28 June.

1874 Albany: 23 September; Toodyay and Geraldton: 29 September; Perth and Greenough: 30 September; Fremantle: 1 October; York, Murray and Williams: 2 October; Swan and Vasse: 6 October; Wellington: 6 October; North: c.20 October.

1880 Albany, Geraldton and Perth: 9 February; Fremantle, Greenough and Toodyay: 10 February; York: 11 February; Murray and Williams: 12 February; Swan and Wellington: 13 February; Vasse: 14 February; North: 12 March; new division of Gascoyne and second member for North: 26 April 1883.

1884 Perth: 20 October; Fremantle: 21 October; Swan: 24 October; Geraldton and York: 27 October; Toodyay: 29 October; Greenough: 30 October; Vasse: 31 October; Wellington, Murray and Williams: 1 November; Gascoyne and North: 12 November; new division of Kimberley: 1 February 1887.

1889 Kimberley: 21 January; Gascoyne, North and Perth: 22 January; Fremantle: 24 January; Geraldton, Murray and Williams, Swan and Vasse: 30 January; Wellington: 1 February; Albany, Greenough and York: 4 February.

N.B: Perth and Fremantle were each represented by two members from 1870 to 1890 and North by two members from 1883 onward.

Legislative Council: Number of Members, 1870–1890

Year	Elected Members	Non-official Nominee Members	Official Members	Total Membership
1870	12	3	3	18
1874	14	4	3	21
1883	16	4	4	24
1887	17	5	4	26

REFERENDUM RESULTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Referendums were not essential parts of the process for constitutional change under the Western Australian Constitution until 1978, when section 73 of the *Constitution Act 1889* was amended to require the holding of a referendum prior to the implementation of a constitutional change that expressly or impliedly provided for:

- (a) abolition of or alteration in the office of Governor;
- (b) abolition of the Legislative Council or of the Legislative Assembly;
- (c) the Legislative Council or the Legislative Assembly to be composed of members other than members directly chosen by the people;
- (d) a reduction in the numbers of the members of the Legislative Council or Legislative Assembly; or
- (e) matters affecting certain other sections of the Constitution, including section 73 itself.

As yet, no proposal has been successfully brought forward to utilise this provision.

Those referendums that have been held in Western Australia (other than those designed to secure constitutional amendments under the provisions of section 128 of *The Constitution* of the Commonwealth of Australia), have been consequences of particular Acts of the Parliament of Western Australia providing for such a process prior to a particular proposal becoming law. Details follow of the questions placed before the people, the voting and turnout figures, and the outcome of each.

Popular Referendum on Australian Federation

Polling Day: 31 July 1900

Parent Act: *Australasian Federation Enabling Act 1900*

Purpose: This referendum was held to ascertain whether the people of Western Australia wished to join the Commonwealth of Australia under the terms of the Constitution as specified in section 9 of the *Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act*.

Question: Do you accept (Yes) or reject (No) the amended Commonwealth Constitution Bill?

Voting Figures:

Enrolment	96,065	67.69% of qualified electors
Total Votes	65,030	
Formal Votes	64,491	
Informal Votes	539	0.83% of total votes polled
Yes	44,800	69.47% of formal votes
No	19,691	30.53% of formal votes
Majority for 'Yes'	25,109	

Percentage 'Yes' by region

Metropolitan	Agricultural	Goldfields	North-West
60.11	38.07	92.79	82.00

Outcome: Western Australian electors gave the necessary approval in time for Western Australia to join the Australian Commonwealth as an original State. The 'Yes' vote of 69.47 per cent compared with an average for the six colonies of 72.52 per cent.

Local Option Vote 1911**Polling Day:** 26 April 1911**Parent Act:** *Licensing Act 1911***Purpose:** To give voters in each district (as defined in the Act) the options as set out below in terms of future liquor licences.

- Questions:**
1. Should the number of licences existing in the district be increased?
 2. Do you vote that all new Publicans' General Licences be held by the State?
 3. Are you in favour of State Management throughout the District?

Voting Figures: (State-wide)

Number of Licences

Increase	4,554
Not Increase	17,623
Number of districts in favour of increase	1
Number of districts in favour of no increase	41

Publicans' General Licences

Yes	27 007
No	14,378

State Management

Yes	26,631
No	14,944

Local Option Referendum 1921**Polling Day:** 30 April 1921**Parent Act:** *Licensing Act 1911***Purpose:** To give voters in each district (as defined in the Act) the options as set out below in terms of future liquor licences.

- Questions:**
1. Resolution A – should the number of licences existing in the district continue? (Continuance).
 2. Resolution B – should the number of licences existing in the district be increased? (Increase).
 3. Resolution C – should the number of licences existing in the district be reduced? (Reduce).
 4. Resolution D – should no licences be granted or renewed in the district? (Prohibition).

Question No. 1 – That all new Publicans' General Licences be held by the State.

Question No. 2 – That State management throughout the District be established.

Local Option Referendum 1921 *continued***Voting Figures: (State-wide)**

Total Enrolment	169,156	
Total Votes	85,143	50.33% of enrolled electors
Formal Votes	78,117	
Informal Votes	7,026	8.25% of total votes
Continuance	37,710	48.27% of formal votes
Increase	2,165	2.77% of formal votes
Reduce	6,940	8.88% of formal votes
Prohibition	31,302	40.07% of formal votes
Aggregate for Continuance or Increase	39,875	51.05% of formal votes
Aggregate for Reduction or Prohibition	38,242	48.96% of formal votes

Number of districts in which Resolution A carried: 32; in which Resolution C carried: 10.

Question One (Publicans' General Licences)

Total Votes	85,089	50.30% of enrolled voters
Formal Votes	54,531	
Informal Votes	30,558	35.91% of total votes
Yes	30,154	55.30% of formal votes
No	24,377	44.70% of formal votes
Number of districts in favour	28	
Number of districts opposed	14	
Formal Votes	53,853	
Informal Votes	31,266	36.35% of total votes

Question Two (State Management)

Total Votes	86,019	50.85% of enrolled voters
Yes	28,915	53.69% of formal votes
No	24,938	46.31% of formal votes
Number of districts in favour	23	
Number of districts opposed	19	

Outcome: No district achieved the necessary vote in favour of Prohibition, i.e. 60 per cent of the formal votes cast and 30 per cent of the total number of voters on the roll.

First Prohibition Referendum

- Polling Day:** 4 April 1925
- Parent Act:** *Licensing Act 1911* (as amended in 1922)
- Purpose:** To decide on a state-wide basis whether to adopt prohibition as from 4 April 1925.
- Question:** Do you favour prohibition coming into force in Western Australia?

Voting Figures:

Enrolment	200,212			
Total Votes	119,270	59.57%	of enrolment	
Formal Votes	118,475			
Informal Votes	658	0.55%	of total votes polled	
Yes	41,362	34.91%	of formal votes	
No	77,113	65.09%	of formal votes	
Majority for 'No'	35,751			
	Metropolitan		Country	
Yes	23,030	36.99%	18,332	32.61%
No	39,222	63.01%	37,891	67.39%

- Outcome:** The proposal for prohibition was defeated.

Secession Referendum

- Polling Day:** 8 April 1933
- Parent Act:** *Secession Referendum Act 1932*
- Purpose:** To obtain the opinion of Western Australians prior to seeking approval from the Imperial Parliament at Westminster for Western Australia to secede from the Commonwealth of Australia; alternatively to secure the holding of a Convention as detailed in the second question.
- Questions:**
1. Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial)? (Question 'C')
 2. Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary? (Question 'D')
- Voting Figures:** NB: Compulsory voting applied for voting at the referendum, which was held concurrently with a general election for the Legislative Assembly.

Secession Referendum *continued***Question One ('C')**

Enrolment	237,195	
Total Votes	217,280	91.60% of enrolment
Formal Votes	209,359	
Informal Votes	7,921	3.65% of total votes
Yes	138,653	66.23% of formal votes
No	70,706	33.77% of formal votes
Majority for 'Yes'	67,947	Districts in favour 45; districts opposed 5

Percentage 'Yes' by region

Metropolitan	Mining / Pastoral	Farming / Other	North
64.85	45.55	72.89	59.07

Question Two ('D')

Enrolment	237,195	
Total Votes	217,280	91.60% of enrolment
Formal Votes	207,306	
Informal Votes	9,974	4.59% of total votes
Yes	88,275	42.09% of formal votes
No	119,031	57.91% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	30,756	

Percentage 'Yes' by region

Metropolitan	Mining / Pastoral	Farming / Other	North
43.74	54.70	38.03	51.04

Outcome: The State Government sent a delegation to Westminster in 1935, but a Select Committee recommendation was adopted by which the Imperial Parliament refused to intervene on the issue of secession.

Second Prohibition Referendum

Polling Day: 9 December 1950

Parent Act: *Licensing Act 1911-1949*

Purpose: To decide on a state-wide basis whether to adopt prohibition.

Question: Do you agree with the proposal that prohibition shall come into force in Western Australia?

Second Prohibition Referendum *continued***Voting Figures:**

Enrolment	307,980	
Formal Votes	277,314	90.07% of enrolment
Informal Votes	7,109	2.49% of total votes
Yes	73,361	26.45% of formal votes
No	203,953	73.55% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	130,592	

Percentage 'Yes' vote by region

Metropolitan	Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral	North - West
26.79	26.11	19.89

Outcome: The proposal to introduce prohibition was defeated.

First Daylight Saving Referendum

Polling Day: 8 March 1975

Parent Act: *Daylight Saving Act 1974*

Purpose: As required under the Parent Act in order to confirm the retention of daylight saving after a trial period.

Question: Are you in favour of the standard time in the State being advanced one hour from the last Sunday in October in each year until the first Sunday in March next following?

Voting Figures:

Enrolment	614,579	
Total Votes	546,110	88.86% of enrolment
Formal Votes	540,823	
Informal Votes	5,287	0.97% of total votes
Yes	250,644	46.34% of formal votes
No	290,179	53.66% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	39,535	

Number of districts in favour 21

Number of districts opposed 30

Percentage 'Yes' vote by region

Metropolitan	Country
51.38%	37.80%

Outcome: The proposal to make daylight saving permanent after a trial period was rejected.

Second Daylight Saving Referendum**Polling Day:** 7 April 1984**Parent Act:** *Daylight Saving Act 1983***Purpose:** As required under the Parent Act in order to confirm the retention of daylight saving after a trial period.**Question:** Are you in favour of the standard time in the State being advanced one hour from the last Sunday in October in each year until the first Sunday in the following March?**Voting Figures:**

Enrolment	840,032	
Total Votes	726,490	86.48% of enrolment
Formal Votes	721,876	
Informal Votes	4,614	0.64% of total votes
Yes	329,536	45.65% of formal votes
No	392,340	54.35% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	62,804	
Number of districts in favour	14	
Number of districts opposed	43	
Percentage 'Yes' vote by region		
	Metropolitan	Country
	50.80	34.35

Outcome: The proposal to make daylight saving permanent was rejected.

Third Daylight Saving Referendum**Polling Day:** 4 April 1992**Parent Act:** *Daylight Saving Act 1991***Purpose:** As required under the Parent Act in order to confirm the retention of daylight saving after a trial period.**Question:** Are you in favour of the standard time in the State being advanced one hour from the last Sunday in October 1992 until the first Sunday in March 1993 and in similar fashion for each year thereafter?**Voting Figures:**

Enrolment	999,135	
Total Votes	861,299	86.20% of enrolment
Formal Votes	852,426	
Informal Votes	8,873	1.03% of total votes
Yes	399,441	46.86% of formal votes
No	452,985	53.14% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	53,544	
Number of districts in favour	23	
Number of districts opposed	34	
Percentage 'Yes' vote by region		
	Metropolitan	Country
	52.92	29.83

Outcome: The proposal to make daylight saving permanent was rejected.

Shopping Hours Referendum**Polling Day:** 26 February 2005 (in conjunction with State general election)**Parent Act:** *Retail Trading Hours Amendment (Referendums) Act 2004***Purpose:** To ascertain the opinion of electors concerning possible amendments to legislation governing trading hours in Western Australia.

- Questions:**
1. Do you believe that the Western Australian community would benefit if trading hours in the Perth Metropolitan Area were extended to allow general retail shops to trade until 9pm Monday to Friday?
 2. Do you believe that the Western Australian community would benefit if trading hours in the Perth Metropolitan Area were extended to allow general retail shops to trade for 6 hours on Sunday?

Voting Figures: Question 1

Enrolment	1,259,262			
Total Votes	1,129,201			89.67% of total enrolment
Formal Votes	1,106,043			
Informal Votes	23,158			2.05% of total votes
Yes	457,183			41.34% of formal votes
No	648,860			58.66% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	191,677			
Number of districts in favour	5			(Kimberley, Cnt Kimberley-Pilbara, Murchison-Eyre, Peel, Perth)
Number of districts opposed	52			
Percentage 'Yes' vote by region				
Metropolitan	Sth West	Agricultural	Min/Pastoral	
42.74	37.06	29.83	50.18	

Outcome: The proposal to express support for extended weekday trading hours was rejected.**Voting Figures: Question 2**

Enrolment	1,259,262			
Total Votes	1,129,064			89.66% of total enrolment
Formal Votes	1,095,420			
Informal Votes	33,664			2.98% of total votes
Yes	422,942			38.61% of formal votes
No	672,478			61.39% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	249,536			
Number of districts in favour	1			(Kimberley)
Number of districts opposed	56			
Percentage 'Yes' vote by region				
Metropolitan	South-West	Agricultural	Mining and Pastoral	
39.18	37.33	28.05	50.71	

Outcome: The proposal to express support for allowing general retail shops to trade for 6 hours on Sunday was rejected.

Fourth Daylight Saving Referendum**Polling Day:** 16 May 2009**Parent Act:** *Daylight Saving Act 2006***Purpose:** As required under the Parent Act in order to confirm the retention of daylight saving after a trial period.**Question:** Are you in favour of daylight saving being introduced in Western Australia by standard time in the State being advanced one hour from the last Sunday in October 2009 until the last Sunday in March 2010 and in similar fashion for each following year?**Voting Figures:**

Enrolment	1,341,554	
Total Votes	1,148,853	85.64% of enrolment
Formal Votes	1,144,203	
Informal Votes	4,650	0.40% of total votes
Yes	519,899	45.44% of formal votes
No	624,304	54.56% of formal votes
Majority for 'No'	104,405	
Number of districts in favour	24	
Highest 'Yes' vote: Ocean Reef	63.01%	
Number of districts opposed	35	
Lowest 'Yes' vote: Wagin	14.64%	

Percentage 'Yes' vote by region

	Metropolitan 50.60%		
North Metropolitan	South Metropolitan	East Metropolitan	
55.46%	51.35%	44.89%	
	Country 29.96%		
South West	Mining and Pastoral	Agricultural	
34.61%	34.11%	17.15%	

Outcome: The proposal to make daylight saving permanent was rejected.

COMMONWEALTH CONSTITUTIONAL REFERENDUMS AND PLEBISCITES

Date	Subject Matter	% Yes		WA Result	No. of States	Outcome
		WA	Aust			
12 December 1906	Senate Elections	78.9	82.6	Yes	6	Carried
13 April 1910	State Debts	72.8	54.9	Yes	5	Carried
13 April 1910	Per Capita Payments	61.7	49.0	Yes	3	Defeated
26 April 1911	Legislative Powers, Corporations, etc	54.9	39.4	Yes	1	Defeated
26 April 1911	Monopolies	55.8	39.9	Yes	1	Defeated
31 May 1913	Trade and Commerce	52.9	49.4	Yes	3	Defeated
31 May 1913	Corporations	52.8	49.3	Yes	3	Defeated
31 May 1913	Industrial Matters	52.7	49.3	Yes	3	Defeated
31 May 1913	Trusts	53.6	49.8	Yes	3	Defeated
31 May 1913	Monopolies	53.2	49.3	Yes	3	Defeated
31 May 1913	Railways Disputes	52.4	49.1	Yes	3	Defeated
28 October 1916 ¹⁰	Military Service	69.7	48.4	Yes	3	Defeated
20 December 1917 ¹¹	Military Service	64.4	46.2	Yes	2	Defeated
13 December 1919	Legislative Powers	51.7	49.7	Yes	3	Defeated
13 December 1919	Monopolies	54.0	48.6	Yes	3	Defeated
4 September 1926	Industry, Commerce	29.3	43.5	No	2	Defeated
4 September 1926	Essential Services	25.9	42.8	No	2	Defeated
17 November 1928	Financial Agreement	57.5	74.3	Yes	6	Carried
6 March 1937	Aviation ¹²	47.6	53.6	No	2	Defeated
6 March 1937	Marketing	27.8	36.3	No	0	Defeated
19 August 1944	Fourteen Powers	52.3	46.0	Yes	2	Defeated
28 September 1946	Social Services	62.3	54.5	Yes	6	Carried
28 September 1946	Marketing ¹³	56.2	50.6	Yes	3	Defeated
28 September 1946	Industrial Employment	55.7	50.3	Yes	3	Defeated
29 May 1948	Rents and Prices	38.6	40.7	No	0	Defeated
22 September 1951	Communism	55.1	49.4	Yes	3	Defeated
27 May 1967	Parliament-Nexus	29.0	40.3	No	1	Defeated
27 May 1967	Aborigines	80.9	90.8	Yes	6	Carried
8 December 1973	Prices	31.9	43.8	No	0	Defeated
8 December 1973	Incomes	25.2	34.4	No	0	Defeated
18 May 1974	Simultaneous Elections	44.1	48.3	No	1	Defeated
18 May 1974	Mode of Altering the Constitution	42.5	48.0	No	1	Defeated
18 May 1974	Democratic Elections	42.9	47.2	No	1	Defeated
18 May 1974	Local Government	40.7	46.9	No	1	Defeated
21 May 1977	Simultaneous Elections ¹⁴	48.5	62.2	No	3	Defeated
21 May 1977	Senate Vacancies	57.1	73.3	Yes	6	Carried
21 May 1977	Referendums	72.6	77.7	Yes	6	Carried
21 May 1977	Judges-Retirement	78.4	80.1	Yes	6	Carried
1 December 1984	Terms of Senators ¹⁵	46.5	50.7	No	2	Defeated
1 December 1984	Interchange of Powers	44.3	47.1	No	0	Defeated
3 September 1988	Parliamentary Terms	30.7	32.9	No	0	Defeated
3 September 1988	Fair Elections	32.0	37.6	No	0	Defeated

¹⁰ Plebiscites (non-constitutional) on Military Service Outside the Commonwealth.

¹¹ Same as (10).

¹² Supported by a majority of voters but not in a majority of States.

¹³ Same as (12).

¹⁴ Same as (12).

¹⁵ Same as (12).

COMMONWEALTH CONSTITUTIONAL REFERENDUMS AND PLEBISCITES

continued

Date	Subject Matter	% Yes		WA Result	No. of States	Outcome
		WA	Aust			
3 September 1988	Local Government	29.8	33.6	No	0	Defeated
3 September 1988	Rights and Freedoms	28.1	30.8	No	0	Defeated
6 November 1999	Republic	41.5	45.1	No	0	Defeated
6 November 1999	Preamble	34.7	39.3	No	0	Defeated

Western Australians' voting in national referendums

A majority of Western Australian electors have voted in the affirmative on 23 of the 42 constitutional referendum questions and in both the plebiscites on military service outside the Commonwealth. However, Western Australians voted in the negative on all but five of the 22 questions put since 1946.

In both plebiscites on military service outside the Commonwealth, Western Australia recorded the highest 'Yes' vote.

NATIONAL SONG POLL

The poll was held by the Fraser Government on 21 May 1977 to determine which song was preferred as Australia's national anthem. The national vote was as follows:

Enrolment	8,401,467	
Total votes cast	7,069,046	84.14% of total enrolment
<i>God Save the Queen</i>	1,182,689	18.78% of total valid votes
<i>Advance Australia Fair</i>	2,725,292	43.29% of total valid votes
<i>Song of Australia</i>	607,257	9.65% of total valid votes
<i>Waltzing Matilda</i>	1,780,747	28.28% of total valid votes
Informal	773,061	10.94% of total votes cast
Western Australian vote		
Enrolment	682,291	
Total votes cast	556,273	81.53% of total enrolment
<i>God Save the Queen</i>	113,054	23.17% of total valid votes
<i>Advance Australia Fair</i>	183,159	37.54% of total valid votes
<i>Song of Australia</i>	75,524	15.48% of total valid votes
<i>Waltzing Matilda</i>	116,142	23.81% of total valid votes
Informal	68,394	12.30% of total votes cast

Western Australians voted above the national average for *God Save the Queen* and *Song of Australia* but clearly below the national average for *Advance Australia Fair* and *Waltzing Matilda*.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

AND

PARLIAMENT AT WORK



HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

Establishment of the Legislative Council

On 1 November 1830, an Order-in-Council was issued in England ‘for the establishment of a Legislative Council to make all necessary laws and to constitute all necessary courts for the peace, order and good government’ of the Swan River Colony. These powers, granted under the terms of an Imperial Act of 1829 that empowered the Crown to authorise any three or more persons to make laws for the Colony, were subject to the provisos that any law or ordinance made by the Council must have been first proposed by the Governor or officer administering the Government and were subject to disallowance by the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The Order-in-Council was not published in Western Australia until 29 December 1831, and the first sitting of the Legislative Council was held on 7 February 1832.

Membership of the Legislative Council in the Pre-convict Period, 1832–1850

As first constituted, the Legislative Council consisted of the Governor and four official members, all of whom also comprised the Executive Council. These were:

Captain James Stirling RN	Governor
Captain Frederick Chidley Irwin	Commandant
Peter Broun (Brown)	Colonial Secretary
Captain John Septimus Roe	Surveyor-General
William Henry Mackie	Advocate General

Roe and Irwin (apart from a period in England) served on the Legislative Council throughout the entire pre-convict period and Broun was a member until 1846. In 1847, the Collector of Revenue, Henry Charles Sutherland, became the fifth ex-officio member of the Council.

Towards the end of Stirling’s term as Governor, the appointment of four non-official members was finally sanctioned by the British Government. Authority for the appointment of the nominees had first been indicated as early as March 1833, but as the colonists wanted the new representatives to be elected instead of nominated (a policy with which the British Government did not agree), Stirling was directed to withhold the appointments for the time being and the Order-in-Council authorising the increase in the size of the Legislative Council was not issued until August 1838. One of the first acts of John Hutt, who became Governor on 3 January 1839, was immediately to appoint William Locke Brockman, George Leake, Thomas Peel and William Tanner as non-official members of the Legislative Council. The term of office of these members, who took their seats in March 1839, was for life or for the duration of their stay in the colony. Until the appointment of Sutherland in 1847, there were four official and four non-official members in addition to the Governor, who had both deliberative and casting votes.

Of the four original non-official nominee members, the longest serving was Leake, who remained a member until his death in 1849. One source of controversy was the appointment in 1842 (acting from 1841) of William Henry Mackie (Advocate-General from 1831 to 1834) as a non-official member. At the time of his appointment, and throughout the next fifteen years on the Council, Mackie occupied a salaried official post as Commissioner of the Civil Court (see below), and was effectively the Colony’s only judge.

Sittings and Business of the Legislative Council, 1832–1850

The Council first met in what was in essence a room in the Governor’s house known as the temporary Government Offices Building, which was located near the site of the present Council House. However, the Council’s use of these premises could not have lasted long, given that the building was being demolished by September 1834. The principal business of the first sitting in 1832 was apparently the establishment of a Civil Court with the powers of the Courts of King’s Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer. Other matters dealt with during the first year included the shortness of provisions, the need for more livestock and the ‘menacing attitude of the natives’.

Although the sittings of the Legislative Council initially were held *in camera*, from 1834 they were open to the public and were extensively reported by the press. On Christmas Day 1834, George Fletcher Moore, the Advocate General of the Colony, wrote:

Our Legislative Council is now open to the public and we are directed to conform to the rules of the British Parliament in our proceedings, so that actually you may regard me as a Member of Parliament here...the room in which our Legislative Council sits is a large room with a space railed off for the public. We are required to appear in full dress there, so that I have had an opportunity of wearing the coat and waist-coat you sent, but I confess I have not had the courage to put it on yet. The Governor appears in full dress (naval uniform), Captain Daniel [the Commandant] in full military dress, Messrs Broun and Roe in blue coats, with red collars and Crown buttons, i.e. buttons with Crown on them. All civil officers wear these buttons.

In addition to the regalia, the early Parliament, notwithstanding its small size, was characterised by an elaborate set of Standing Orders and a formal requirement for three readings for all Bills.

Apart from its sittings in the temporary Government Offices, ‘there is evidence that the Council did have some of its meetings in the new Reveley-designed courthouse, which was completed in 1836’. Subsequently, the Council sat in the new government offices fronting St Georges Terrace, which incorporated a Council chamber; and from 1864 to 1870 in the old Georgian-style Government House, by then abandoned as the vice-regal residence.

In January 1835, Stirling submitted formal Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure to the Legislative Council for the first time. However, the members dissented entirely from the Estimates and, bolstered by support from a large public meeting in February, substituted others. Moore wrote on 26 March:

...the public mind was very anxious about some items of expenditure proposed by the Governor which were not thought very useful or judicious by the colonists. I think we have set the public mind a little at ease on the subject by asserting our independence of any influence but the conscientious discharge of our duty.

The central issue was the proposed expenditure of taxation on maintaining a police corps, which the Council amended to utilise the money for the construction of roads and bridges. These changes were accepted by the Governor. However, in 1838, when fresh disputes arose between Stirling and the Council over the Estimates, the Governor referred the matter to the Colonial Office for settlement. The fact that Stirling had so many problems with a Legislative Council consisting entirely of Government officials is probably due to these officials also being landowners, who saw their long-term future as being in the Colony.

With the addition of the non-official nominee members in the 1840s, the hostility of the colonists was directed more toward the landowning officials. Requests were forwarded to the British Government in 1847 and 1848 for the appointment of additional non-official members. The non-official members themselves went further and asked for a power of veto over any Bill to which they were unanimously opposed. While these proposals were rejected by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, he did make provision for Western Australia in the *Australian Colonies Government Act 1850* (see below).

Furthermore, in May 1849 an Order-in-Council identified Western Australia as ‘one of the places to which convicts may be sent from the United Kingdom’. This decision had been made only to apply to a limited number of specific individuals who would be placed on ticket-of-leave immediately on arrival in Western Australia but subsequently, arising out of resolutions passed at a public meeting held in Perth in February 1849 but news of which had not reached Britain until after May, the Colony was accepted as a ‘regular penal settlement involving large-scale British expenditure’. The first convicts arrived in June 1850.

Constitution of the Legislative Council and the Achievement of Representative Government, 1850–1870

The *Australian Colonies Government Act 1850* extended to all of the existing Australian colonies except Western Australia the right to have Legislative Councils of which two-thirds of the members would be elected, as was already the case in New South Wales. The Secretary of State pointed out that this could not be extended to Western Australia due to the establishment of the convict system in the Colony, which meant that

the bulk of the expenses would fall upon the British Government. Thus Section IX of the Act provided that the Legislative Council could transform itself into a predominantly elected body upon:

...the Presentation of a Petition signed by not less than One Third in Number of the Householders within the Colony of *Western Australia*, praying that a Legislative Council according to the Provisions of this Act be established within such Colony, and that Provision be made for charging upon the Revenues of such Colony all such part of the Expenses of the Civil Establishment thereof as may have previously been defrayed by Parliamentary Grants...

The latter condition was met in 1856. From 1853, British parliamentary grants had been progressively reduced, despite opposition from the Legislative Council, which in 1854 (two years after the Comptroller-General of Convicts, Captain Henderson, had become an additional member of the Executive Council but not of the Legislative Council) passed a resolution seeking the appointment of additional non-official members. There was also some pressure during the 1850s for the introduction of elected members, and during the governorship of Arthur Kennedy in the second half of the 1850s, two of the non-official members resigned, arguing that they had no power in the Council as it was then constituted.

In July 1855, Frederick Barlee commenced a twenty-year term on the Legislative Council as Colonial Secretary, while George Frederick Stone was Advocate-General and then Attorney-General from 1859 (acting from 1857) to 1870. Long-serving non-official members between 1850 and 1868 included Lionel Samson, Marshall Waller Clifton, John Wall Hardey, Samuel Pole Phillips and Edward Hamersley.

Notification came in 1864 that the transportation of convicts to Western Australia would cease within three years and in the following year a committee succeeded in drafting a petition of householders which complied with the terms of the 1850 Act. However, in June 1865 the official members and Hardey, one of the non-officials, succeeded only in having the Council agree to the addition of two more non-official members, bringing the total to six (the same number as there were official members) and also to limit the term of all non-official nominees to three years.

Possibly acting on the basis that 'no change should be affected until transportation actually ceased' the Colonial Office took two years to accept these proposals. However, following the receipt of the official despatch in September 1867, Governor John Hampton allayed some of the discontent over the absence of elected members by accepting the resolutions from a public meeting in October 1867 calling for the residents of each of the colony's six districts—Perth, Fremantle, Champion Bay, Eastern Districts, Guildford and the Swan, and Murray—to elect a member whom the Governor would nominate to the Legislative Council.

All free adult males had the right to vote—i.e. there was no property franchise—and those nominated on the basis of the election results were:

Julian George Charles Carr	Perth
Walter Bateman	Fremantle
Samuel Pole Phillips	Eastern Districts
William Locke Brockman	Guildford and the Swan
James George Lee Steere	Murray

The electors of Champion Bay refused to participate and the Governor accordingly nominated Hardey to the sixth position, an unpopular move given that Hardey had opposed the original petition and had secured only three votes in the election for Guildford and the Swan. All six were appointed to the Legislative Council on 4 May 1868.

Further moves for the introduction of an elected Parliament were under way immediately and Governor Hampton agreed to recommend that, at the end of three years, half the Council be elected by popular vote.

This was taken a stage further by the next Governor, Frederick Weld, who strongly supported the notion of representative government and a despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies in March 1870 agreed in principle to such a change. An ordinance passed in 1870 provided for the establishment of a Legislative Council of eighteen members, of whom twelve would be elected, three would be nominated officials (the Colonial Secretary, the Surveyor-General and the Attorney General) and three would be nominee

non-officials. Subsequent increases in size would maintain the ratio of two-thirds elected members to one-third nominated members. Both voters and prospective members of the reconstituted Legislative Council were to be subject to a property franchise. Both elected and nominee members were to serve five-year terms, but the Governor had the power to *prorogue* (that is, discontinue a session) or dissolve the Council at any time. As the Governor was no longer a member of the Legislative Council, it was necessary for the members to elect a Speaker to preside over their meetings and the Governor to send to the Council for the consideration of its members all Bills that he wanted to introduce. In turn, the Governor retained a power of veto and remained primarily responsible to the Secretary of State in London for the administration of the Colony.

With the establishment of a ‘parliament’ that included a majority of elected members, Western Australia could be said to have adopted for the first time a system of *representative government*—a system under which ‘the whole people or some numerous portions of them, exercise through deputies periodically elected by themselves, the ultimate controlling power which, in every constitution, must reside somewhere’ (John Stuart Mill).

However, unlike the other Australian colonies, there was not yet a system of *responsible government*, since the *executive* (that is, the Governor) was not responsible to the *legislature* (the Legislative Council), except that the latter did have the power to obstruct the Governor’s revenue and expenditure proposals.

From Representative Government to Responsible Government 1870–1890

The writs for the first elections to the new Legislative Council were issued on 18 July 1870 and the elections were held during October and early November. There were ten electoral districts, with Perth and Fremantle being entitled to elect two members each. The Council, which met for the first time on 5 December 1870, consisted of:

Official Nominees	F.P. Barlee (Colonial Secretary) R.J. Walcott (Attorney-General) M. Fraser (Surveyor-General)
Non-official Nominees	S.P. Phillips M. Brown W.E. Marmion
Elected Members	J.G.C. Carr, L.S. Leake (Perth) W.D. Moore, E. Newman (Fremantle) J. McKail (Albany) M. Logue (Geraldton) G. Shenton (Greenough) T.C. Gull (Swan) J. Drummond (Toodyay) J.G. Bussell (Vasse) J.G. Lee Steere (Wellington) J.H. Monger (York)

From 1870 to 1890, the Legislative Council met in its own purpose-built chamber, located in Hay Street, Perth, to the east of the Town Hall, and which was subsequently used by the Legislative Assembly between 1890 and 1904 and eventually demolished in 1968. Luke Leake was the first Speaker and his fellow member for Perth, Julian Carr, was Chairman of Committees until July 1873. After Carr’s successor, Thomas Campbell Carey, lost his parliamentary seat in 1874, the Speaker also acted as Chairman for a time, after which Thomas Cockburn-Campbell (Albany) served as Chairman until the coming of responsible government.

In 1871, the property franchise for candidates at Legislative Council elections—previously candidates were required to have property with a capital value of £2,000 or productive of an annual income of £100—was halved and the vote extended to ex-convicts holding conditional pardons, although the latter could not become members of the Council. The new requirements applied for the general election held in June and July 1872 after the Council had been formally dissolved due to a dispute over tariffs. In 1873, a Bill was passed

raising the number of members to 21, seven of who were to be nominated (three officials, four non-officials). The two additional elected members were to represent Murray and Williams and the Northern District respectively.

The two new districts returned their first representatives at the next election, which was again held prematurely—from September to November 1874—primarily over the issue of responsible government. Following sustained agitation over the issue, a Bill had been introduced into the Council providing for the establishment of a *bicameral* (two-chamber) Parliament with a fully-nominated Upper House, but this lapsed when the Council was dissolved. Subsequently, although support for responsible government was evident at the polls, the issue died away with the departure of Weld and the arrival of a new Governor, Sir William Robinson. Lord Carnarvon, the Secretary of State made it plain that he considered the change premature in a colony with a population of only 26,000 people, of whom at least 5,000 were former convicts.

An important innovation in 1877 (although the Royal Assent was not received until 1879), was the abolition of proxy voting and the introduction of the secret ballot for Legislative Council elections. In 1878, a newly-elected member, Stephen Henry Parker, moved unsuccessfully for a Bill to amend the constitution to allow for self-government and the election of February–March 1880 was fought largely on constitutional issues. Another change made in 1878 (although not implemented until 1884) allowed the Governor to include up to two non-official members in the Executive Council.

A further expansion in the size of the Legislative Council resulted from a Bill passed in 1882. The two additional members (one for the new Gascoyne district and a second for the Northern district) were elected in April and May 1883, while the Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways became the fourth official member in July.

General elections were held in September and October 1884 and two years later the death occurred of Sir Luke Leake, who had been Speaker since 1870. His successor, James Lee Steere (the Chairman of Committees, Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, declined to nominate) was to hold the post until the coming of self-government and was then Speaker of the Legislative Assembly until his death in 1903. Another change came in 1886, when legislation was approved that allowed the size of the Council to be expanded to twenty-six members, with the addition of an elected representative for Kimberley (February 1887) and a fifth nominee non-official member (June 1887).

Four candidates supporting responsible government won by-elections during the first half of 1887, and in July the Legislative Council agreed, by 13 votes to four, that ‘in the opinion of this Council the time has arrived when the Executive should be made responsible to the legislature of the Colony’ i.e. it called for the introduction of what is known as responsible government as distinct from representative government. A Constitution Bill drafted by Governor Broome was debated in 1888 and the general elections of January–February 1889 confirmed strong public support for self-government, which was finally achieved in the following year (see below).

The last Council under the old form of government, which expired on 21 October 1890 on the proclamation of the new Constitution, included four official and five non-official nominee members:

Official Nominees	Sir Malcolm Fraser (Colonial Secretary) C.N. Warton (Attorney-General) J.A. Wright (Director of Works, Engineer-in-Chief and Commissioner of Railways) Sir John Forrest (Surveyor-General and Commissioner of Crown Lands)
Non-official Nominees	Sir James G. Lee Steere Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell G. Randell D.K. Congdon J. Morrison

At that time the qualification for elected members was the possession of freehold land valued at £1,000. The qualification for electors was £50 freehold or £10 household or the lease of Crown land to the same amount of annual rental. However, an informed estimate at the time suggested that up to 90 per cent of Western Australia's adult males would be eligible to vote under the proposed new constitution.

The Achievement of Responsible Government

Following resolutions of the Legislative Council in July 1887, which included those seeking the immediate granting of responsible government, Broome forwarded the address in which they were included to London expressing the view that:

my conviction [is] that Responsible Government ought now to be granted to Western Australia, for the reason that the Colony has progressed to the stage at which such institutions may be adopted, and has passed the stage at which the Government can be satisfactorily carried on under the existing constitution.

On receiving the response from the British Government early in 1888 which stated in effect that the constitutional question was 'in limbo' the Legislative Council agreed to another set of proposals and, after further reference to London, a draft Constitution Bill prepared by the Governor was debated in the Council in October and November 1888.

In the wake of a decisive vote in favour of responsible government at the January 1889 elections, the Constitution Bill was again introduced into the Legislative Council in March. After amendment, the Bill was passed in April and forwarded to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. However, since the 1889 Bill provided for the colonial legislature to control Crown lands in Western Australia (a provision that exceeded the authority granted in the *Australian Colonies Government Act 1850*), ratification by the British Parliament was necessary before the Royal Assent could be given. With this in mind in December 1889, Broome, Parker and Cockburn-Campbell left for England having been chosen by the Legislative Council to represent the Colony during the period when the issue of self-government was before the British Parliament. Even then the passage of the legislation was not achieved easily and for a time it appeared there was a chance that the colony would be sub-divided because of the belief among some opponents of the Bill that Britain should continue to control colonial Crown lands, which, they claimed, were the 'heritage of the British people' and should be retained for settlement by the surplus population of the United Kingdom. An area as large as Western Australia it was argued could not simply be handed over to 45,000 people scattered thinly over it and the Secretary of State proposed that colonial control be exercised only over land south of the 26th parallel of latitude. In addition, an attempt was also made to veto any colonial Act that aimed at the exclusion of British immigrants. Following its second reading, the Bill was referred to a Select Committee chaired by Baron de Worms, to which the Western Australian delegates gave evidence. This Committee in turn recommended that most of the clauses in the Bill that had caused concern be deleted and the colonial legislature be given complete control of the lands of the Colony.

With the support of Sir William Robinson (Governor 1880–1883 and 1890–1895) and a deputation of the Agents-General of the other Australian colonies, the Bill passed the British Parliament in July 1890 and the new Constitution received the Royal Assent on 15 August. The announcement of the latter was made in a proclamation dated 21 October 1890 and read publicly by the Acting Chief Justice in Perth on that date and published in the *Government Gazette* on 23 October.

Responsible Government, 1890

The *Constitution Act 1889* replaced the partly-elected partly-nominated Legislative Council with a bicameral legislature consisting of an elected lower house, to be known as the 'Legislative Assembly', and a nominated upper house, or 'Legislative Council'. The latter was to become an elected house after six years or when the population exceeded 60,000, whichever occurred first. Both houses were given equal constitutional powers except with respect to Money Bills, the provisions for which included restrictions requiring that they be initiated in the Legislative Assembly.

Under Section 2 of the *Constitution Act 1889*, the legislature was empowered to make laws for the 'peace, order, and good Government of the Colony of Western Australia and its Dependencies', except that initially this did not extend to making laws relating to Indigenous people: the British Government insisted that the Aborigines Protection Board remained an autonomous body under the authority of the Governor but funded through the Colonial Treasury at an annual rate of £5,000 or one per cent of the Colony's revenue, whichever was the greater. However, after much pressure from within the Colony, the Board was disbanded, its functions passing to a new Aborigines Department in 1898.

Matters of concern to the British Empire remained the prerogative of the Government in London.

Executive power was still constitutionally vested in a Governor appointed by the Crown, but subject to the advice of a Cabinet and as in other British-style parliaments, the Governor was expected to act on the advice of his ministers on local matters. The ministers comprising the Cabinet were expected to hold office only while they retained the confidence of the Legislative Assembly, thus ensuring that the executive was 'responsible' to Parliament.

Salaries were provided initially for a Premier and four other Cabinet ministers, one of whom was to be drawn from the Legislative Council. Although there was no constitutional requirement that the other members of Cabinet should also be members of Parliament, the assumption was that they would be members of Parliament at the time they took office or soon afterward. Members of Parliament who were appointed to Cabinet had then to resign their seats and recontest them at ensuing 'ministerial' by-elections.

To become law, all Bills required the assent of the Governor acting in the name of the Crown, except those which (until the passage of the *Australia Act 1986*) had to be reserved for Royal Assent. Bills that altered the constitution of either House could only be passed by an absolute majority of the members of both Houses. The Governor could 'whenever he shall think fit' prorogue both Houses and dissolve the Legislative Assembly, the members of which served a maximum term of four years. However, the Governor was not empowered to dissolve the Legislative Council.

Although it was less restrictive than in the past, (for example, to include lodgers who had occupied a room at a specified rental for at least twelve months prior to registration) the property franchise was retained for both electors and members of Parliament and *plural voting* (that is, individuals were allowed more than one vote each, depending on their property holdings) continued. For voters, the qualification was the possession of freehold land of the value of £100 or a leasehold or licence of an annual value of £10 or occupation of a dwelling or lodging of an annual value of £10; for members, the respective figures were £500 and £50. Only males could vote and sit in either House and those also disqualified from membership included clergymen, men convicted of treason or a felony and undischarged bankrupts or debtors whose affairs were in the course of liquidation.

The first elections for the Legislative Assembly were scheduled to be held from 27 November to 12 December 1890 (in practice the nominations were taken from 27 November to 16 December and the polls where necessary were scheduled between 5 and 29 December) while the nominees to the new Legislative Council were appointed on 24 December.

On 29 December, the first Premier, Sir John Forrest, and four other Ministers of State were sworn in and Parliament assembled on the following day. The Governor nominated Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell as President of the Legislative Council and the Legislative Assembly elected Sir James Lee Steere as its Speaker. However, the Governor did not deliver his vice-regal address until 20 January 1891.

The sittings of the first Assembly were held in the Legislative Council Chambers near the Perth Town Hall and these premises were used until the permanent Parliament House, behind the Pensioners Barracks at the western end of St Georges Terrace, was completed. The new building was first used in the parliamentary session commencing on 28 July 1904.

Legislative Assembly, 1890–2005

The first Legislative Assembly consisted of thirty members, each of whom represented one district. In dividing the colony into districts, no account was taken of the population in each of them. Only eleven of the districts were contested at the general election of December 1890 and all the Ministers appointed were subsequently returned unopposed at the ensuing ministerial by-elections. The original thirty districts were:

Albany	Gascoyne	Murray	Sussex
Ashburton	Geraldton	Nelson	Swan
Beverley	Greenough	Northam	Toodyay
Bunbury	Irwin	Perth	Wellington
De Grey	Kimberley East	Perth East	Williams
Fremantle	Kimberley West	Perth West	York
Fremantle North	Moore	Plantagenet	
Fremantle South	Murchison	Roebourne	

During the 1890s, the number of members was increased progressively to 33 (by constitutional amendment in 1893 for the 1894 election), 44 (by constitutional amendment in 1896 for the 1897 election), and 50 (by the *Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899* for the 1901 election). The Assembly continued to comprise 50 members until 1965. The additional districts created by 1897 were mainly from the eastern goldfields (eight extra Lower House seats and one dedicated goldfields electoral province in the Legislative Council) and the metropolitan area. The additional seats created between 1890 and 1897 included:

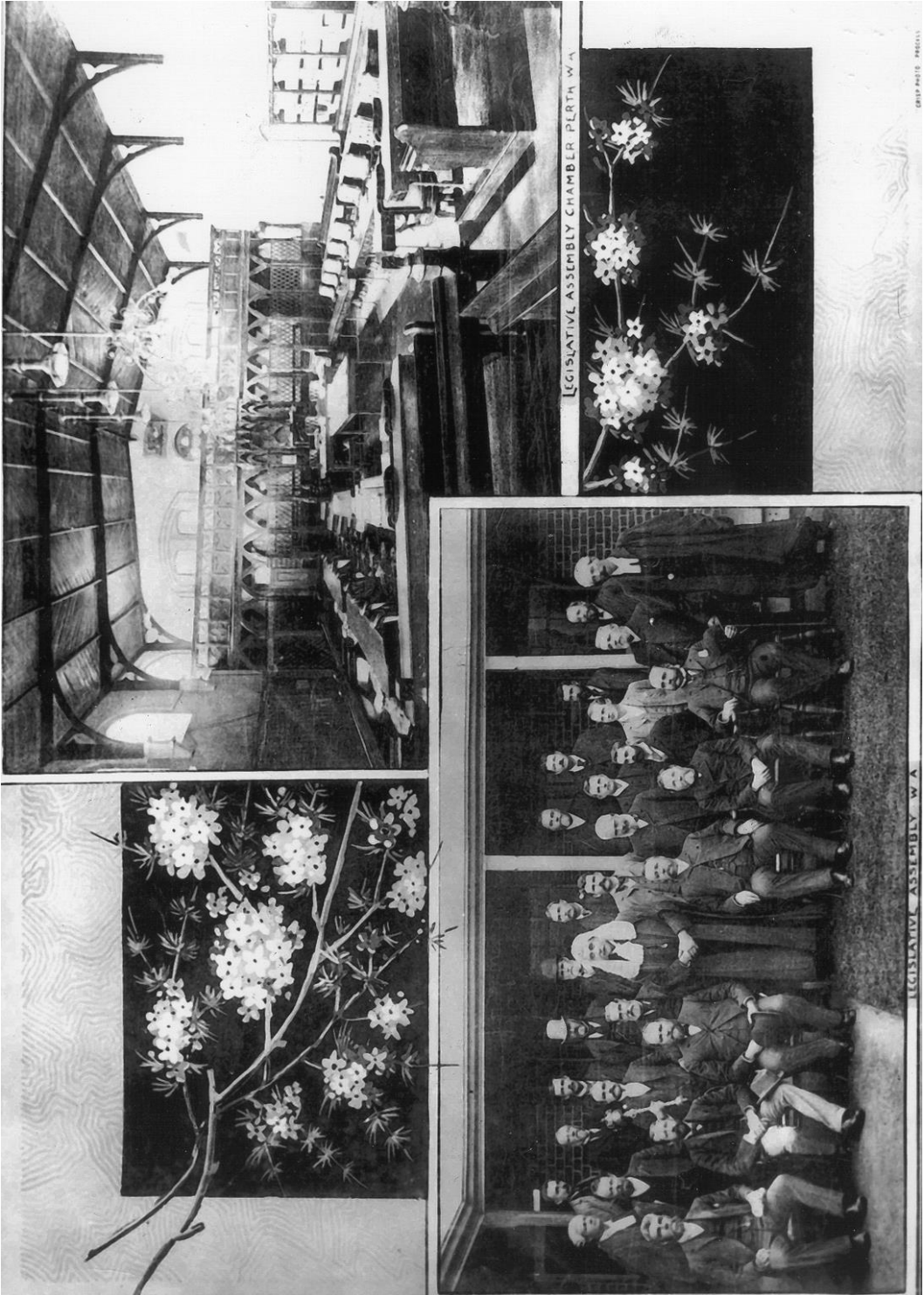
Canning	Murchison North	
Coolgardie	Murchison South	
Coolgardie East	Nannine	(from 1894 to 1897)
Coolgardie North	North Perth	
Coolgardie North East	Pilbara	(from 1894)
Dundas	Yilgarn	(from 1894)
East Fremantle	Yalgoo	
Murchison Central		

For the 1901 election, the districts were extensively redistributed. Among the changes was the disappearance of Coolgardie East, Coolgardie North and Coolgardie North East, with new electorates being created for Boulder, Kalgoorlie, Kanowna, Hannans, Menzies, Mount Magnet and Mount Margaret on the goldfields. Other districts to disappear included Ashburton, De Grey, Central Murchison and East Kimberley and West Kimberley (to be replaced by Kimberley), and new districts in the metropolitan area included Cockburn Sound and South Perth (both only until 1904), Guildford and Subiaco.

The *Constitution Amendment Act 1893* had provided for the abolition of the property qualification for members of the Assembly and the introduction of adult male suffrage. At the same time, the property qualification that allowed voters a maximum of one vote in each district in which they held property was reduced, with a requirement for the possession of freehold land with a value of £50.

Prospective members of Parliament were required to have lived in Western Australia for at least two years (reduced to one year from 1899) and voters for one year. In 1899, the maximum duration of a Legislative Assembly was reduced to three years; women were given the vote in 1899; and the payment of members was introduced in 1900. A further step toward political democracy took place in 1904, with the abolition of plural voting for Assembly elections.

In 1904, changes were made to the electoral process to simplify voter registration. At the same time, the electorates were redistributed to give more representation to both the goldfields and the metropolitan area, but Parliament, instead of detailing the boundaries of the electorates in the Schedule to the *Constitution Act*, passed a separate Act for the redistribution of seats. A further *Redistribution of Seats Act* was passed in 1911. New electorates created at the time included Avon, Leederville, Pingelly and Wagin. Among those abolished were Balcatta, Dundas and Williams (replaced by Williams-Narrogin), while Brownhill-Ivanhoe, North-East Fremantle and Murray-Wellington were each created by the amalgamation of two existing electorates.



Legislative Assembly shortly after the inauguration of Responsible Government 1890.

A new approach was adopted as a result of legislation passed in 1922. The power to draw the boundaries of individual electorates (except for the four in the north of the State) was transferred from Parliament itself to independent Electoral Commissioners. The method for determining the number of electors for each district was set out in the *Electoral Districts Act*, which provided for four electoral zones (Metropolitan, Agricultural, Goldfields Central and Mining), with enrolments distributed in the ratio of 6:3:3:2 respectively in these zones. Having completed their proposed distribution, the Commissioners were required to report to Parliament but the enabling Bill was defeated in 1923 and for the time being no redistribution of Assembly electorates occurred.

Five years later, an amendment of the *Electoral Districts Act* reduced the number of zones to three (Metropolitan, Agricultural, and Mining and Pastoral), with enrolments in the ratio of 3:2:1 respectively. When the report of the Commissioners was presented to Parliament in 1929, a Bill for the redistribution of seats was passed that resulted in the disappearance or amalgamation of a number of mining seats, including Coolgardie, Cue, Menzies, Mount Leonora, Mount Margaret and Yilgarn; the amalgamation of the farming seats of Irwin and Moore; and the creation of new metropolitan seats, such as Maylands, Nedlands and Victoria Park. The only other attempt to change the boundaries before 1947 failed, when a Bill introduced into the Legislative Assembly in December 1937 did not secure the necessary statutory majority. Thus the 1947 election was fought on the boundaries that had applied since 1930 for the following fifty districts:

Albany	North-East Fremantle	Kimberley	Northam	Toodyay
Avon	South Fremantle	Leederville	Perth	Victoria Park
Beverley	Gascoyne	Maylands	East Perth	Wagin
Boulder	Geraldton	Middle Swan	North Perth	Williams-Narrogin
Brownhill-Ivanhoe	Greenough	Mount Hawthorn	West Perth	Yilgarn-Coolgardie
Bunbury	Guildford-Midland	Mount Magnet	Pilbara	York
Canning	Hannans	Mount Marshall	Pingelly	
Claremont	Irwin-Moore	Murchison	Roebourne	
Collie	Kalgoorlie	Murray-Wellington	Subiaco	
Forrest	Kanowna	Nedlands	Sussex	
Fremantle	Katanning	Nelson	Swan	

Under the *Electoral Districts Act 1947*, Commissioners were appointed to determine new boundaries with different zonal arrangements again (a Metropolitan Zone, an Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Zone—with voters in the ratio of 2:1—and a Northern Zone that included three seats, the boundaries of which were still drawn by Parliament). Under the provisions of this Act, the reports of the Commissioners did not require parliamentary ratification, the first redistribution being gazetted on 21 December 1948.

Further reports establishing new boundaries were gazetted on 16 August 1955 and 14 December 1961. Amending legislation that operated from the 1965 election provided for the Northern Zone to be renamed the North-West/Murchison-Eyre Area and to encompass four electoral districts (Kimberley, Pilbara, Gascoyne and Murchison-Eyre), with the boundaries of each still being drawn by Parliament itself. The total number of members in the Assembly was also increased for the first time since the turn of the century to 51. Subsequent redistributions were proclaimed on 21 July 1966, 14 June 1972, 9 June 1976 and 20 January 1982, with the number of Legislative Assembly members reaching 55 in 1975 and 57 in 1981.

The *Acts Amendment (Electoral Reform) Act 1987* provided for the reintroduction of four-year terms for members of the Assembly; the establishment, on 30 October 1987, of a permanent Electoral Commission; and the redrawing of boundaries after every second election. Boundaries under the new zonal provisions were proclaimed on 29 April 1988 and used for the 1989 election: with the abolition of Gascoyne, only five of the 57 districts—Albany, Bunbury, Fremantle, Geraldton and Greenough—had survived under their original names continuously since 1890. A further redistribution was proclaimed on 28 November 1994 and used for the elections in December 1996 and in February 2001; another in August 2003 was used for the election in February 2005

In terms of voting systems preferential voting had been first introduced for the 1908 election and by 1911 it was necessary for voters to indicate their preferences for all candidates. Legislation in 1920 gave women the right to become members of the Parliament and in 1921 Edith Cowan was elected for West Perth, becoming

Australia's first woman parliamentarian and only the second woman to take a seat in a parliament in the British Empire. Compulsory voting applied for Legislative Assembly elections from 1939 (though it had effectively been the case in the 1933 general election, when voting was compulsory for the secession referendum that was held at the same time) and the requirement for ministerial by-elections was abolished in 1947. Other amendments included a progressive relaxation of the franchise provisions, enabling all Indigenous adults (1962) and those aged from 18 years (1970) to vote.

In 1977, an Anglican minister, Keith Wilson, was elected to the Legislative Assembly for Dianella, following the removal two years earlier of the constitutional restriction on members of the clergy standing for Parliament. By contrast, a change of a more restrictive nature in 1978 was an amendment to section 73 of the *Constitution Act 1889* that had the effect of entrenching certain constitutional provisions by preventing their amendment without the consent of the people expressed through a referendum (see page 394).

Legislative Council, 1890–2005

Under the terms of the *Constitution Act 1889*, the Upper House in Western Australia was initially to be a Legislative Council of fifteen members nominated by the Governor in Council. The nominees were to serve terms of up to six years, depending on when the Legislative Council was reconstituted as an elected house. As specified in Part III of the Act, this was to occur either when the population of the colony, exclusive of Indigenous people, reached 60,000 or after a period of six years, whichever came first. The population requirement was met on 16 July 1893.

As with the Legislative Assembly, members who accepted an office of profit under the Crown had to vacate their seats and this also applied to those accepting an office that was liable to be vacated on political grounds, i.e. as a Minister of the Crown, although in such cases they were eligible for re-election at the consequent ministerial by-elections. At least one such ministerial office had to be held by a member of the Legislative Council.

The Legislative Council became fully elective under the provisions of the *Constitution Act Amendment Act 1893*, which received the Royal Assent on 13 October of that year. However, under the terms of Section 3 of the Act, the existing Council continued until the issue of the writs for the new elective Council, which occurred on 4–5 June 1894, with the polling day being set for 16 July. The new Council was to consist of 21 members, with three members representing each of the seven Electoral Provinces: Central, East, Metropolitan, North, South-East, South-West and West. Each of these provinces included within its boundaries a number of complete and contiguous Legislative Assembly districts.

There was no property qualification for members of the Council, but the minimum age for membership was raised to thirty years. Members had to have lived in the Colony for at least two years and be either natural-born British subjects or naturalised British subjects for at least five years before being elected.

The three members for each Province were to retire periodically, with the seat of the senior member for the Province (i.e. the members whose six year term was next due to expire) to become vacant two years from the date of the previous election. To initiate the rotation, three members were elected simultaneously for each Province, with those elected serving initially terms of six, four and two years in the order of the number of votes received or, in the event of an equal number of votes, in alphabetical order of surnames. Commencing in 1894, this sequence of biennial elections continued until 1962 except when it was postponed during the Second World War from 1942 to 1944. Casual vacancies were to be filled at by-elections, with those chosen serving the unexpired portions of the original members' terms.

Voting was initially on a 'simple plurality' basis, with voters being required to strike out the names of those candidates for whom they did not wish to vote. When more than one place had to be filled at an election, as in the inaugural 1894 elections, voters could choose any number of candidates not exceeding the number to be elected.

To be eligible to vote in Legislative Council elections, a person had to be male, at least 21 years of age, a British subject (or naturalised for at least one year) and have lived in Western Australia for at least a year.

Electors had to possess freehold property worth at least £100, be a householder occupying a dwelling of a clear annual value of £25 (which they must have occupied for a year), hold a leasehold estate of similar annual value, or hold a mining or pastoral lease with an annual rental of at least £10. Indigenous people were barred from voting, except in terms of the freehold qualification. No elector possessing more than one qualification within a Province could be registered more than once for that Province.

Legislation in 1896 expanded the size of the Legislative Council to 24 members, with the addition of an eighth electoral province, North-East. It also provided that the date of retirement for each senior member for a Province would be determined on a two-yearly basis from 21 May in the year of the previous biennial election. A member elected to fill a vacancy occurring between 21 January and 21 May, when the previous member's term would have expired in May, would serve the remainder of the unexpired term plus the full new term. In 1899, the size of the Council was increased to thirty, with the creation of the Metropolitan-Suburban and South Provinces. Women received the vote in the same year and franchise provisions were also modified to allow joint owners, occupiers, leaseholders or licensees up to four in number to all register as voters. As with the Legislative Assembly elections, preferential voting was introduced in two stages, in 1908 and 1911.

From 1904, the Council sittings were held in the new Parliament House. Between 1890 and 1904, the Council had returned to the building in St Georges Terrace where the old Council had met for most of the period before 1870. The building was later demolished and the site occupied by the Rural and Industries Bank. In turn, the Bank building was demolished in the mid-1990s and a historical precinct established.

In 1904 and 1911, the boundaries of the ten Council provinces were modified in redistributions but thereafter remained unaltered until 1948. As a consequence, from 1929 to 1948 in some cases they did not consist entirely of complete and contiguous Legislative Assembly districts.

The franchise provisions were changed in 1911 to require the possession of freehold property worth at least £50 and/or leasehold or householder qualifications of £17 annual value. From 1920, women were eligible to sit in the Upper House, though no woman was actually elected until Ruby Hutchison in 1954 and as already indicated, after 1947 a member elevated to the ministry was no longer required to resign his or her seat and contest a ministerial by-election.

Under the terms of the *Electoral Districts Act 1947* the Electoral Commissioners were required henceforth to adjust the boundaries of the provinces so that they would include complete and contiguous Legislative Assembly districts while otherwise keeping them approximately the same as previously, except for the Metropolitan and Metropolitan-Suburban Provinces, which were to be redistributed to make their enrolments as equal as possible. The North Province was to be left unchanged.

The consequential redistribution took effect on 21 December 1948 and a number of the Provinces were renamed: South became South-East; Central became East; South-East became South; and Metropolitan-Suburban was renamed Suburban. In 1955 and 1961, further redistributions took place at the same time as those affecting the Legislative Assembly.

Sweeping changes were made to the Legislative Council in legislation in 1963 and 1964 that operated from the 1965 election (the biennial election scheduled for 1964 did not take place). From 1965 there were to be fifteen provinces each represented by two members, with half of the members to be elected every three years instead of one-third every two years. Special provisions were included to cover the transition period. The new provinces were:

Metropolitan Area	Metropolitan
	North Metropolitan
	South Metropolitan
	North-East Metropolitan
	South-East Metropolitan

Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area	Central	Lower West
	Lower Central	Upper West
	South-West	North-West
	South	Murchison-Eyre Area
	South-East	North
	West	Lower North

In a further significant change in 1964, the property franchise for the Legislative Council was abolished, the franchise provisions for both Houses becoming identical. In addition, the qualifications for membership of the Council were brought into line with those for the Assembly with the lowering of the minimum age from 30 to 21 years and the reduction of the required period of residence in the State from two years to one.

In the case of a general election, the polling day would be the same for all Legislative Assembly districts and Legislative Council provinces. Enrolment and voting for Legislative Council elections also became compulsory. As with the Legislative Assembly, the minimum age was lowered to 18 for electors in 1970 and for membership of the Council in 1973.

Further redistributions for the Council occurred at the same time as those for the Assembly in 1966, 1976 and 1982. A sixteenth province (East Metropolitan Province) was added in 1976, and a seventeenth (North Central and South Central Metropolitan Provinces in lieu of East Metropolitan Province) in 1981, bringing to 34 the total membership of the House.

The basis of representation in the Legislative Council underwent sweeping changes as a result of the *Acts Amendment (Electoral Reform) Act 1987*. While the terms of members remained fixed, they were reduced from six years to four and all members would retire simultaneously. In addition, each member would be elected for one of six multi-member regions:

Region	Members
Agricultural	5
East Metropolitan	5
Mining and Pastoral	5
North Metropolitan	7
South Metropolitan	5
South-West	7

A system of *proportional representation* would be used for voting at Council elections, meaning that the number of seats held by a party would be proportional to the vote its candidates had received. Party names were to appear on ballot papers and provision was made for ticket voting as an alternative to voting for individual candidates. The Regions were to consist of complete and contiguous Assembly districts and, after every second Legislative Assembly election, the boundaries would be automatically redrawn by the Electoral Commissioners. Casual vacancies would be filled by a recounting of votes cast at the previous general election, with only candidates at that election being eligible to nominate for the recount.

Electoral Reform: ‘One-Vote-One-Value’ 2005

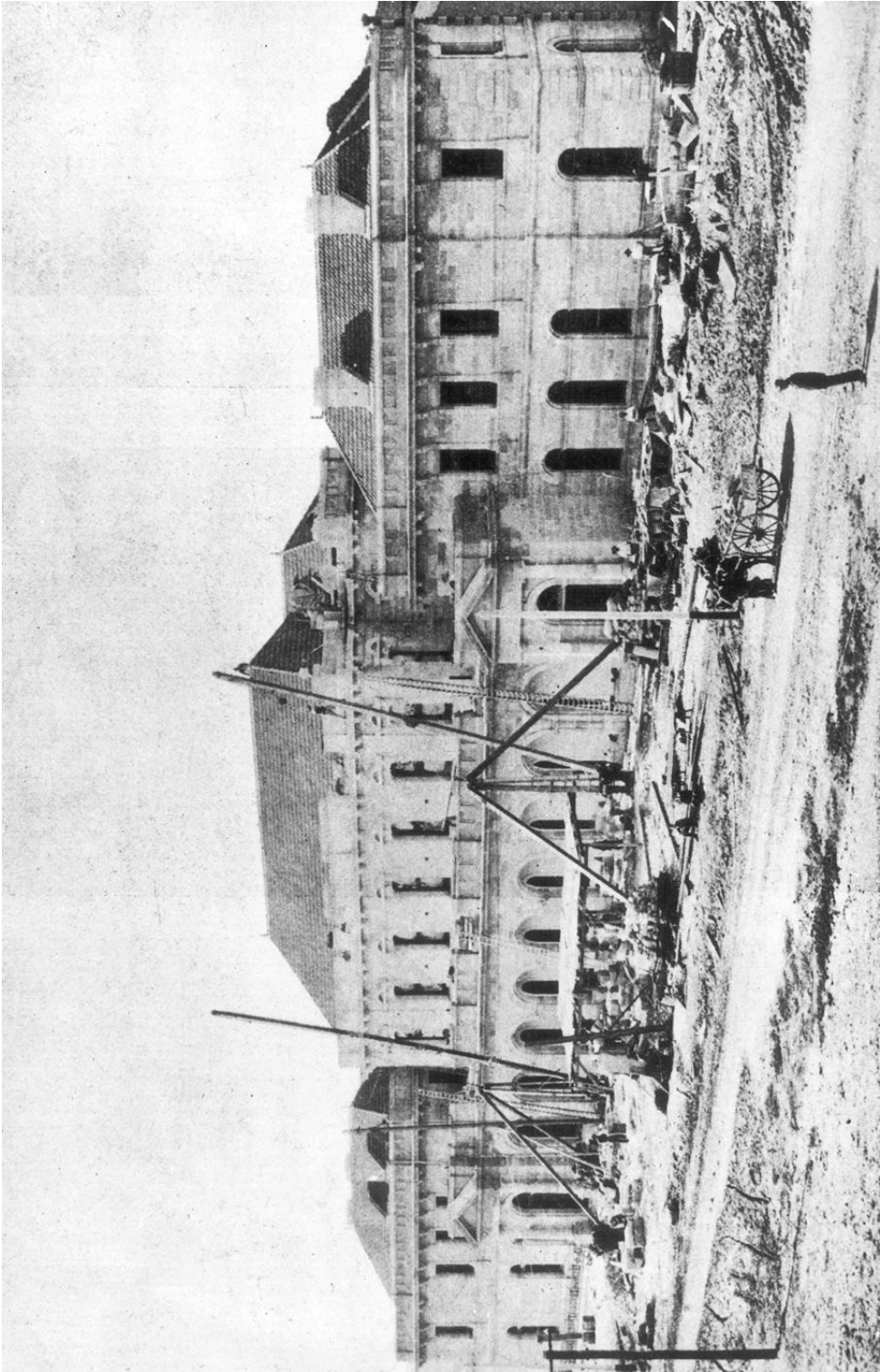
In April-May 2005, State Parliament legislated for major electoral reforms that would introduce what could be described, broadly speaking, as the principle of ‘one vote, one value’ for redistributing Legislative Assembly seats.

Under the terms of the *Electoral Amendment and Repeal Act 2005*, the Electoral Distribution Commissioners were required (commencing in February 2007 and thereafter every two years after each Legislative Assembly general election) to determine a state-wide average district enrolment, by dividing the total number of enrolled voters for Western Australia by 59 (the total number of Legislative Assembly districts in the slightly-expanded chamber).

Each electoral district was not to include a total number of electors greater than 10 per cent above the average district enrolment or more than 20 per cent below it. However, in the case of a district that was more than 100,000 square kilometres in area, the number of actual enrolled voters was to be supplemented by notional enrolled electors calculated by the multiple of the geographic area and 1.5 per cent, so that the new actual enrolment plus the notional enrolment was to be within the same 10 and 20 per cent of the average district enrolment. Other criteria to be taken into account included existing local government boundaries, physical features and land-use patterns. The effect of the changes, including the small increase in the number of Legislative Assembly members, was to add eight seats in the metropolitan area and remove six seats from country areas.

For the Legislative Council, the changes were relatively minor, with the House increasing in size from 34 to 36 members with six members allocated to each of the six regions, meaning a reduction of one in each of the North Metropolitan and South-West Regions and an increase of one in each of the other four regions. However, in the process vote weighting was thus retained for the Upper House, with one quarter of the electors in the country regions electing half of the 36 members. The metropolitan area remained as defined in the *Metropolitan Region Planning Scheme Act 1959* and each of the six regions was to consist of complete and contiguous Legislative Assembly districts. The proportional voting system was also left essentially intact, with provision for ticket voting as an alternative to voting for individual candidates.

The first boundaries promulgated under the new arrangements were determined on 29 October 2007 and used for the general election for both Houses on 6 September 2008. With the abolition of the seat of Greenough as part of the new arrangements only four of the 59 Legislative Assembly electoral districts (Albany, Bunbury, Fremantle and Geraldton) had remained under the same name continuously since 1890 but all four remained in existence following the 2011 redistribution completed prior to the 2013 election. The 2013 election was also the first conducted under the amendment to the Electoral and Constitution Acts which provided for what was essentially most likely to be a fixed-term election for both houses to be held every four years on the second Saturday in March or the nearest available date and with Legislative Council members terms still expiring on 21 May.



Parliament House, under construction, 1903.

PARLIAMENT AT WORK

THE PARLIAMENTARY BUILDING, PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE, PARLIAMENTARY OFFICIALS

Parliament House

The site on which Parliament House now stands was selected following an investigation in 1897 by a Commission of seven Members of Parliament. The recommendation of the Commission was in favour of rebuilding on the site occupied by the Legislative Council (where Council House is now located) in St Georges Terrace, Perth. Parliament, however, rejected the recommendations and chose the site then occupied by the Pensioners' Barracks at the western end of the Terrace.

The foundation stone was laid on 31 July 1902 and the first stage of the building was completed for the session that commenced on 28 July 1904. This section comprised the frontage to Harvest Terrace, the two chambers and some temporary offices. The estimated cost was £35,623.3s.1d.

While the original intention had always been to complete the building with an eastern frontage overlooking the city, it was a further 60 years before the serious inadequacies of the 1904 structure were remedied. In 1958, work began on the eastern frontage and this section of the building became available in stages, with the completed Parliament House being opened on 23 March 1964. Fairly minor additions were made to the southern end of the building in 1978 and to the northern end in its centenary year of 2004. This effectively completed the building as first planned in 1902.

While the facade of the 1904 structure incorporated Rottneest sandstone, the 1964/1978/2004 extensions are faced with the sandstone quarried at Donnybrook, in the south-west of the State. Local granite was used in the portico floor and steps, while the internal stairs and wall treatments are of Italian travertine marble. Wood panelling throughout is in fluted and polished jarrah.

The main feature of the entrance foyer is the helicoidal reinforced post-stressed staircase, with balusters of bronze tube finished with a maple handrail.

Features of both Chambers include intricately patterned leadlight inner walls and the generous use of carved local jarrah.¹

Parliamentary Procedure

Functions

The principal functions of the Parliament are:

- the provision of responsible government under the traditions of the United Kingdom Parliament at Westminster, with the Executive (Ministry) dependent upon the ongoing support of Parliament;
- the approval of the appropriation of moneys to finance government operations (approval of budget);
- the monitoring and scrutiny of government administration and expenditure;
- the passage of legislation;
- the provision of a forum for the examination of matters of public concern and importance; and
- the representation of the people of Western Australia.

¹ For a detailed history of Parliament House, see Phillip Pendal and David Black. *House to House. The Story of Western Australia's Government and Parliament Houses over 175 Years*. Perth: Parliament of Western Australia, 2004.

The methods and procedures used in carrying out these functions are based on a system that has been developed over hundreds of years at the Palace of Westminster in London, with appropriate local modifications.

Meetings of Parliament

Parliament meets for a period known as a 'session'. These sessions are called together by the Governor on the advice of the Executive Council (Cabinet).

A day for the opening of Parliament having been decided upon, the Members are summoned to attend and the Governor comes to Parliament and delivers his or her speech outlining governmental activity during the year and legislation to be dealt with in the new session.

After the Governor's speech, the first business usually dealt with in each House is a motion for an Address in Reply to the speech. This debate takes precedence over other business in the Legislative Assembly for a number of sitting days, while in the Legislative Council it also takes precedence, except for certain business. Members may speak on any subject they wish. When the motion has been agreed to by the respective Houses, the President of the Legislative Council and the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, supported by other Members, present the Address in the form of a message to Her Majesty the Queen of Australia, conveying the loyalty and the thanks of each House.

Records of Parliament

Minutes and Votes and Proceedings

Throughout the progress of a sitting, a record entitled 'Minutes of Proceedings' (in the Legislative Council) and 'Votes and Proceedings' (in the Legislative Assembly) is maintained. The Minutes and Votes and Proceedings are printed and also available on the Parliament's Internet site.²

These Minutes and Votes and Proceedings are the official, accurate record of the business done and the decisions made in each House. They include division lists, which record the voting on particular matters, and the attendance records of members.

Notice Papers

The Notice Papers list all business currently before each House and are printed and circulated for each sitting day. Matters listed include motions to be moved and the Orders of the Day, listing Bills and motions to be debated. Amendments that members intend to move to the Bills under discussion are included. These documents are available on the Parliament's Internet site.

Hansard

In addition, a record of what was said in debate is produced. This is known as *Hansard*, after the surname of a father and son who, in 1811, undertook the work of compiling reports of the debates of the House of Commons in London.

Hansard is produced as a daily 'proof' for each House, a corrected weekly version and an annual bound volume. It is a public document and, like a Member's speech in the House, carries complete *parliamentary privilege*, which is a protection against civil or criminal liability for actions done or statements made in relation to parliamentary proceedings. It is common in countries such as Australia whose constitutions are based on the Westminster system. This record of speeches made is included on the Parliament's Internet Site. As from 2013, the whole of the proceedings since 1870 are available online and these are completely text searchable.

² www.parliament.wa.gov.au. A comprehensive list of the records that are available on the site is given on page 431.

Legislation Process

A 'Bill' is a proposed Act of Parliament. The majority of Bills deal with the management of public affairs and are introduced into one of the Houses by the responsible Minister, although any Member is entitled to introduce a Bill as long as it complies with the Standing Orders of the House.

Stages for the passage of legislation

To become an Act, a Bill must pass through various stages in each House:

- a) *Notice of Motion* Before a Bill can be introduced in the House, a notice of motion must be given for the introduction and first reading of the Bill.
- b) *First Reading* When the motion for the first reading of the Bill is agreed to, the Clerk reads the long title of the Bill. At this stage, the Minister/Member in charge of the Bill presents a copy of the Bill and the explanatory memorandum. Except in certain cases, the first reading is a formal stage and is agreed to without debate.
- c) *Second Reading* The Member/Minister introducing a Bill opens the Second Reading stage by explaining the provisions of the proposed legislation and all Members are entitled to make one speech during the subsequent debate. In addition, the Member/Minister in charge of the Bill has the right of reply.

The Second Reading is the most important phase through which a Bill is required to pass; its whole principle is at issue and it is at the conclusion of the Second Reading debate that the main vote on the Bill is taken.

- d) *Committee of the Whole House (Council) or Consideration in Detail (Assembly)* When a Bill has passed the Second Reading in the Legislative Council, the House goes into 'Committee', i.e. Committee of the Whole House, to consider it in detail. In the process of moving into Committee, the Presiding Officer leaves the Chair and the Chair of Committees takes charge from a seat at the Table of the House (between the two Clerks).

In 2000, the Legislative Assembly replaced the 'Committee Stage' with 'Consideration in Detail'. The Speaker leaves his or her Chair and takes a seat between the Clerk and the Deputy Clerk and the House follows the same procedures as used in the Committee stage. The Assembly also has procedures whereby the Consideration in Detail stage of a Bill can be by-passed and the Bill proceed forthwith to the third reading, provided that no Member objects.

At this stage in both Houses, the Bill is dealt with clause by clause, and amendments can be moved. If the Bill is amended, it must be reprinted before it can be dealt with further.

As an alternative (or in addition) to dealing with a Bill in Committee of the Whole House, or Consideration in Detail, either House may refer the Bill to a Standing or Select Committee, a much smaller group of Members who can meet separately and call witnesses to aid their deliberations.

In the Legislative Assembly, the Consideration in Detail stage can also be carried out by a Legislation Committee, which usually sits during sittings of the House itself and involves those members with a particular interest in or responsibility for the Bill.

- e) *Third Reading* Debate may take place at the Third Reading stage and this frequently happens when the subject matter of the Bill is controversial. With the passing of the Third Reading, the Bill completes its passage through the House.

- f) *Presentation to the other House* The Bill, accompanied by an appropriate Message, is then sent to the other House, where the same procedure takes place, with the exception that leave to introduce is unnecessary. Amendments made in the second House need to be agreed to by the House in which the Bill originated before the Bill is finally passed by Parliament.
- g) *Assent by the Governor and Proclamation* Having passed through both Houses, the Bill is presented to the Governor who, as the third part of the Parliament, is authorised to grant the Royal Assent on behalf of Her Majesty the Queen. The Bill thereupon becomes an Act of Parliament and in force unless there is specific provision in the Act that it comes into operation upon proclamation, which is a public announcement published in the *Government Gazette* and made by the Governor in Council.

Oversight of the Executive

Parliament also carries out its task of examining the work of the Executive (Government) by:

- Questions* Each Minister may be asked questions concerning matters under his or her responsibility. Questions may be asked by any other Member (of either House) and can be either with or without notice. The questions and their answers are published in *Hansard*.
- Motions* Any Member may move a motion which, if agreed to, expresses the view of Parliament on any subject. The resulting debate draws attention to the particular matter, defect or problem about which the Member is concerned, and will end with the House deciding to agree to the motion (perhaps with amendments) or not.
- Committee of inquiry* Either House may appoint a small committee to carry out a particular inquiry. The committee may be drawn from either one House or both and may be either a Select Committee (usually appointed for short-term, single-subject inquiries) or a Standing Committee (used for a range of inquiries in certain areas). Select Committees terminate on presenting their final reports or on the prorogation of Parliament.

Details of Select and Standing Committees of both Houses can be obtained by telephoning the Legislative Council ([08] 9222 7300) or the Legislative Assembly ([08] 9222 7494), or by visiting the Committees section of the Parliament's Internet site.

Parliamentary Officers

The Officers of Parliament fall into two groups:

- officers who are members of the House in which they serve (the Presiding Officers): Speaker, Deputy Speaker, President and Deputy President/Chair of Committees; and
- permanent officials: the Clerks of the Houses and their respective staffs.

Officers of the House

The Presiding Officers The Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and the President of the Legislative Council are elected by the Members of their respective Houses. The period of appointment is the term for which the particular Member has been elected to Parliament.

The function of the Presiding Officers is to regulate debate and to ensure that the proceedings are carried out in accordance with Standing Orders of their respective Houses and established Parliamentary custom.

The use of the title 'Speaker' goes back to the time when it was the duty of the presiding officer of the House of Commons at Westminster to act as the 'spokesman' of the House, and to sum up its decisions and convey them to the King.

In the absence of the Presiding Officers, the Deputy Speaker in the Legislative Assembly and the Chair of Committees in the Legislative Council (the Presiding Officers' deputies) perform the duties and exercise the authority of the Speaker and the President respectively.

The Chair of Committees The Chair of Committees in the Legislative Council is elected by fellow Members and takes the centre chair at the Table of the House whenever the House moves into the Committee of the Whole to consider a Bill in detail.

Permanent Officials

The Clerk of the House The Clerk of each House is the permanent head of that particular department and generally only attains that position after many years of training in subordinate positions.

The Clerk is responsible for advising the Presiding Officer and members about matters of order and procedure in the House and is also the 'accountable officer' for his or her department under the *Financial Management Act 2006*. The Clerk is assisted by a Deputy Clerk and other procedural officers.

The Clerk is also responsible for the compilation of the various records and publications and, when the House is sitting, occupies a seat at the Table of the House.

The Clerk of the Parliaments Joint Standing Orders provide that the Clerk of the Legislative Council acts as the Clerk of the Parliaments, who presents to the Governor for the Royal Assent all Bills that have been passed and is responsible for the final accuracy of Bills, as Acts of Parliament, before they are printed and made available to the public.

Sergeant-at-Arms The Sergeant-at-Arms assists the Speaker on ceremonial occasions, such as the opening of Parliament. The Sergeant-at-Arms also announces the Speaker and leads the Speaker into the Chamber at the beginning of each sitting day.

The first record of a Sergeant-at-Arms dates back to the late fourteenth century, when a Sergeant-at-Arms was appointed from King Richard II's personal bodyguard to protect the Speaker of the House of Commons. Part of this ancient role is continued today when, as constable of the House, the Sergeant-at-Arms is responsible to the Speaker and the House for control of the Legislative Assembly's precincts, including the Chamber and its galleries. If directed, the Sergeant-at-Arms may be required to take into custody persons who interrupt proceedings or commit other contempts of Parliament. The Sergeant-at-Arms serves summonses when either the House or one of its Committees requires documents or persons to appear before it. The Sergeant-at-Arms is also responsible for delivering Legislative Assembly messages to the Legislative Council.

The Usher of the Black Rod This appointment, which takes its title from the staff of office, is a descendant of the office established in the United Kingdom's House of Lords during the reign of King Henry VIII. The Usher of the Black Rod performs similar duties in the Legislative Council to those of the Sergeant-at-Arms in the Legislative Assembly. On ceremonial occasions, this officer is the personal attendant of His Excellency the Governor and, on the Governor's instructions, summons the Legislative Assembly and its Speaker to the Legislative Council to hear the Governor's speech opening Parliament.

Parliamentary Services Department

The Parliamentary Services Department provides support for both Houses:

<i>Building Services</i>	Maintenance, gardens, security, dining and bar facilities, post office and
<i>Finance</i>	finance and personnel services.
<i>Human Resources</i>	
<i>Catering</i>	
<i>Reporting Services</i>	Under the direction of the Reporting Services Manager, the Hansard staff produces the daily, weekly and annual volumes of <i>Parliamentary Debates (Hansard)</i> . The televising of proceedings is also controlled by this office.
<i>Parliamentary Library</i>	The Parliamentary Librarian and library staff provide a library and information service to members of Parliament, Ministers and their support staff, and parliamentary staff.
<i>Information Technology</i>	Computer systems, communications and other information-technology related services.
<i>Security and Reception Services</i>	Ensure the security of Members and staff while on parliamentary premises, and of parliamentary buildings, property and assets. Reception services provide reception, switchboard and paging services.
<i>Parliamentary Education Office</i>	The Parliamentary Education Office manages the parliamentary education program delivered on behalf of the Parliament of Western Australia for the promotion, enhancement, awareness, knowledge and understanding of the history, role and functions of the Parliament of Western Australia.




[A-](#) [A](#) [A+](#) | [Print Page](#) | [Mobile](#)

parliament.wa.gov.au

Contact | Advanced Search |

About Parliament
Legislative Assembly
Legislative Council
Committees
Education
Members
Related Sites
Information Services

How do I

- ▶ Get Involved (Petitions)
- ▶ Address a Member
- ▶ Invite Presiding Officers
- ▶ Find what was said in Parliament
- ▶ Book a School/Community Tour
- ▶ Book an Event at Parliament House
- ▶ Take a Public Tour
- ▶ Watch Parliament
- ▶ Make a Committee Submission

Shortcuts

- ▶ How Parliament Works
- ▶ About Parliament Business
- ▶ How Laws are Made
- ▶ Legislation
- ▶ Take a Virtual Tour
- ▶ Employment
- ▶ State Electoral Commission
- ▶ State Electoral Boundaries
- ▶ Federal Electoral Commission
- ▶ Glossary

Home > Welcome to the 39th Parliament of Western Australia

Western Australia has two houses of Parliament, the Legislative Assembly and the Legislative Council. Bills may be introduced in either house but must pass through both houses before they are assented to and become Acts of Parliament.

Legislative Assembly

Not Sitting Today
The Legislative Assembly will next sit on 10/09/2013 at 2 PM

[LA Estimates Transcripts for 2013](#)

[Order of Business](#)
[View Archived Broadcasts](#)

Bills Introduced or Progressed

- [Land Tax Amendment Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Assembly Second Reading
- [Revenue Laws Amendment Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Assembly Second Reading
- [Family Court Amendment \(Family Violence and Other Measures\) Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Assembly Second Reading
- [More...](#)

Parliamentary Debates (Hansard)

- [2/09/2013](#)
- [22/08/2013](#)
- [21/08/2013](#)
- [More...](#)

Legislative Council

Not Sitting Today
The Legislative Council will next sit on 10/09/2013 at 3 PM

[LC Estimates Timetable for 2013](#)

[Order of Business](#)
[View Archived Broadcasts](#)
[Notice Paper No 22](#)

Bills Introduced or Progressed

- [Restraining Orders Amendment Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Council Third Read
- [Statutes \(Repeals and Minor Amendments\) Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Council Second Reading - Committee Report Tabled
- [Petroleum and Geothermal Energy Legislation Amendment Bill 2013](#)
Legislative Council Second Reading
- [More...](#)

Parliamentary Calendar

September 2013

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9				13	14
15	16				20	21
22	23				27	28
29	30	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12

- Legislative Council Sits
- Legislative Assembly Sits
- Sitting Day for Both Houses

[View Sitting Calendar](#)

Find Local Member

RSS Feeds

[View Available RSS Feeds](#)

Committees

Upcoming Hearings

- There are no public Hearings scheduled

Recent Reports

- [The timeliness of misconduct investigations undertaken or overseen by the OCC: An interim report](#)
- [2013/14 Estimates Hearings - Sitting Schedule](#)
- [Section 23 of the Parliamentary Commissioner Act 1971 \(WA\)](#)
- [More...](#)

Recent Inquiries

- [The current use of the exceptional powers provisions of the OCC Act 2003](#)
- [2013/14 Budget Estimates Hearings](#)
- [OCC interaction with IOG](#)
- [More...](#)

Recent Submissions for Inquiries

- [Western Australian Aboriginal Advisory Council on 6/08/2013](#)
Inquiry into Custodial Arrangements in Police Lock-Ups
- [Inspector of Custodial Services on 6/08/2013](#)
Inquiry into Custodial Arrangements in Police Lock-Ups
- [Corruption and Crime Commission of Western Australia on 23/07/2013](#)
Inquiry into Custodial Arrangements in Police Lock-Ups
- [More...](#)

Recent Evidence for Inquiries

- [Hon Roger Mackinnay QC \(Commissioner, Corruption and Crime Commission\) and Mr Michael](#)

PARLIAMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA – INTERNET SITE

The Parliament of Western Australia has a comprehensive internet site (www.parliament.wa.gov.au) that provides current information about Parliament, legislation proceeding through the Houses and the activities of Parliamentary Committees.

The contents of the site, which is updated regularly, include:

- general information about the functions of Parliament and Government, the legislative process, parliamentary operations, office holders, symbols of Parliament and the Chambers of Parliament;
- a virtual tour of Parliament House;
- the addresses and contact numbers and biographical information about Members of Parliament;
- details of the progress of Bills through the Parliament, including electronic copies of Bills and their Explanatory Memoranda;
- advice concerning petitioning the Houses;
- a searchable database of debates (*Hansard*);
- sitting and recess dates of the Houses;
- chamber documents for each House, such as Notice Papers, Minutes or Votes and Proceedings, Parliamentary Questions and daily programs;
- committee details for both Houses, including current inquiries, scheduled hearings, evidence taken and reports of past inquiries;
- tabled papers and annual reports for the current parliamentary session;
- parliamentary education activities, including visits, student and teacher resources and public tours;
- live broadcasts of the proceedings of both Houses and selected committee proceedings of the Legislative Assembly; and
- useful links to related parliamentary sites, including Western Australian Legislation.

PARLIAMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA – SOCIAL MEDIA

In addition to providing information on the Parliament Website, both Houses are now also utilising various forms of social media to provide updates to the public.

Currently the Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council are both providing relevant information via twitter, while the Legislative Council is also using facebook to provide updates.

These social media links can now be accessed from the home page of the Parliament Website or found at:

<https://twitter.com/AssemblyWA>

<https://twitter.com/WALegCouncil>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Legislative-Council-of-Western-Australia/106972879341870>

INDEX

- ABBEY, Charles Roy 200,220,223,224,227
 ABBOTT, Arthur Valentine Rutherford 144,188,193,269,391
 ABETZ, Peter 31,33,38,111,116,125,144,195
 Aborigines 404,415
 Aborigines Elected to the Western Australian Parliament (see also Indigenous people) 391
 Aborigines Protection Board 415
 ACKLAND, John Hugh 144,184,188
Acts Amendment (Electoral Reform) Act 1987 227,418,421
 Advocate-General 355,356,373,409–411
 Agents General (from 1892) 351,414
 AGER, Captain M 19,20
 AINSWORTH, Ross Andrew 71,144,194,325
 AIREY, Diane Phyllis 200,230,249
 ALBAN, Francesco Angelo 33,38,111,115,116,124,144,196
 ALDRIDGE, Martin 37,39,113,115,128,129,200,228
 ALEXANDER, Ian Christopher 144
 ALEXANDER, William 200,219
 ALLEN, Ebenezer 144,193
 ALLEN, Joseph Francis 143,200,222,389
 ALLEN, Murray John (Ombudsman) 351
 ALLISON, Donald 259
 ALLNUTT, Ian Lea 256,257,258,259
 ALLSOP, Frederick William 201,221
 AMHERST, Josceline George Herbert 201,218
 ANDREW, Hugh David 144,196
 ANDREWS, Paul William 38,144,195
 ANDREWS, Walter Boyd 356,357
 ANGELO, Edward Houghton 144,182,201,221,235,390
 ANGWIN, William Charles 144,181,263,264,266,351
 ANSTEY, Harry Francis 201,218
 ANWYL, Megan Irene 144,184,250,329–331
 ARCHER, Shelley Frances 201,229,250
 ARDAGH, Richard George 201,221
 ASHCROFT, Noel Graham 351
 ASHLEY, Jonathon Gordon Charles 258,259
 ATKINS, William 144,190,241
 ATKINSON, William Gordon 201,225
 Attorney General
 vi,xii,56,60,82,83,90,109,261–267, 269,271,273–275,
 278,280,284,287,292,296,297,300,303,305,310–315,
 317–346,355,362,364,366–368,373,377,411–413
Australia Act(s) 1986 26,415
Australian Colonies Government Act 1850 377,410,414
 Australian Labor Party, Leader 130
Australasian Federation Enabling Act 1900 394
 BAGLIN, Frederick Arthur 201,222
 BAKER, Captain H 15
 BAKER, Christopher John 144,184
 BAKER, Lisa Loraine 31,33,39,111,125,144,186,251,346
 BAKER, William Leonard 144,185
 BARKER, Charles William Donald 201,221
 BARKER, Claude Osmonde 144,184,391
 BARLEE, Sir Frederick Palgrave 361,368,372,374,411,412
 BARNARD, George William 145,195
 BARNETT, Colin James 31,33,40,111,115,130,145,179,233,260,290
 291,310,316,323,324,332–335,338,339–341
 BARNETT, Edward Charles 145,174
 BARNETT, Michael 79,139,141,145,194,239,317,318,319
 BARRETT-LENNARD, Edward Pomeroy 356,357
 BARRON, Major-General Sir Harry (Governor) 5,8
 BARRON-SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank 145,186,187,296,332–338
 BARTLETT, Jocelyn Coyte 254,256
 BASTON, Kenneth Charles 37,41,113,115,201,229,312,336–341,350
 BATEMAN, Thomas Henry 141,145,177,349
 BATEMAN, Walter 357,411
 BATH, Ellis H 16
 BATH, Thomas Henry 141,145,175,177,183,239,240,263,264,316
 BATTEN, Captain J 14
 BAXTER, Charles Farquharson 201,220,232,234,243,244,265–267
 BAXTER, Norman Eric 143,201,220,223–225,232,242,243,244,277,390
 BAYLEY, J 18
 BEDFORD, Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham, (Governor) 4,8
 BEETE, Captain Picton (Administrator) 6
 BEGGS, Pamela Anne 72,145,197,249,253,283,285,288,388
 BEHJAT, Elizabeth Lloyd 32,37,42,113,116,127,201,229,244,251
 BELL, Colin John 201,225,227,321
 Bell, Acting/Supt D 21
 BELLINGHAM, George Henry John 201,221
 BENNETTS, George 201,221,223,224
 BENSON-LIDHOLM, Matthew Francis 106,143,201,228,230,389
 BERINSON, Joseph Max 201,226,229,237,238,280,284,287,318,319,348
 BERRY, George William 201,225
 BERRY, Horace Thurston 145,184,391
 BERTRAM, Ronald Edward 145,175,188,274,317–318
 BESSELL-BROWNE, Major I 14
 BETJEMAN, Jane-Marie (Mia) 258,259
 Bicameral Parliamentary system 199,377,413,414
 BICKERTON, Arthur William 145,193,274,388
 BICKLEY, (Samuel) Wallace Alexander 361,369,372
 Bills (see Parliamentary Procedure, Legislation Process) 426
 BIRCH, Edmund 361,370,372
 BIRNEY, Mathew John 145,184,240,316,332–337
 BLACK, David William 23,249,424
 BLAIKIE, Barry Roy 141,145,196,233,319–320,322–325,349
 BLAND, Revitt Henry 374
 BLAYNEY, Ian Charles 31,33,42,111,118,125,145,182
 BLOFFWITCH, Robert Clyde 141,145,182,324,325,349,389
 BLUNDELL, Henry Weld 358,360
 BOAN, Henry (Harry) 201,220
 BOARD, Michael Francis 145,184,190,294,332–334
 BOLTON, Harry Edward 145,181,246
 BOLTON, Leonard Burlington 201,220,246

- BOUCHER, Captain W 14–15
BOVELL, Sir William Stewart 145,195,196,272,349,351
BOWLER, John James Mansell 55,106,145,180,185,189,299,304,391
BOXALL-HUNT, Lieutenant B 17
BOYDELL, Jacqueline Ellen 37,43,113,127,201,229,251
BOYLAND, John 145,184
BOYLE, Ignatius George 146,175
BOYLEN, Robert Joseph 202,221
BRADSHAW, John Leslie 146,190,197,233,294,296,320–322,349
BRADY, John Joseph 146,183,196,271
BRANCH, Squadron Leader S 21–22
BRAND, Sir David 146,183,231,260,270–273,316,349
BRAND, George Edmund Dowd 202,225
BRAZIER, M 15,16,17
BREBBER, James 146,193
BREMNER, Russell McEwan 123
BRIDGE, Ernest Francis 116,146,185,283,285,288,326–328,378,391
BRIGGS, Sir Henry 143,202,222
BRIMAGE, Thomas Frederick Outridge 202,221
BRITZA, Ian Maxwell 31,33,43,111,124,146,188
BROADHURST, Charles Edward 361,369,372
BROCKMAN, Edmund Ralph 218,361,369,371
BROCKMAN, Edmund Vernon 146,195
BROCKMAN, Henry 361,371,372
BROCKMAN, William Locke 356,357,361,371,372,409,411
BROOKMAN, William Gordon 202,220
BROOME, Sir Frederick Napier (Governor) 4,7,413,414
BROUN, Frank Tyndall 146,176,266
BROUN (previously BROWN) Peter 358,374,409,410
BROUN, Richard McBride 365
BROWN, Clive Morris 146,175,188,298,326–331
BROWN, Ernest Alfred 259
BROWN, Harry 146,192
BROWN, Henry James 146,194
BROWN, James McMillan 143,146,187,202,226,228,235,390
BROWN, John Reid 202,221
BROWN, Maitland 361,369,370,372,412
BROWN, Paul John 37,44,113,118,128,202,228
BROWN, Peter (see also BROUN, Peter) 358,374,409
BROWN, Samuel McConnell 146,195
BROWN, Thomas 356,357
BROWN, Thomas Leishman 146,182
BROWNE, William George 259
BRUCE, Brevet Lieut-Colonel John (Administrator) 7,355
BRYCE, Malcolm John 146,174,239,279,317–318
BUCHANAN, John Lawrence 123
BUCHANAN, Pamela Ann 146,174,193,249,253,288,349
BULLOCK, Helen Hong Hui 106,202,229,251
BURGES, Lockier Clere 361,369
BURGES, Richard Goldsmith 146,198,202,220,236
BURGES, Thomas 202,218,361,369,370
BURGES, William 361,369,372
BURGESS, Flight Lieutenant W 17
BURKE, Brian Thomas 146,175,239,240,245,260,279,316,317–319
BURKE, Terence Joseph 146,192,239,245,284,317
BURKETT, Graham John 141,147,194,389
BURLEY, Lieutenant R 18,19
BURNIE, Richard 373
BURNSIDE, Robert Bruce 259
BURT, Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page (Governor) 5,10,18
BURT, Lieutenant-Colonel J.F.P. 14–16
BURT, Richard Paull Septimus 147,189
BURT, Septimus 147,174,261,362,369,370,373
BURTON, Carolyn Anne 202,229,251
BURVILL, Alfred 202,222
BUSH, Robert Edwin 202,218
BUSSELL, Alfred Pickmore 362,369,372
BUSSELL, John Garrett 362,371,372,412
BUSWELL, Troy Raymond 33,44,111,118,147,196,311,316,336,337–341
BUTCHER, Noel Albert 147,182,391
BUTCHER, William James 147,182,194
BUTI, Antonio De Paulo 33,45,108,112,118,124,147,174,346
BUTLER, Thomas George 202,226,228
BUTTON, M 19–22
BUZACOTT, Richard 147,186,237
By-elections (see also Elections) 379,386,387,413,415,416,419
Cabinet (role of) 415
CADBY, Alan Alfred 202,229,332–334
CALDERBANK, Barry Stephen 257
CALDWELL, John Norman 202,226,228,325
CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas Cockburn (see COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas)
CAMPION, Colonel Sir William Robert, (Governor) 5,9
CANET, Captain M 21,22
CANNING, Marinus Frederick Alfred 141,147,192,389,390
CARDELL-OLIVER, Dame (Annie) Florence Gillies 107,147,195,232,241,242,249,253,270,377
CAREY, Thomas Campbell 360,362,371,372,412
CARNARVON, Lord 413
CARPENTER, Alan John 100,106,147,198,260,298,302–310,329–331
CARPENTER, Douglas Keith 254,259
CARPENTER, William Henry 147,181,236,237
CARR, Jeffrey Phillip 147,182,239,281,284,287,317–319
CARR, Julian (Julien) George Charles 357,360,362,370,372,411,412
CARROLL, William 202,220,237
CARSON, Henry 147,182,202,219,235
CARSTAIRS, Alan MacMillan 202,229
CARTER, Lionel Lewin 147,186
CASH, Earl Douglas 147,187,237
CASH, Samuel George Ernest 143,147,188,202,229
235,291,294,320–324,332–336,340,341,348
CASTRILLI, Giovanni (John) Mario 33,46,111,115,116,125,147,177,312,336–341
CATANIA, Nicholas Mark 147,175,244,326–329
CATANIA, Vincent Alexander 33,46,111,115,125,147,192,202,229,236,239,244
CAWSEY, Lieutenant Commander M 21,22

- Chairma(e)n of Committees –
 Legislative Assembly 141,389,412
 Legislative Council 143,360,389
- CHANCE, Kimberley Maurice 202,228,296,302,326–331,348
- CHAPPLE, Robin Howard 37,47,113,115,116,127,203,229,392
- CHARLTON, Eric James 203,225,228,291,324
- CHESSON, Thomas 148,179
- CHOWN, James Edward 37,48,113,115,117 127,205,228,315
- CHRISTENSEN, D 18
- CHURCH, John Herbert 148,194,241
- CLARKE, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew K.H. (Governor) 4,6
- CLARKE, Ephraim Mayo 203,222,234,262
- CLARKE, Inspector Ian 22
- CLARKO, James George 139,141,148,185,186,279,319–325,349
- CLARKSON, Bernard Drummond 148,196
- CLAUGHTON, Roy Frederick 203,226,350
- Clerks (see Officers of Parliament)
- CLIFTON, Captain 14
- CLIFTON, Marshall Waller 356,357,411
- CLIFTON, William Pearce 356,357
- Close Relations as Members of Western Australian Parliament 243–247
- CLOHESY, Alanna Therese 32,37,48,113,117,128,129,203,229,251
- CLOTHIER, Robert Ernest 148,186,237
- CLYDESDALE, Alexander McAllister 148,177,203,220,235
- COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Bart 256
- COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas 143,203,218,256,360,362,369,370,412–415
- COLE, Lady Francis 14
- COLEBATCH, Sir Hal Pateshall 203,220,237,241,260,264,265,351
- COLLIER, Peter Charles 32,37,49,113,117,130,203,229,311,336–341,348
- COLLIER, Philip 148,176,231,233,260,264,266,267,316
- Colonial Secretary (pre 1890) 355,361,363,365,367,368,374,403,409–412
- Commandant 355,409,410
- Commissioner of Crown Lands 261,363,369,413
- Commissioner of Railways (pre 1890) 365,367,368,413
- Commissioner of the Civil Court 409
- Committees, Standing –
 Legislative Assembly 124–126
 Legislative Council 127–129
 Joint 124–129
- Comptroller-General of Convicts 355,411
- Compulsory Voting 378,397,419
- CONGDON, Daniel Keen 203,218,222,362,369,413
- CONNOLLY, Sir James Daniel 148,192,203,221,236,263–264,351
- CONNOR, Francis 148,185,203,221,235
- CONOLLY, John Richard Arthur 148,180,239
- CONSTABLE, Dr Elizabeth 75,107,148,178,180,232,249,253,311,341,391
Constitution Act 1889 30,208,377,389,408,410
Constitution Amendment Act 1893 200,377,416,419
Constitution Act Amendment Act 1896 191,416
Constitution Acts Amendment Act 1899 174,177,179,180,189,190,198,416
- COOK, Roger Hugh 31,33,50,112,130,148,186,342–346
- COOK, Wyndham Truran 148,174,239
- COOKWORTHY, Joseph 148,195
- COOLEY, Donald Walter 203,226
- CORBOY, Edwin Wilkie 148,198,237,239
- Council House 409,424
- COREY, Belinda Jane 123
- CORNELL, George Meredith 148,175,189,244,272
- CORNELL, James 143,203,221,234,244
- CORNISH, Cyril Richard 203,221,392
- CORNWELL, Michelle Joy 258
- COURT, Richard Fairfax 148,191,243,244,260,290, 316,320–324
- COURT, Sir Charles Walter Michael 148,191,242,243,244,260,271,274,316
- COURTENAY-CLARKE, Major J 15
- COVERLEY, Aubrey Augustus Michael 148,185,239,268
- COWAN, Edith Dircksey 148,193,249,377,418
- COWAN, Hendy John 64,149,187,233,290,324,347
- COWAN, James 360
- COWAN, Peter Ernest 149,188
- COWAN, Walkinshaw 358
- COWAN, Walt Renshaw 358
- COWCHER, George Stanyford Francis 149,198
- COWDELL, John Alexander 143,203,230,329–331
- COWDREY, Captain C 21
- COWPER, Murray John 33,50,111,149,190,312,313,336–341
- COYNE, Peter Joseph Aloysius 149,189
- CRAIG, James Frederick 149,196,272
- CRAIG, Leslie 203,222
- CRAIG, Margaret June 149,197,249,253,276,278,388
- CRAMPTON, Major Robert Henry 355
- CRANE, Albert Victor 149,188
- CRAZE, Flight Lieutenant A 15
- CRIDDLE, Murray John 55,203,228,293,335
- CROMMELIN, Harold William 149,178,242
- CROSS, Charles 149,177
- CROSSING, Flight Lieutenant I 15
- CROWDER, Frederick Thomas 203,220,222
- CROWTHER, Charles 362,370,372
- CULLEN, Joseph Francis 203,222,236
- CUNNINGHAM, Edward Joseph 90,149,175,182,186,349
- CUNNINGHAM, James 149,184,203,221,236,237,266
- CUNNINGHAM, John 149,183
- CUNNINGHAM, John Michael Adrenne 204,221,390
- CURRAN, Henry 149,178,182
- CURRIE, Mark J 358
- DADOUR, Dr Gabriel Thomas 149,195
- DAFFEN, Harold Arthur Charles 204,219
- DAGLISH, Henry 141,149,195,240,260,263–264,316,388
- DANIELL, Captain Richard (Administrator) 6,355
- DANS, Desmond Keith 204,227,280,318,319,348,350
- DARLOT, Everard Firebrace 149,189,246
- DARLOT, Leonard Hawthorne 149,180,246
- DAVENPORT, Cheryl May 204,230,249,329–331
- DAVIES, Arthur Elvin 149,181,246
- DAVIES, Dexter Melvyn 204,228,244
- DAVIES, Edward William 204,222,246
- DAVIES, Evan Morris 204,222
- DAVIES, Commander G 18
- DAVIES, Joseph Thomas 149,183

- DAVIES, Mia Jane 33,39,**51**,112,115,149,
178,204,228,236,244,249,251,315
- DAVIES, Reginald Elliott 204,229,392
- DAVIES, Ronald 150,196,274,281,316–319,349,351
- DAVIS, Frederick 204,226
- DAVIS, John Sydney 362,370,372
- DAVY, Thomas Arthur Lewis 150,193
- DAWSON, Stephen Noel 32,37,**52**,113,115,
116,127,128,204,229,346
- DAY, John Howard Dadley 31,33,**52**,111,150,179,184,294,311,332–341
- Daylight Saving Referendums 399–403
- DEAN, Anthony James 46,150,177
- DE HAMEL, Lancel Victor 150,174,233,362,370
- DE JONG, C 19,20
- DELAMAIN, Captain N 14
- DELLAR, David Peter 204,221,223,224,244
- DELLAR, Stanley James 204,225,244
- DEMPSTER, Andrew 204,220,245
- DEMPSTER, Charles Edward 204,220,245,362,371
- DENONCOURT, Lieutenant J 19,20
- DENTON, James Samuel 150,187
- Deputy President 32,69,106,427
- Deputy Speaker 31,141,389,427
- DERMER, Edmund Rupert Joseph 107,204,229,329,330,331,350
- De WORMS, Baron 414
- DIAMOND, Arthur James 150,181
- DICKSON (ADAMS), H 17
- DIMMITT, James Albert 143,204,220,351
- Director of Public Works (pre 1890) 365,367,368,413
- Director of Works, Engineer-in-Chief 413
- DIVER, Sir Leslie Charles 143,204,220,223,224,225,242
- DIXON, Oliver F, 351
- DODD, Jabez Edward 204,221,264
- DOHERTY, Denis Joseph 150,181
- DOLAN, John 204,222,223,224,227,242,273,348
- DOLAND, James Alfred 204,220
- DONALDSON, Bruce Kirwan 204,228,332–341,350
- DONEY, Victor 150,191,198,204,242,269
- DONLEY, Major G 18
- DONOVAN, Francis Anthony 150,188
- DOOLEY, Bronterre Washington 150,182
- D'ORAZIO, John Biase 150,175,299,304
- DOUGLAS, Robert Albert Neale 351
- DOUST, Catherine Esther 32,37,**53**,113,117,127,
128,130,205,230,247,250,301,305,306,342–346
- DOUST, Clarence Isaac 150,191,205
- DOWDING, Peter M'Callum 150,186,205,226,236,260,283–286
- DRAPER, Thomas Percy 150,193,266,377,388
- DREW, John Michael 205,219,232,241,263,264,266–268
- DRUMMOND, James 362,371,372,412
- DUFF, Thomas 150,178
- DUFFELL, Joseph 205,220
- DUNCAN, Wendy Maxine 31,33,**55**,63,106,112,117,
124,141,150,185,205,228,229,236,249,250,314
- DUNN, Kenneth Wathen 150,179
- DUNN, Captain P 15
- DURACK, Michael Patrick 150,185
- DURACK, Peter Drew 150,192,237
- DWYER, Hon. Sir John Patrick (Lt, Governor
and Administrator) 9
- DWYER, Sir Walter 150,192
- EADIE, Robert 351
- EATON, Shelley Elizabeth 205,229,251
- EDDY, William Tresize 151,179
- EDMAN, Phillip John 32,37,**56**,113,117,205,230,350
- EDWARDES, Cheryl Lynn 151,186,232,249,253,292,322–325,332–335
- EDWARDS, Graham John 205,226,229,237,284–285,288,326,348
- EDWARDS, Air Commodore Hughie Idwal,
(Governor) 5,10
- EDWARDS, Jeremy Philip Dalhousie 151,183,332–335
- EDWARDS, Dr Judith Mary 39,151,186,232,249,253,297,326–331
- EFTOS, Flight Lieutenant J, 18
- ELECTIONS from 1890 –
General Elections for Legislative Assembly
from 1890 382
- General and Periodic Elections Legislative
Council from 1894 383
- Total Membership and Number of New
Members elected at each General Election 384–385
- By-Elections for Legislative Assembly from 1890 386–387
- Ministers and Presiding Officers defeated at
Elections 388–389
- Members defeated/resigned/retired and
subsequently re-elected from 1933 390
- Members elected to Parliament not endorsed by
major Parties from 1933 391–392
- Elections prior to 1890 –
General Elections for Legislative Council
1867–1890 393
- Electoral Amendment and Repeal Act 2005* 421
- Electoral Districts Act 1947* 418
- Electoral System, Features of 377
- ELLERY, Suzanne Mary 32,37,**56**,113,130,205,
230,250,253,300,305,342–346,348
- ELLIOTT, Charles George 205,221
- ELLIOTT, Lyla Daphne 205,226,232,249
- ELLIOTT, Ross Mewburn 151,177
- ELLIOTT, Samuel Richard Lewes 151,182
- ELLIS, Brian Charles 32,37,**57**,113,115,118,128,205,228,339–341
- ELLIS, Henry Augustus 151,179
- ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Sir William Grey
(Governor) 5,8
- EMBRY, Patrick Paul Elliot 205,230,392
- EMMANUEL, Inspector M 19–20
- EVANGEL, Eleni 33,**58**,112,151,192
- EVANS, Edward Thomas 151,184
- EVANS, George Maxwell 205,225,229,292,321–325
- EVANS, Hywel David 151,197,274,281,317–319
- EVANS, Ivor M 351
- EVANS, Thomas Daniel 151,184,239,273,317
- EWING, John 143,151,178,195,205,222,235,246,265
- EWING, Norman Kirkwood 151,195,236,237,239,246
- Executive Council 26,355,409,411,413,425
- FALCONER, T 374
- FARAGHER, Donna Evelyn Mary (nee Taylor)
37,**58**,113,115,127,205,215,228,
239,240,250,253,312,314,337–341
- FARINA, Adele 32,37,**59**,113,128,
143,205,230,250,301,306–307,346

- FARRELL, Lionel Geoffrey Charles 254,256,257
- FARRER, Josephine 33,61,108,112,115,116,118,151,185,251,378,391
- Father of the House –
 Legislative Assembly 40,109,233
 Legislative Council 108,234
- FAWCETT, Theodore 362,370,372
- Federation Referendum 394
- FELS, Anthony James 205,228,336,337,338
- FENN-SMITH, Captain G 14
- FERGUSON, John Kilday 105,107,205,229
- FERGUSON, John Maxwell 151,181
- FERGUSON, Percy Douglas 151,184,187,267
- FERGUSON, Valma Eileen 206,228,250
- FERRY, Victor Jasper 69,143,206,227,350
- FIELD, Christopher 351
- FISCHER, David Paxton 351
- FISCHER, John Duncombe 206,229,392
- FISHER, Robert James 351
- FITZGERALD, Captain Charles, RN (Governor) 4,6
- FLETCHER, Harry Arthur 151,181
- FLETCHER, Lieutenant R 17,18
- FOLEY, George James 151,188,237
- FORD, Jonathan Robert 107,206,229,247,299,304,342–345
- FORDHAM, Inspector A. 19
- FORREST, Alexander 151,185,245,265,362,370
- FORREST, David 151,174,244–245
- FORREST, Sir John 151,177,237,238,245,260,261,363,369,373,413,415
- FORREST, Robert Mervyn 206,221,244
- FOSS, Peter Gilbert Da Conceicao 206,228,292,293,324,325,332–334
- FOULKES, John Charles Griffiths 151,178,206,222,236
- FOX, Thomas 151,182
- FRANCIS, Joseph Michael 33,61,112,117,152,184,312,315
- FRANKLIN, James Thomas 206,220,241
- FRASER, Gilbert 206,222,232,234,271,348
- FRASER, Sir Malcolm (Administrator) 7,351,363,368,369,372,373,374,412,413
- FREEMAN, Eric G 351
- FREEMAN, Janine Marie 31,33,62,112,125,152,187,191,251,346
- GAFFY, William James 152,177
- GAIRDNER, Sir Charles Henry, Lieut-General (Governor) 5,9,14–15
- GALE, Peter 259
- GALE, Richard 363,371,372
- GALE, Walter Augustus 254
- GALLOP, Dr Geoffrey Ian 104,196,260,289,296–302,316,326–331,378
- GARDINER, James 139,152,174,184,262,265,347
- GARDINER, Joseph Peter 152,194,239,247
- GARDINER, Philip Warren 107,206,228
- GARRIGAN, James Joseph 206,221,223,224,226
- GATES (QUINLAN), L 18–19
- GAWLER, Douglas George 206,220
- GAYFER, Harry Walter 152,175,206,225,227,235
- GEORGE, James 206,220
- GEORGE, William James 152,190,241,242,264,265
- GIBSON, Sir Frank Ernest 152,181,206,220,235,241
- GIFFARD, Graham Thomas 206,229,230,300,331
- GIFFORD, Lord Edric Frederick 363,368,372,374
- GILCHRIST, Archibald 152,182
- GILL, Frederick 152,175,186
- GILLETTE, J 15
- GILMOUR, D 21,22
- GLASHEEN, William Thomas 206,222
- GLOWREY, John Thomas 206,221
- GLYDE, George 206,218,363,369
- GODFREY, Glenys Jenolan 33,62,109,112,115,124,126,152,176,251
- GOIRAN, Nicolas Pierre, 32,37,63,113,115,117,127,128,206,230
- GOLDSMIT, Captain M 16
- GOLDSWORTHY, Sir Roger Tuckfield 363,368,372,374
- GORDON, William Beattie 152,177,193
- GOURLEY, Hugh Alexander 152,188
- Government and Opposition Leaders in the
 Legislative Council 1955-2013 348
- Government and Opposition Whips –
 Legislative Assembly 1947-2013 349
 Legislative Council 1971-2013 350
- Government House 3,23 (history of),410
- Governor of Western Australia 2,3
- Governors of Western Australia
 Successive Governors 4–5
 Successive Governors, Deputies, Administrators and
 Lieutenant Governors 6–12
- Governor (role of) 26
- Governor (list of staff) 14
- GRAHAM, Herbert Ernst 152,175,192,231,271,273
- GRAHAM, Larry 152,193,327–330,391
- GRANT, Alexander Ronald 254,256,258
- GRANT, McKenzie 206,218,363,370
- GRANT, Paul 122,259
- GRAY, Edmund Harry 206,222,268,269
- GRAYDEN, David 152,191,239,246,391
- GRAYDEN, William Leonard 152,187,193,231,233
 237,239,246,276,319,390,391
- GREEN, Albert Ernest 152,184,237
- GREEN, David Sutherland 256,257
- GREEN, Inspector M 22
- GREGORY, Henry 153,179,186,237,262–264,388
- GREIG, James Alexander 207,222
- GREIG, Robert William 153,179,322
- GREWAR, Geoffrey Royden 153,194
- GRIFFITH, Sir Arthur Frederick 143,153,177,207,220,223,224,226,234,235,272,348,390
- GRIFFITHS, Clive Edward 143,207,226,227,230,232,234,351
- GRIFFITHS, Squadron Leader G 17
- GRIFFITHS, Harry Albert Craven 153,175,198
- GRIFFITHS, James Baillie 207,221
- GRIFFITHS, Nicholas David 143,207,228,298,328–331
- GRIFFITHS, Lieutenant R 19
- GRILL, Julian Fletcher 153,180,198,282,285,319,326,327,331
- GRILLS, David 37,63,113,116,127,207,229
- GRYLLS, Brendon John 31,33,64,109,111,130,153,
 178,187,193,239,310,335,347
- GUISE, Dianne Joy 82,141,153,197,250,389
- GULL, Arthur Courthope 153,195
- GULL, Thomas Courthope 363,371,372,412
- GUTHRIE, Frank 153,177
- GUTHRIE, Hugh Norman 139,153,195
- HACKETT, Sir John Winthrop 207,218,222,234
- HALDEN, Stanley John 207,226,230,290,326–330,348

- HALL, Edmund Henry Hartley 153,182,207,219,236
HALL, Henry Lyall 153,192
HALL, Jack 153,174
HALL, William Reaper 143,207,221
HALLAHAN, Elsie Kay 153,174,207,227,228,236
249,253,283,284,287,326–328
HALLETT, Nigel Charles
37,65,113,115,118,127,207,230,336–341
HALLIGAN, Raymond James 207,229,332–341
HAMERSLEY, Edward
207,218,356,357,363,371,411
HAMERSLEY, Samuel Richard 363,370,371,372
HAMERSLEY, Vernon 207,220,231,232,234
HAMES, Dr Kim Desmond 31,33,65,111,130,153,
179,180,198,294,310,336,337,338–341,388,390
HAMPTON, George Essex 355,358
HAMPTON, John Stephen (Governor) 4,7,23,377,411
Hansard 425,427,429,431
HARDEY, John Wall 356,357,411
HARDEY, Richard Watson 207,218,220,363,369
HARDWICK, John Edward 153,192
HARMAN, John Joseph 139,153,186,274,317–318,349
HARPER, Charles 139,141,154,176,233,363,370,371
HARPER, Nathaniel White 154,176,194
HARRIS, Edgar Henry 207,221
HARRISON, Major J 19–21
HARRISON, Thomas Hamlet 154,175,347
HART, Thomas George 154,194
HART, V, 17
HARTREY, Thomas Augustine 154,176,241
HARVEST, Lieutenant-Colonel E.D. (Administrator) 7
HARVEY, Liza Mary
33,66,112,118,154,194,251,253,312,314
HASSELL, Albert Young 154,194,245,363,370
HASSELL, John Frederick Tasman
154,174,207,218,236,245
HASSELL, William Ralph Boucher
40,154,179,276,278,316,319–322,351
HASTIE, Robert 154,185,263
HATTON, Christopher David 33,67,108,121,124,154,175
HAUGAARD, Lieutenant B 15
HAWKE, Albert Redvers George
154,191,231,233,236,240,260,267,268,270,316
HAWLEY, Leonard Philip 254,256
HAY, David Alexander 364,371,372
HAYDEN, Alyssa Kathleen
37,67,113,127,208,229,251,315
HAYNES, Richard Septimus 208,219
HAYNES, Samuel Johnson 208,222
HAYWARD, Thomas 154,177,197,241
HEAL, Stanley 154,192,193
HEARMAN, John Merrifield 139,154,176,389
HEARN, Harry 208,220
HEENAN, Eric Michael 208,221,223,
224,225,232,234,242
HEGNEY, James 139,141,154,176,187,231,239,245,390
HEGNEY, William 154,188,193,245,270
HEITMAN, Jack 143,208,219,223,224,227
HEITMANN, Edward Ernest 154,179,182,237,239
HELM, Thomas Richard 208,226,229,329,330,350
HENDERSON, Edmund Yeomans Walcott 23,355,411
HENDERSON, Yvonne Daphne
154,182,196,249,253,286,288,326–329
HENN, Guy Gavin 155,186,197
HENNING, Andrew Harriot 208,221,244
HENNING, Charles Harriot 208,222,244
HENSHAW, Ernest Percival 155,178
HENSAMAN, Alfred Peach 364,368,370,372
HENTY, Ernest George 208,219
HEPPINGSTONE, Captain F 15
HERON, Thomas John 155,188
HERZFELD, Thomas Alexander Albert 155,189
HETHERINGTON, Robert 208,225,227,318
HICKEY, James William 208,219,266,388
HICKLING, Frederick George Ware 259
HICKMOTT, Henry Edward 155,194
HICKS, John Sydney 155,194,263
HIGGINS, William L 351
HIGHAM, Edward Henry 364,370,372
HIGHAM, John Joseph 155,181
HIGNETT, Captain Major A 15
HILL, Gordon Leslie
155,183,196,240,284,285,288,326,349
HILL, Leonard Louis 155,174
HILL, Shane Robin 42,155,182
HILLAS, H. P. 360
HILLMAN, George Francis 258
HISLOP, James Gordon 208,220,223–225,232,234
HOAR, Ernest Knight 155,191,197,271,351
HOCKING, Sir Henry Hicks 364,368,372,373
HODGE, Barry James 155,186,282,285,318,319,388
HODGSON, Helen Margaret 208,229,250,392
HODSON-THOMAS, Katina
74,155,178,250,296,332–341
HOFT, Leslie Albert 258,259
HOLMAN, Edward Joseph Frederick 155,181,244
HOLMAN, John Barkell
141,155,180,189,239,240,244,263
HOLMAN, Mary Alice (May) 155,180,244,247,249,377
HOLMES, Joseph John 155,181,208,221,232,235,262
HOLMES, Monica Rose 155,195,250
HOLT, Colin James 37,68,113,118,
127,130,208,230,235
HOOLEY, Edward Timothy
155,180,189,208,218,236,364,371
HOPKINS, John Marquis 155,176,240,262
HORAN, Austin Alvis 155,198
HORGAN, John William 364,371,372
HOUGH, Francis Carson 208,228,392
HOUSE, Barry John 32,37,69,113,115,118,143,208
227,230,234,296,314,322–324,325,332–336,338–341
HOUSE, Edward Charles 208,226,244
HOUSE, Montague Grant 156,185,195,244,291,324
HOWARD, C.L. 360
HOWARD, Captain O 16
HUBBLE, George Yorke 156,182
HUDSON, Charles Arthur 156,180,198,265
HUGHES, Clive Matthew 156,178
HUGHES, Judith 83,156,186,250
HUGHES, Thomas John 156,192,391
HUNT, Christopher John 259
HUNT, John Leslie 208,226
HUNT, Flight Lieutenant M. 16,17
HUNTER, Robert James 123
HUNTLY, Dr Colin 122,259
HURFORD, Wing Commander (Squadron
Leader) T 21,22
HUTCHINSON, Robert David 156,182
HUTCHINSON, Sir Ross 139,156,179,272
HUTCHISON, Ruby Florence
208,220,223,224,226,241,247,249,377,420

- HUTT, John (Governor) 4,6,409
- HYDE, John Norman 58,108,156,192,310,342–345
- INGRAM, R, Flt Lt 16
- ILLINGWORTH, Frederick 141,156,179,189,191,193,262,389
- Imperial Parliament 397,398
- Imperial Act of 1829 409
- Indigenous voting rights 419,420
- Internet Site 425,427,431
- IRWIN, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Chidley, 6,409
- ISDELL, James 156,193
- ISLIP, Francis Ernest 254,256
- JACOB, Albert Paul 33,70,112,115,156,192,239,240,312,314
- JACOBS, Dr Graham Gibson 31,33,71,111,115,117,125,156,180,194,312,336–341,349
- JACOBY, Mathieson Harry 139,156,195,389
- JAMES, John Charles Horsey 364,369,372
- JAMES, Sir Walter Hartwell 156,192,240,262,351
- JAMESON, Adam 208,220,262
- JAMIESON, Colin John 157,176,177,197,231,233,239,274,316–318
- JEFFERY, George Edward 208,220
- JEFFERY, His Excellency Philip Michael, Major-General (Governor) 5,11,18–20
- JENKINS, Arthur George 209,220,221
- JEPHSON, Maynard Hugh 256
- JOHNSON, Robert Frank 33,72,111,115,116,125,141,157,183,198,294,311,332–339,341
- JOHNSON, Stephen Edward Ingram 157,186
- JOHNSON, William Dartnell 139,157,183,184,231,240,241,263,264,316
- JOHNSTON, Edward Bertram 139,157,198,237
- JOHNSTON, William Joseph 33,73,112,117,124,126,157,178,247,345,346
- JONES, Arthur Raymond 209,219,223,224,227
- JONES, Beryl Lillian 209,225,230,249
- JONES, Dennis 157,180
- JONES, Captain D 19,20
- JONES, Peter Vernon 157,191,276,278,319,320
- JONES, Thomas Henry 157,178,317,318
- JONES, Walter Leonard 157,181
- JORGENSEN, Flight Lieutenant T 17,18
- KATSAMBANIS, Peter Argyris 37,73,113,117,127,128,129,209,230,236
- KAY, Stuart 258
- KEANE, Edward Vivian Harvey 157,182,209,220,235,364,370–371
- KEENAN, Sir Norbert Michael 157,184,191,241,263,267
- KEEP, Henry Frederick 157,193
- KELLY, David Joseph 33,74,110,112,157,175,346
- KELLY, Garry Kenneth 143,209,227,230,389
- KELLY, Lionel Francis 157,187,198,271,349,391
- KELLY, Norman John Patrick 209,228,392
- KEMPTON, George Adam 209,219
- KENDREW, Major Governor Sir Douglas Anthony (Governor), 5,9,15,16
- KENNEALLY, James Joseph 158,192,267,388
- KENNEDY, (Sir) Arthur Edward (Governor) 4,7,23,411
- KENNEDY, Maurice John 158,183
- KENNY, Henry Edward 158,189
- KERR, Elizabeth Mary 120,256,257
- KEYSER, Charles Christopher 158,174
- KIDSON, Alfred Bowman 209,222
- KIDSON, Charles Barclay 257,360
- KIERATH, Graham Donald 158,194,293,322–325,388
- KINGSMILL, Sir Walter 143,158,193,209,220,235,237,262,263,389
- KIRWAN, Sir John Waters 143,209,221,232,237,241
- KITNEY, Ronald Wilfred 158,176
- KITSON, William Henry 209,222,266,267,268,351
- KNIGHT, Godfrey Charles 360
- KNIGHT, Thomas 209,226,279,319,320
- KNOTT, Inspector G. 21
- KOBELKE, John Charles 67,108,158,175,191,289,297,303,326–331
- KRSTICEVIC, Antonio 31,33,74,112,116,158,178,349
- KUCERA, Robert Charles 65,158,198,298
- KYLE, Sir Wallace, Air Chief Marshal (Governor) 5,10,16–17
- LAKE, Nigel Rodney 121,256,257,258
- LAMBERT, George James 158,179,198
- LAMOND, Alfred 158,193
- LANDER, Titus Peter 158,192
- LANE, Lieutenant B 19,20
- LANE, Zebina Bartholemew 209,220
- LANGSFORD, Joseph Wood 209,220
- LAPHAM, Stanley Edward 158,185,193,390
- LARRAD, Wing Commander J 16,17
- LASPINA, Inspector P 20,21
- LATHAM, Sir Charles George, 143,158,198,209,220,232,235,237,241,267,270,316,347
- LATHLAIN, Sir William Francis 209,220
- LAURANCE, Ian James 158,182,277,278,319–321
- LAURENCE, Edward H 358,360
- LAURIE, Robert 209,222
- LAVAN, Hon. John (Administrator) 10
- LAVERY, Frederick Richard Hugh 209,222,223,224,227,247
- LAWLEY, Captain Sir Arthur, (Governor) 4,8
- LAWRENCE, Dr Carmen Mary 93,158,182,195,237,238,249,253,260,286,316,326,378
- LAWRENCE, Phillip Richard 158,182
- LAWRINSON, Dr Julia 122,257,259
- LAYMAN, Charles Henry 158,191
- LAYMAN, George 364,371,372
- Leaders of Country/National Party 1914–2013 347
- Leaders of Government, Legislative Council 348
- Leaders of the Opposition 1905–2009 (see also Opposition) 316
- LEAHY, David Joseph 158,183
- LEAHY, Kevin John 158,191,210,229,235,327–329,349,390
- LEAKE, George (senior) 356,357,409
- LEAKE, George 159,174,193,194,243,260,262,364
- LEAKE, George Walpole 210,218,243,364,368,373
- LEAKE, Lancelot Luke 258,259
- LEAKE, Sir Luke Samuel 360,365,370,372,412,413
- LEESON, Ronald Thomas 210,226
- LEE STEERE, Charles James (see STEERE, Charles James Lee)
- LEE STEERE, Sir James George (see STEERE, Sir James George)
- LEFROY, Anthony O'Grady 355,358,365,368,372,374
- LEFROY, Sir Henry Bruce 159,187,242,260,261,264,265,351

- Legislation Process 426
- Legislative Assembly 1890–2013
- The first Legislative Assembly and Historical Development 1890–2005 416
- Alphabetical List of Members 1890–2013 144
- Alphabetical List of Members 2013 33
- Period of Service of Members 2013 111
- Successive Members for each Electoral District 1890–2013 174
- Legislative Council – Brief History of 1830–1890
- Establishment 409
- Membership in the Pre-Convict period 1832–1850 409
- Sittings and Business of the Council 1832–1850 409
- Constitution of the Legislative Council and the achievement of Representative Government 1850–1870 410
- From Representative to Responsible Government 1870–1890 412
- The achievement of Responsible Government in 1890 414
- Legislative Council 1890–2005 419
- Legislative Council 1832–1870
- Official Nominee Members 1832–1870 355
- Non-Official Nominee Members 1839–1867 356
- Non-Official Nominee Members July 1868–August 1870 357
- Non-Official Nominee Members 1839–1870 (Alphabetical list) 357
- Legislative Council 1870–1890
- Office Holders 360
- Alphabetical List of Members 1870–1890 361
- Official Nominee Members 1870–1890 368
- Non-Official Nominee Members 1870–1890 369
- Successive Members for each Electoral District 1870–1890 370
- Legislative Council 1890–2013
- Establishment and History 419
- Alphabetical List of Members 1890–2013 200
- Alphabetical List of Members 2013 37
- Nominee Members 1890–1894 218
- Period of Service 2013 113
- Successive Members for each Electoral Province and Region from 1894–2013
- Electoral Provinces 1894–1965 219
- Electoral Provinces 1965–1989 225
- Electoral Regions from May 1989 228
- LEONHARDT, Inspector S 21–22
- LESLIE, Hugh Alan 159,189,237
- LESTRANGE, Sean Kimberley 33,75, 107,112,125,159,178
- Letters Patent 4,7,26
- LEVITT, Squadron-Ldr M. 22
- LEWIS, Alexander Ashley 159,176,210,225,227,235,321
- LEWIS, Charles Joseph Moore 159,177
- LEWIS, Edgar Henry Mead 159,188,272
- LEWIS, Kennon Richard 159,174,180,293,321,322–325
- LEWIS, Mark William 37,75,113,117,127,128,210,229
- Liberal Party, Leader 130
- Lieutenant Governor 1828–2013 6–12
- LIGHTFOOT, Philip Ross 159,189,210,229,235,237,390
- LILLEY, Squadron Leader R 16,17
- LINDSAY, John 159,189,196,267,388
- LLANWARNE, Captain I 15
- LLEWELLYN, Paul Vincent 210,230,392
- Local Option Votes/Referendums 395,396
- LOCKE, Ernest Charles Bavage 159,195
- LOCKYER, Philip Harry 210,225,229,324
- LOGAN, Francis Michael 33,76,111,116,124,125,159,178,299,304,342–346
- LOGAN, Leslie Arthur 210,219,223,224,227,234,272
- LOGUE, Major 365,370,372,412
- Longest Serving Members of Western Australian Parliament 231–233
- LOTON, Anthony Lloyd 143,210,222,223,224
- LOTON, Sir William Thorley 159,195,210,219,220,235,365,369,370
- LOVE, Ronald *Shane* 33,77,110,112,117,159,188
- LOVEKIN, Arthur 210,220
- LUKE, S 17–18
- LUKIN, Henry Harbottle 210,220
- LUTEY, John Thomas 141,159,177
- LYNCH, Patrick Joseph 159,188,237,263
- LYNN, Robert John 210,222
- McALEER, Margaret 210,227,228,232,249,323,350
- McCALLUM, Alexander 159,181,266,267
- MacCARTHY, Major S 18,19
- McCAUSLAND, J 18
- McCULLOCH, Herbert Alexander 159,183
- McDONALD, Alexander Graham 123
- McDONALD, Francis 159,178
- McDONALD, John James 159,182
- McDONALD, Sir (Robert) Ross 160,193,269
- McDOWALL, Charles 160,179
- MacFARLANE, James Mortimer 210,220,241
- McGINTY, James Andrew 160,181,289,297,303,316,326–331,342,343
- McGOWAN, Mark 31,33,79,111,117,130,160,194,239,298,299,303,316,329–331,342–346
- McGRATH, John Edwin 33,80,111,115,124,160,193,314,336–340,349
- McGURK, Simone Frances 33,81,106,112,125,160,181,251
- McHALE, Sheila Margaret 160,185,196,250,253,298,303,329–331
- McHUGH, Peter John 119,254,256
- McIVER, Kenneth Finlay 160,175,191,282,317–319,388
- McKAIL, John 365,370,372,412
- MacKAY, Donald McDonald 210,221
- McKECHNIE, Hon Mr Justice John Roderick (Deputy Governor) 12
- McKENZIE, Cuthbert 210,222
- McKENZIE, Fred Evan 210,225,226,228,350
- McKENZIE, Robert Donald 210,221,264
- McKERNAN, Hugh 210,220
- McKIERNAN, James (Senator) 247
- MacKINNON, Barry John 160,184,190,240,277,278,316,319–323
- MacKINNON, Graham Charles 211,222,223,224,225,227,232,234,273,277,348
- MacLAREN, Lynn Ellen 37,77,113,116,127,211,230,250,392
- McLARTY, Edward 211,222,234,244,246
- McLARTY, John Pollard 160,190,246
- McLARTY, Sir (Duncan) Ross 160,190,231–233,244,260,269,316

- MacLEAN, Iain Douglas 160,196,211,229,236
 McLEOD, George 160,184,239
 McMILLAN, Sir Robert Furse (Lt. Governor and Administrator) 8,9
 McNEE, William John 160,188,189,295,323–325,332–334,390
 McNEIL, Thomas 211,227
 McNEILL, Neil 211,225,237,277,348
 McPHARLIN, Walter Raymond 160,189,275,347
 McRAE, Alexander Joseph 365,370,372
 McRAE, Anthony David 86,160,194,301, 305,307,365,370,372
 McROBERTS, Inspector J. 20
 McSWEENEY, Robyn Mary 32,37,81,113,118,127,128,211,230,250,253,312,332–338
 MacTIERNAN, Alannah Joan Geraldine Cecilia 45,108,160,174,211,228 236,249,250,253,255,297,303,327–331,342
 McWILLIAMS, George Frederick 160,193
 MACKIE, William Henry 356,357,373,409
 MACPHAIL, Isla Jean 120,257
 MADDEN, Richard Robert 374
 MALCOLM, Hon. David Kingsley (Lieutenant Governor) 10–11
 MALE, Arthur 160,185,264
 MALEY, Charles Crowther 160,184,246
 MALEY, Henry Kennedy 160,183,184,246,266,347
 MALEY, Wesley 211,222
 MANDY, John David 254,256,257
 MANFORD, Lieutenant A 14
 MANN, Henry Willoughby 161,192
 MANN, James Isaac 161,175,176,231
 MANN, William Joseph 211,222
 MANNING, Iven Wemyss 141,161,183,197,349
 MANNING, William Allan 141,161,191
 MARGETTS, Diane Elizabeth 211,228,237,250,392
 MARKHAM, Flight Lieutenant P 14
 MARLBOROUGH, Norman Richard 89,161,178,192,299,304,308,326–328,330–331
 MARMION, William Edward 161,181,191,261,365,369,370,412
 MARMION, William Richard 33,78,112,117,161,233,312,313
 MARQUET, Laurance Bernhard 258
 MARSHALL, Arthur Dix 65,161,179,190,296,332–334
 MARSHALL, Frederick 161,197
 MARSHALL, Robert James Percival 161,186
 MARSHALL, Thomas Harry 211,222
 MARSHALL, William Mortimer 141,161,168,189,231,233,242,269
 MARTIN, Brigadier-General Edward Fowell, CB,CMG,DSO,VD 257
 MARTIN, Carol Anne 61,108,116,161,185,250,378,391
 MARTIN, Chief Justice Wayne Stewart 6,11,12
 MARWICK, Warren 211,220
 MASLEN, Dudley John 161,182,349
 MASON, Clayton Turner 365,368,372
 MASTERS, Bernard Kent 44,161,196,332–334
 MASTERS, Gordon Edgar 211,227,277,278,319,320,348,350
 MATHESON, Sir Alexander Percival 211,221,237
 MATTISKE, Reginald Clair 211,220,223,224
 MAXWELL, Captain P 16
 MAY, (Harry) Henry Thomas 161,178,243,273,349
 MAY, Donald George 161,177,178,243,317,390
 MAZZA, Ricky John 37,78,113,118,128,129,211,228,392
 MEDCALF, Ian George 211,225,275,278,319,320,348
 Members of Parliament –
 39th Parliament 33,35,37,38–104
 Age of Members 115
 Length of Service of Members 111–113
 Birthplace of Members 116–118
 Alphabetical List of Members of–
 Legislative Assembly 1890–2013 144
 Legislative Assembly 2013 33
 Legislative Council 1870–1890 361
 Legislative Council 1870–1890 and not in Parliament after 1890 372
 Legislative Council 1890–2013 200
 Legislative Council 2013 37
 Biographies
 Members of the 39th Parliament 38
 Former Members not included in previous Handbook 105
 Supplement to Biographies of Former Members 106
 Electoral Districts List–
 Electoral Districts (Leg. Ass.) 1890–2013 174
 Electoral Provinces (Leg. C) 1894–1965 219
 Electoral Provinces 1965–1989 223
 Electoral Regions from 1989 228
 Period of Service of Members –
 Father of the House 233–234
 Longest Serving Members 231–232
 Age of Members–
 Oldest Members 241
 Youngest Members 239
 Women Members 249
 Members of Western Australian Parliament to have served in more than one House of Parliament –
 The Legislative Assembly and then the Legislative Council 235
 The Legislative Council and then the Legislative Assembly 236
 The Western Australian and other State Parliaments 236
 The Western Australian and the Commonwealth Parliament 237
 The Western Australian Parliament and the UK House of Commons 238
 Ministers of the Crown in Commonwealth and Western Australian Parliaments 238
 MENSAROS, Andrew 161,180,276,278,319–322
 MENZIES, Captain D 15
 MICHAEL, Captain D 16
 MICHAEL, His Excellency, Dr Ken Comninos 5,11
 MILES, George James Gallop Warden 211,221,232,241
 MILES, Paul Terence 35,82,112,116,161,197,315
 MILLER, Justice Hon. Geoffrey (Deputy Governor) 11
 MILLINGTON, Harold 161,186,188,211,221,236,266–268
 MILLS, Joshua 211,219
 MILLS, Sheila 211,230,250
 Ministries 1890–2013 261–315
 MINSON, Kevin John 161,183,293,322–325
 MISCHIN, Michael 37,83,113,212,229,312,314
 MITCHELL, Andrea Ruth 35,83,112,117,161,186,251,315
 MITCHELL, Clayton Clealand Bickley 161,195
 MITCHELL, Samuel 162,189,365,370

- MITCHELL, Sir James (Premier and Governor) 5,9,14,161,191,260,263–267,316,388
- MOILER, James 162,189,196,349
- MOIR, Arthur McAlister 141,162,176,271
- MOLLOY, Thomas George Anstruther 162,192
- MOLONEY, John Daniel 162,195
- MONEY, Griffin Cant 162,177
- MONGER, Frederick Charles 162,198,244
- MONGER, John Henry 212,218,244,365,371,412
- MONGER, Joseph Taylor 365,371,372
- MONTGOMERY, Murray Scott 212,230,325
- MOORE, George Fletcher 373,374,410
- MOORE, Norman Frederick 108,212,225,229,232
234,277,291,310,319–322,324,325,332–341,348
- MOORE, Samuel 356,357
- MOORE, Samuel Joseph Fortescue 162,184,246
- MOORE, Sir Newton James 162,177,238,240,260,263,351
- MOORE, Sir Richard Greenslade 212,221
- MOORE, Thomas (James) 162,180,212,219,235
- MOORE, William Dalgetty 212,218,246,365,370,412
- MOORHEAD, Frederick William 162,189,262,388
- MORAN, Charles John 162,179,193,198,239,261
- MORGANS, Alfred Edward 162,179,260,262
- MORRISON, James 212,218,365,369,413
- MORTON, Helen Margaret 37,84,113,115,118, 130,
212,228,250,253,312,313,336–341
- MORTON, Nathan 35,85,109,112,115,117,125,162,181
- MOSELEY, Henry Doyle 259
- MOSS, Matthew Lewis 162,181,212,222,235,262,263,388
- MULLANY, John Francis 162,186
- MUNNEE, Major B 18–19
- MUNSIE, Selby Walter 162,183,266–268
- MURPHY, William Alfred 162,181,236
- MURRAY, James 162,177,212,222,223,224,235,390
- MURRAY, Justice Michael 11
- MURRAY, Michael Philip 35,85,111,115,124,163,178,179,300,309,342–346
- MUSTARD, Flight Lieutenant D 20–21
- NAHAN, Michael Dennis 35,86,112,115,116,163,194,312,315
- NAIRN, William Ralph 163,195
- NALDER, Cambell Crawford 163,191,244,245
- NALDER, Sir Crawford David 163,185,196,244,245,272,347
- NALDER, Dean Cambell 31,35,87,110,112,
118,124,126,163,174,244,245
- NALDER, Scott Randall 120,256
- NANOVICH, Michael 163,196,197,349
- NANSON, John Leighton 163,183,189,262–264
- NASH, Richard West 356,357,373
- NATHAN, Sir Charles Samuel 212,220
- National Party, Leaders (see Leaders of
Country/National Party; Other Party Leaders) 347
- National Song Poll 1977 405
- NEEDHAM, Edward 163,181,192,193,237,239
- NELSON, Wallace 163,183
- NEVILL, Mark Warriedar 212,226,229,290,326–328,330
- NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate
(Governor) 5,8
- NEWLAND, K 20
- NEWLAND, Commander William Henry 355
- NEWMAN, Edward 357,365,370,372,412
- NEWTON, John Verdun 163,183,239
- NICHOLLS, Roger Keith 99,163,186,293,323–325
- NICHOLSON, John 212,220
- NIMMO, Leslie Charles 163,185,188,197,390
- NIXON, Murray Davidson 212,228
- NORBERGER, Jan-Henrik 35,87,108,112,115,116,125,163,184
- NORTH, Charles Frederic John 139,163,178,231,233
- NORTHMORE, Sir John Alfred (Lt Governor
and Administrator) 9
- NORTHOVER, Flight Lieutenant P 18–19
- NORTON, Daniel 139,141,163,182
- NULSEN, Emil 164,180,185,231,268,271
- OATS, William 164,198,212,221,235
- O'BRIEN, Bartholemew Cornelius 212,219
- O'BRIEN, Lieutenant C 20,21
- O'BRIEN, Everard McDonnell 164,189,212,244
- O'BRIEN, Simon McDonnell 32,37,88,113,128,212,230,244,311,332–341
- O'CONNOR, Colonel John Christian 257
- O'CONNOR, Michael 164,187
- O'CONNOR, Raymond James 164,188,193,260,272,275,278,316,319
- O'DONNELL, Deirdre Anne 351
- Office Holders (see also Member, President,
Chairman of Committees) –
- Legislative Assembly 31
- Legislative Council 32
- Office Holders of Parliament 1870–1890 360
- Office Holders of the Parliament from 1890 –
- Legislative Assembly 139
- Legislative Council 143
- Officers of Parliament 1890–2013 –
- Legislative Assembly –
- Clerks and Deputy Clerks 254
- Clerks Assistant and Second Clerk Assistant 256
- Sergeant-at-Arms 257
- Legislative Council –
- Clerks 258
- Deputy Clerks 258
- Deputy Clerks (Committees) 258
- Ushers of the Black Rod 259
- Clerks Assistant 259
- Second Clerks Assistant 259
- Parliamentary Services Department 123
- Officers of Parliament 2013 –
- Legislative Assembly 119
- Legislative Council 121
- Parliamentary Services Department 123
- O'GORMAN, Anthony Patrick 87,108,164,184
- OKELY, Bruce Lefroy 254,256
- OLD, Richard Charles 164,185,275,278,319,320,347
- Oldest Members of Western Australian Parliament 241
- Oldest Members to occupy Principal Executive
Offices 242
- OLDFIELD, Edward Peate 164,186,188,391
- OLDHAM, Charles Henry 164,192
- OLIVER, Cecil Thompson 164,176
- OLIVER, Oscar Neil Blackburne 212,227
- OLNEY, Howard William 212,227
- O'LOGHLEN, Peter Laurence 164,180,239
- Ombudsmen (see Parliamentary Commissioners) 351
- OMODEI, Paul Domenic 164,197,292,316,322–325,332–339
- O'NEIL, Sir Desmond Henry 164,177,180,272,275,349

- ONSLOW, Sir Alexander Campbell
 (Administrator) 8,366,368,372,373
 Opposition of Western Australia
 Leaders of the Opposition 1905-2013 316
 Leader of the Opposition 2013 31
 The Shadow Ministry 2013 346
 Youngest Leaders of the Opposition 240
 ORD, Major-General Harry St. George, (Governor
 and Commander in Chief) 4,7
 OSBORN, Henry 164,194
 OSBORNE, Ian Frederick 164,177,294,349
 OSBORNE, J 18
 Other Party Leaders – National Party 130
 Overseas-Born Members (see Members of
 Parliament 2013) 116
 OWEN, Raymond Cecil 164,179,195,242,390,391
- PACK, Squadron Leader D 19,20
 PADBURY, Walter 366,371,372
 PANTON, Alexander Hugh
 139,164,186,187,213,222,232,236,242,268
 PAPALIA, Paul
 31,35,89,111,118,125,165,192,197,342–346
 PARKER, Bernard 258,259
 PARKER, David Charles
 165,181,239,240,282,284,286,287,319
 PARKER, Hubert Stanley Wyborn
 165,181,213,220,235,267,269,388,390
 PARKER, Flight Lieutenant K 15,16
 PARKER, Rhonda Kathleen
 165,175,183,250,253,294,295
 PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry
 165,198,213,218,220,235,261,366,371,413,414
 PARKER, Stephen Stanley 366,369,372
 Parliament –
 Chronological Record 1890–2013 133
 Parliament of Western Australia's Internet Site 430–431
 Parliamentary Building (Parliament House)
 23,255,408,415,420,423,424,431
 Parliamentary Commissioners for Administrative
 Investigations (Ombudsmen) 351
 Parliamentary Education Office 429
 Parliamentary Library 429
 Parliamentary Officials 428,429
 Officers of the House (see Office Holders)
 Permanent Officials (see Officers of the House)
 Parliamentary Procedure –
 Functions of Parliament 424
 Meetings of Parliament 425
 Records of Parliament 425
 Legislation Process 426
 Oversight of the Executive 427
 Officers of the House 427,428
 Parliamentary Services Department 429
 PARSONS, Harold George 213,221
 PASCOE, G.S. 358
 PATERSON, Tony 123
 PATERSON, William 165,190,366,370
 PATRICK, William Jun. 165,183,244
 PATRICK, William Sen. 213,219,244
 PATTERSON, Muriel Grace 213,230,249,324,325,350
 PAYNE, Lieutenant G 21,22
 PEACOCK, Malcolm 121,258,259
 PEARCE, Robert John
 165,174,182,281,285,287,318,319
 PEARSE, William Silas 165,181,366,370
- PEEL, Thomas 356,357,409
 PEMBERTON, Lieutenant P 17
 PENDAL, Phillip George 23,80,165,193,213,226,227
 230,236,319,321–325,391,424
 PENNEFATHER, Richard William
 165,183,213,221,235,261
 PEPE, T 20–22
 PERKINS, Charles Collier 141,165,194,198,272
 PERRY, Thomas Oswald 213,225
 PHAM, Batong Vu 213,229
 PHILLIPS, George Braithwaite 374
 PHILLIPS, Harry C. J. 249
 PHILLIPS, Samuel James 165,184
 PHILLIPS, Samuel Pole 356,357,366,369,372,411,412
 PIANTADOSI, Samuel Matthew 213,226,229
 PICKERING, William George 165,195
 PIDGEON, Hon. Mr Justice William Page
 (Deputy Governor) 11
 PIESSE, C. Alexander John 374
 PIESSE, Alfred Napoleon 165,196,245
 PIESSE, Arnold Edmund 165,185,245
 PIESSE, Charles Austin 213,222,245,263
 PIESSE, Frederick Henry 165,185,198,233,244,245,261
 PIESSE, Harold Vivian 213,222,244
 PIESSE, Winifred Margaret 213,225,245,249
 PIGOTT, Sydney Capel 165,185
 PIKE, Robert Gerald
 213,226,229,278,294,324,325,388,390
 PILKINGTON, Robert Rivington 165,192,238
 PINE, Benjamin Chilley Campbell (Governor) 4,7
 Plural Voting (abolition of) 377,415–416
 PORTER, Charles Christian
 99,109,165,176,190,311,339,340,341
 POTTER, George 213,222
 POTTER, Percival George Charles 166,195
 PRATT, Ian George 213,225,320
 PRATT, Louise Claire 213,228,237,239,250
 PRATT, Nigel 259
 Premiers of Western Australia 1890–2013 260
 Premiers, Oldest 242
 Premiers, Woman 249
 Premiers, Youngest 249
 President, Legislative Council (list) 143
 Presiding Officers (see Speaker, President, Chairman of
 Committees) 124,389,423,427,428
 PRICE, (Richard) William 166,174
 PRICE, James 166,181,263
 PRINCE, Antony Kevin Royston 102,166,174,294,388
 Prohibition, Referendums 395–397
 Property Franchise 377,411,412,415,421
 PURKISS, William Morton 166,192
 PYE, Major D 18,19
- QUARTERMAINE, Lieutenant M 15,16,17
 Queen of Australia 425
 QUIGLEY, John Robert
 35,89,111,115,124,166,177,183,187,342–346
 QUINLAN, Timothy Francis
 139,141,166,193,196,233,239,262
 QUIRK, Margaret Mary 31,35,90,111,117,124
 166,182,250,253,299,300,304,342–346,349
- RADISICH, Jaye Amber 38,166,196,239,250,310
 RAINSFORD, George Henry 213,221
 RAMSAY, James Maxwell, Commodore
 (Lieutenant Governor and Administrator) 10

- RANDELL, George 141,166,187,192,213,
218,235,242,261,366,369,371,413
 RAPHAEL, Howard Stirling 166,196,239
 RASMUSSEN, Captain S 22
 RASON, (Sir) Cornthwaite Hector
166,183,190,260,262–263,351,366,371
 RAVLICH, Ljiljana Maria 32,37,91,113,116,127,
214,228,230,232,250,253,298,300,303,330,331,342–345
 READ, John Bell 166,186,244,284,286
 READ, Keith John 166,190,239,244
 READ, William Raymond 166,196,391
 REDMAN, Donald Terrence
35,92,111,130,166,176,195,197,312
 REEVES, G. 18,19
 REEVES, Lieutenant-Colonel G.M. 355
 Referendums in Western Australia –
 Results from 1890 394–403
 Commonwealth Constitutional Referenda – voting
 in WA 404–405
 National Song Poll 1977 – Voting in WA 405
 Regnal Table 28
 REID, David Donald 166,176,237
 REID, Fergie 166,188
 REID, Gordon Stanley (Governor) 5,10,17–18
 RENDELL, Squadron Leader H 20–21
 Representative Government 1870–1890
361,377,378,410, 411–413
 RESIDE, John 166,183
 Responsible Government 1890 414
 REVELEY, Henry William 23,410
 REYNOLDS, Alfred George 166,181
 RHATIGAN, John Joseph 167,185
 RICHARDS, James Alan 351
 RICHARDSON, Alexander Robert
167,180,246,261,366,370
 RICHARDSON, John Elliot 214,221,246
 RICHARDSON, Walter 141,167,195,389
 RIDGE, Keith Alan 167,185,277,388
 RIEBELING, Fredric 139,167,174,177,192,326–331
 RIPPER, Eric Stephen 62,109,167,174,176,233,
289,296,302,316,326–331,342–344
 ROBERTS, Squadron Leader G 20,21
 ROBERTS, George Frederick 141,167,177
 ROBERTS, John Bertram 258,259
 ROBERTS, Michelle Hopkins 35,93,111,124,167,182,
187,232,250,253,297,303,327–331,342–346
 ROBINSON, Edward 214,221
 ROBINSON, Herbert 167,174,246
 ROBINSON, Herbert Richard 214,220,223,224,226
 ROBINSON, Kirsten Marie 119,254,256,257
 ROBINSON, Robert Thomson 167,177,246,264–266
 ROBINSON, Sir William Cleaver Francis
(Governor) 4,7,8,413,414
 ROBSON, Richard 167,182
 ROCHE, Hugh Lewis 214,222
 ROCKE, Samuel Matthew 167,181
 RODOREDA, Aloysius Joseph
139,141,167,193,194,349
 ROE, Captain John Septimus 373,409,410
 ROSE, Edwin 214,222
 ROWBERRY, Joseph Neon 167,197
 ROWE, Francis James 167,181,241
 ROWE, Margaret-Anne 57,214,228,250,336–338
 ROWE, Samantha Helen
32,37,94,113,115,117,128,214,229,251,350
 RUNCIMAN, Ewart 167,190
 RUSHTON, Edgar Cyril 167,179,276,278,319,320
 SAFFIOTI, Rita 35,95,112,117,125,167,197,251,346
 SAMPSON, Richard Stanley 167,195,266
 SAMSON, H 17–18
 SAMSON, Lionel 356,357,411
 SANDERSON, Amber-Jade
37,95,113,115,117,127,128,214,220,229,251
 SANDERSON, Archibald 214,220
 SANDERSON, Kerry 351
 SANDERSON, Lieutenant General John M,
(Governor) 5,11,20,21
 SANFORD, William Ashford 374
 SAUNDERS, Henry John 214,220,237
 SAVAGE, Linda Rosemary 105,107,214,229,251
 SAW, Athelstan John Henton 214,220,264
 SAYER, William Frederic 167,178,261
 SCADDAN, John 168,174,177,184
186,239,240,260,264–267,316,388
 SCAPIN, Keith 351
 SCHELL, Morton William 168,189
 SCHIJF, Enno Willem 123
 SCOTT, Barbara Mary 214,230,250,332–341
 SCOTT, Edward 168,192,366,371
 SCOTT, James Alan 77,214,230,392
 Secession Referendum 378,397–398,419
 Secretary of State for the Colonies 409–411,414
 SEDDON, Sir Harold 143,214,221,232,234,389
 Sergeant-at-Arms (see also Officers
of Parliament) 119–122,124,141,256,257,360,429
 SETH-SMITH, M, Captain 14
 SEWARD, Harrie Stephen 168,194,237,269
 SEWELL, George Malakoff 214,222
 SEWELL, William Hawkins 141,168,182
 Shadow Ministries 1974–2013 317–346
 Shadow Ministry 2013 346
 SHALDERS, Richard Steele 168,190,279,349,388
 SHARP, Christine 214,230,250,392
 SHAVE, Douglas James
168,174,186,292,295,324,325,388
 SHEARN, Harry Vivian 168,186,391
 SHENTON, Sir George
143,214,218,220,234,261,366,370,371,412
 SHOLL, Horace William 168,194,246,367,370
 SHOLL, Robert Frederick
168,182,214,221,235,246,367,370
 SIBSON, John 168,177
 SIMONS, John Joseph 168,192
 SIMPSON, Anthony James
35,96,111,117,168,179,195,312,313,336–341,349
 SIMPSON, Charles Herbert 214,219,242,270,348
 SIMPSON, Flight Lieutenant D 19–20
 SIMPSON, George Thomas 168,182
 SINGLETON, Francis Corbet 356,357
 SKIDMORE, John Edward 168,196,318
 SKIPWORTH, Kevin 18–22,351
 SLADE, Leslie William 351
 SLEEMAN, Joseph Bertram 139,141,168,181,231,233
 SMITH, David Lawrence 168,187,286,288,326
 SMITH, Edmund Horace 168,176
 SMITH, Frederick Charles Lee 168,177,268
 SMITH, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Gerard,
(Governor) 4,8
 SMITH, Gregory David 214,229
 SMITH, Henry Teesdale 168,197
 SMITH, James MacCallum 168,193

SMITH, John Henry (Kilkar)	168,191,390	SUTHERLAND, Michael William	
SMITH, Matthew Skinner	367,368,372		31,35,97,112,116,139,141,169,188
SMITH, Philip John	169,177	SWAN, Herbert Graham	169,193
SMITH, Wayde Shannon	169,196	SWEETMAN, Rodney Noel	
SNOOK, Gary	169,188,336–341		169,191,332–334
SODEMAN, Brian	169,193	SYMON, David	169,181
SOFIELD, Captain P	21		
SOLOMON, Elias	169,181,237	TALBOT, Dr Sally Elizabeth	37,97,113,115,116
SOMMERS, Charles	215,220,221,262		127,128,215,230,247,250,310,342–346
SOUPER, Edward C	358	TALLENTIRE, Christopher John	
SPARKS, Alexander Bevan	258,259		35,98,112,116,170,182,346
Speakers (of Legislative Assembly)	139	TANNER, William	356,357,409
Speaker (of Legislative Council pre 1890)	360	TAYLOR, Alexander Donald	170,178,274,317–318
SPEED, James Montgomery	215,220	TAYLOR, Donna Evelyn Mary (see Faragher, Donna Evelyn Mary)	
SPEIGHT, Richard	169,192	TAYLOR, George ‘Mulga’	139,141,170,189,233,263
SPENCER, William	215,222,241	TAYLOR, Ian Frederick	
SPRIGG, Trevor Raymond	169,190,336–338,349		170,184,274,285,286,287,316,326–327
SPRIGGS, George Charles Clarence	169,179	TAYLOR, John Howard	215,220,283
STAATS, Inspector D	21,22	TAYLOR, Matthew Howard	
STANDEN, P	17,18		35,99,109,112,115,124,126,170,176
Standing Committees (see Committees, Standing)		TEAHAN, John Denis	215,221,223,224
Statutory Positions prior to 1890 –		TEESDALE, Frederick William	170,194
Advocate General	373	TELFER, William Francis	170,175
Attorney General	373	TEMPLEMAN, David Alan	
Surveyor General	373		31,35,99,111,118,170,186,305,346,349
Colonial Secretary	374	THOMAS, Albert Ernest	170,180,239
STEERE, Charles James Lee	254,258,360	THOMAS, James Henry English	367,368,372
STEERE, Francis Grylls	254,256	THOMAS, Robert John	215,230,327–331,350
STEERE, Sir James George Lee	139,169,191,253, 357,360,367,369,371,411,412,413,415	THOMAS, Steven Caldwell	170,178,336–341
STEPHENS, Matthew Ernest	169,195,277	THOMAS, William Ian	170,178,197,286,289,326–330
STEPHENS, Thomas Gregory	64,109,169,178,193,215 226,229,232,236,289,297,326–331,348,390	THOMAS, William Lemen	170,177,265,388
STEPHENSON, Henry Alfred	215,220	THOMPSON, Captain	15–17
STEWART, Hector Joseph	215,222	THOMPSON, Ian David	
STEWART, Jack McKay	169,187		52,139,141,170,179,184,319–322
STEWART, John	169,178	THOMPSON, Ronald	
STIRLING, Andrew	358		215,222,223,224,227,274,348,350
STIRLING, Captain James (Governor)	4,6,23,409,410	THOMPSON, Sydney Thomas Joseph	
STOKES, Gary	351		215,222,223,224,225
STONE, Sir Edward Albert (Administrator, Chief Justice)	8,360,367,368,369,372,373	THOMSON, Alexander	
			170,185,215,222,232,235,241,244,347
STONE, Frank Mends	215,221	THOMSON, Jack McIntosh	215,222,223,224,226,244
STONE, George Frederick	373,411	THOMSON, John	170,178
STONE, Patrick	169,183	THOMSON, Joseph Angus	216,219
STRETCH, William Noel		THORN, Lindsay	170,196,269
	215,225,230,321–325,332–335	THORNBUR, Philip Norman	256,257
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald (Governor)	5,8	THORPE, Captain/Major B	17,18
STRICKLAND, George Joseph		THROSSELL, George	
	89,139,141,169,183,194,323–325		170,191,216,220,235,242,260,261
STRICKLAND, Harry Charles		TINLEY, Peter Charles	
	215,221,223,224,226,271,348		35,100,106,112,124,125,170,198,345
STUART, Julian Alexander Salmon	169,188	TOMLINSON, Derrick Gordon	
STUART, Lieutenant D	21		216,228,323,324,332–334
STUBBS, Bartholemew James	169,195	TOMS, John Mervin	139,170,174,176,186
STUBBS, Robert Henry Claude		TONKIN, Arthur Raymond	170,187–188,281,317–319
	215,221,223,224,226,242,274	TONKIN, John Trezise	170,181,186,231,233,242
STUBBS, Sydney			260,268–270,273,316,317
	139,141,169,196,215,220,231,236,241	TOTTERDELL, Sir Joseph	171,193
STYANTS, Herbert Henry	169,184,271	TOUGH, Flying Officer A	15
SULC, Paul	215,228,239	TOZER, John Carmichael	216,226
SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank (see BARRON-SULLIVAN, Daniel Frank)		TRAVERS, Kenneth Dunstan Elder	32,37,100,
Surveyor-General (list)	369		113,116,128,129,216,229,300,330,331,342–346
SUTHERLAND, Henry Charles	355,358,409	TRAYLEN, William	141,171,183,389
		TRENORDEN, Maxwell Wayne	109,171,175,216
			228,233,235,325,335,347
		TRETHOWAN, Anthony Markham	171,180,320

- TRIAT, Lucien John 171,189
 TROWBRIDGE, Sir Richard, Rear Admiral
 (Governor) 5,10,17
 TROY, Gavan John 171,189,196,283,285,288
 TROY, John Robert 171,181
 TROY, Michael Francis
 139,171,188,231,233,239,266–268,351
 TUBBY, Frederick Charles
 171,179,194,243,247,295,322–325
 TUBBY, Marjorie 247
 TUBBY, Reginald John 171,183,243,247
 TUCKEY, Hobart 216,222
 TURNBULL, Dr Hilda Margaret 85,171,178,249,325
 TURVEY, Philip Joseph 171,195

 UNDERDOWN, Lieutenant R 22
 UNDERWOOD, Rufus Henry 171,193,264,265
 Ushers of the Black Rod (see also Officers
 of Parliament) 121–122,259,429

 van de KLASHORST, June Dorothy
 171,196,250,253,294,296,388
 VAUGHAN, Grace Sydney 216,227,249
 VELTEROP, Lieutenant P 22
 VENN, Harry Whittall 171,197,261,367,371
 VERNON, Robert R C 259
 VERYARD, John 171,175,186
 Vice Regal Representation 1828–2013 4–12
 VICKRIDGE, Lieutenant G 18
 VIGORS, B W 373
 VOSPER, Frederick Charles Burleigh 171,179

 WADDELL, Andrew John 85,109,171,181
 WAHL, Rodney Alan 259
 WAKEFORD, Henry 355,358
 WALCOTT, Robert John 367,368,372,373,412
 WALDRON, Terrence Keith
 35,102,111,115,171,196,311,335
 WALKER, Susan Elizabeth 78,171,191,250,332–339
 WALKER, Thomas 139,172,185,236,264
 WALLACE, Francis Patrick 172,188,198
 WALPOLE, J 14–15
 WALTER, John Russell 172,191
 WANSBROUGH, Arthur William 172,174,246
 WANSBROUGH, Charles Prangle 172,176,246
 WARE, Francis John 172,183
 WARNER, Frederick Lytton 172,189,391
 WARNOCK, Diana Muriel
 172,192,250,327,328,330–331,349
 WARTON, Charles Nicholas 238,367,368,372,373,413
 WATKINS, Jacqueline Patricia 172,184,196,247,249,349
 WATSON, Dr Judyth
 172,177,185,249,253,289,326–329
 WATSON, Giz 109,216,229,232,250,392
 WATSON, Peter Bruce
 35,102,111,115,117,125,172,174,302,308,346
 WATSON, Sir (Henry) Keith 216,220,223,224,225
 WATT, Leon Henry 172,174,321–322
 WATTS, Alfred John Henry 172,191
 WATTS, Arthur Frederick
 172,185,195,269,271,316,347
 WELD, Frederick Aloysius, (Governor and
 Commander-in-Chief) 4,7,411,413
 WELLS, Herbert Edward 172,177
 WELLS, Peter Henry 216,226,319
 WELSH, Frank Robert 172,193,216,221,235,390

 WENN, Douglas William 216,227,230
 WEST, Darren Legh 37,103,113,117,216,228,346
 Whips (see Government and Opposition Whips) 349,350
 WHITCOMBE, Frederic 216,219
 WHITE, Frederick Richard 216,227
 WHITE, Squadron Leader T 18–19
 WHITELY, Martin Paul 74,110,172,175,194,309,310
 WIESE, Robert Laurence 102,172,191,196,293,325
 WILD, Gerald Percy 172,179,196,270,272,351
 WILDING, Thomas Henry 216,220
 WILKIN, Captain/Major P 18
 WILKINSON, Norman Charles 256
 WILLCOCK, John Collings 172,182,231,260,266–268
 WILLESEE, William Francis
 216,221,223,224,226,273,348
 WILLIAMS, Captain/Major J 21–22
 WILLIAMS, Charles Bennett 216,221
 WILLIAMS, Maurice Clifford 172,177
 WILLIAMS, Rex Geoffrey 172,178,349
 WILLIAMS, Richard John Lloyd 216,225,227,244

 WILLMOTT, Francis Drake
 216,222,223,224,227,242,244

 WILLMOTT, Francis Edward Sykes
 173,191,216,222,235,244,265,266,347,388
 WILLMOTT, William Henry Francis 173,195
 WILSON, Albert James 173,180,239
 WILSON, Arthur Alan 173,178,231,241
 WILSON, Francis Ford 173,193
 WILSON, Frank
 173,177,192,195,260,262–264,316,388
 WILSON, Keith James
 65,173,180,191,282,285,287,319,378,419
 WISDOM, Brigadier-General Evan Alexander 173,178
 WISE, Frank Joseph Scott 173,182,217,221,223,224
 226,232,235,260,267–269,271,316,348,390
 WITHERS, Frederick James 173,177
 WITHERS, William Robert 217,226
 WITTENOOM, Charles Home 217,222,243
 WITTENOOM, Sir Edward Horne
 143,217,219,221,232,241,243,261,351,367,370
 WOLFF, Hon. Sir Albert Asher (Deputy Governor) 9
 Women Members of Western Australian Parliament –
 Listed in order elected 249–251
 Longest serving 232
 Number as at 2009 and since 1947 252
 Women Ministers of the Crown in WA 253
 WOOD, Barrington Clarke
 173,193,217,220,235,243,244,261
 WOOD, Gamet Barrington 217,220,243,244,270
 WOODHAMS, Grant Allen 77,110,139,173,183,188
 WOOLLARD, Dr Janet May 87,110,173,174,250,391
 WORDSWORTH, David John 143,217,226,228,276
 WRENSFORDSLEY, Sir Henry Thomas
 (Administrator) 7
 WRIGHT, James William 217,220
 WRIGHT, John Arthur 217,218,367,368,413
 WRIGHT, John Harold 256,259
 WYATT, Benjamin Sana 35,104,111,115
 116,124,126,173,196,342–346,378,391

 XAMON, Alison Marie 110,217,229,251,392

YATES, George Henry	173,177,193	Youngest Members of Western Australian	
YELLAND, Herbert John	217,220	Parliament	51,59,239
YELVERTON, Henry John	173,195	Youngest Members of 39 th Parliament	115
YOUNG, Andrew McLaren	256,257	Youngest Members to occupy Principal	
YOUNG, Raymond Laurence	173,194,197,276,277,278,349,388	Executive and Political Party Offices	240
YOUNG, Inspector S	21	YULE, Thomas Newte	356,357,358,374
YOUNG, William Gordon	173,194	ZIMPEL, Lieutenant W	15